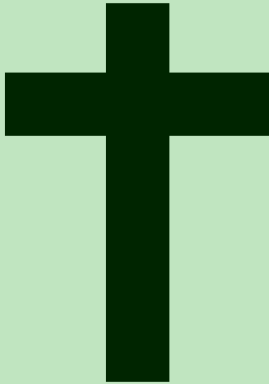


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	88
Luka	143
Yohane	232
Aposolo	302
Roma	391
1 Korinti	430
2 Korinti	469
Galatia	492
Epeso	508
Pilipi	524
Kolosai	535
1 Tesalonaika	546
2 Tesalonaika	554
1 Timoti	559
2 Timoti	570
Titus	578
Pilemon	583
Hebru	585
Yakop	619
1 Petoro	629
2 Petoro	641
1 Yohane	648
2 Yohane	658
3 Yohane	660
Yuda	662
Don Sane	666

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enane Enet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, ene Dawit wane qerakine, ene Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham ene Isak magaine, Isak ene Yakop magaine, Yakop ene Yuda enjineso njolekounne enane magaene,

³ Yuda ene Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze ene Hezoron magaine, Hezoron ene Ram magaine,

⁴ Ram ene Aminadap magaine, Aminadap ene Nason magaine, Nason ene Salmon magaine,

⁵ Salmon ene Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz ene Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet ene Yese magaine,

⁶ Yese ene nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit ene Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon ene Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam ene Abaeza magaine, Abaeza ene Asa magaine,

⁸ Asa ene Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat ene Yoram magaine, Yoram ene Uzia magaine,

⁹ Uzia ene Yotam magaine, Yotam ene Ahaz magaine, Ahaz ene Hezekia magaine,

¹⁰ Hezekia ene Manase magaine, Manase ene Amon magaine, Amon ene Yosia magaine,

¹¹ Yosia ene Yekonia enjine so njolekounne enane magaine, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia ene Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel ene Zerubabel magaine,

¹³ Zerubabel ene Abiudu magaine, Abiudu ene Eliakim magaine, Eliakim ene Azor magaine,

¹⁴ Azor ene Zadok magaine, Zadok ene Akim magaine, Akim ene Eliud magaine,

¹⁵ Eliud ene Eleazar magaine, Eleazar ene Matan magaine, Matan ene Yakop magaine,

¹⁶ Yakop ene Yosep magaine, Maria wane njaoone, Maria ene Yesu nagaine, Yesu ene Kristo orake.

¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo ene numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria ene Yosep wane binjek rau geke, no ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria ene kake,

medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake.

¹⁹ Eje Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa eje mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. No eje silu Maria nei ejane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso eje sankane ejane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke.

²⁰ Eje yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane anjelo maneno kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinjo urata maki medep njatkemaik.

²¹ Eje medep banj nei mayake, paki ge banj enjetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane onjo banj nei njerewekoune borikineeno njine makokonikake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomjo propet ejane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge.

²³ "Nerep natewen mane, nei mi makenjo banj medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei mayake, eso eje banj enjetine Imanuel orakei," kine iwa yale, "Anutu eje njenerop gemaik."

²⁴ Eso Yosep eje kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane anjelo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make.

²⁵ No eje njao njanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria eje medepine make, pakiso, Yosepjo enjetine Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainojine Nei Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu eje Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot eje nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasainojine Yerusalem matko sarikoi.

² Paki qesone rakoi, "Medep musele wakonmaik, Yuda nei ejane nei waom ea diawa? Nene ejane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine."

³ Nei waom Herot eje don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nei njerep natne eje yaleka dere qisekoi.

⁴ Paki Herot eje Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, "Mesia eje mat diao wakoniak?"

⁵ Eje olale rakoi, "Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet eje iwa yale qeke,

⁶ 'Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware ejane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine

netne mane ban sari-
ake, onjo nanjane nei
nerewekopne Israel
ban alakane sikan
oniake.’”

7 Eso Herot enje kepe
sasaino njine nei sarikoi,
enje edoraki ariu sanko
lewage, naso diawao serek-
inba wakonge desiakane
qesononge.

8 Pakiso iwa yale edaneso
biraongi Betlehem matko
arikoi, “Ariu paki, boro-
rom kauluke medep ea
zuanakaei, eso kau pakiso na
nolatpi dere, so na yaleka
maine ari more bakomine
kitokale.”

9 Don iwa edangi, so
yeropka arikoi, numao
ariu paki serekin kakoi,
serekinba kepe sasaino
wakongi kakoi, serekin weku
yewaka kakoi. Serekin
eanjo alakangi, so enje kama
kama sari mage medep pake,
ea wane kutno donj mane
metke.

10 Ene Serekin kau paki,
wetene peseki, oi bakom
suaine okangoi!

11 Ene mat koto wau paki,
so Yesu medep so nagaine
Maria otkoi. Ene wawetene
geu paki, umi qe more
bakomine kitokoi, pakiso,
kiteene makoke bakom
okankakei wane kine kine
ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol,
eki kelokine qoune simile,
so kelok qoune simile ea
mangoi.

12 Pakiso Anutuño kulu
kuluo Herot wano koso mi
zinge arikei wane girem
edange. Eso enje zinge more,

numa maneoka mateno
arikoi.

*Yosepño Yesu Medep So
Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo
Arikoi*

13 Ene ariu, so Waom
wane anelo maneno kulu
kuluo Yosep wakonka more
olale rake, “Wienom paki,
medep so nagaine epunom
Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea
ge mageu, nonjo rawe dere
so ban sarikoi, Herot enje
ban zuage medep qeki
seukeakane ramaike.”

14 Yale olatki, so Yosep enje
wie more, medep so nagaine
epuki, so mat qelige goigo
Ezipt kepeo arikoi.

15 Ari ea ge mageu, Herot
seukke. Yale okangi, so don
mane Waomño propet mane
wane wetno motki don rake,
ea wane wele wakonge. Don
iwa yale rake, “Na medepne
orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie
sarikoi.”

*Herotño Raki Medep Ni-
gatne Korop Engu Warekoi*

16 Herot enje iwa yale
detke, kepe sasaino njine
nei lobo sarikoi, enje na
isinangoi yale detki paki,
sotine zok osike, paki enje
don motki kawali nei enje
Betlehem matko so mat osop
osop pa arike, eao medep
nei komaene etke (2) so
enane bane medep abubu
korop engu warekoi, enje nei
lobo kepe sasaino njine sari
serekinba wakonge, ea wane
nasoine olatkoi, ea detki
paki, ea wane kop okange.

17 Numa iwa okanbi Propet
Yeremaiano don mane

rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

18 “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unjalan wakonmai. Rakeljo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enjane ra more arokmai, enjane arokmai, so ban mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane enjane korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

19 Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anjelo manenjo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake,

20 Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enjane so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nei ea mo seukko.”

21 Yale olatkiso, Yosep enjane wieki paki, medep enjane so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

22 Ari detki, Arkelaus enjane magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, pakiso Yosep enjane Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anjelojo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so enjane ea njane wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi.

23 Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, enjane yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Nei njererop

korop enjane ban raikoi, ‘Enjane Nazaret welaine.’ ”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make

1 Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau enjane sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke.

2 Paki rake, “Borikine njane njadek kau paki, wetnjane maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaike!”

3 Yohane weku enjane propet Isaiano don iwa yale rake,

“Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaike, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, enjane sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’ ”

4 Yohane takotine kamel zounenjo mamaine ma geke, enjane waroine osom solainenjo mamaine, enjane kebanjino ramu geke, so njane yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke.

5 Nei njerep enjane sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjane, Yuda kepeo njane korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea njane.

6 Enjane borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

7 Yohane enjane Parisi nei so Sadusi nei tego loutnenjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Njane koma gotkoinane dokoine, manjo njidangi Anutu wane

busu ŋado sariakane okanmaike, ea kakakka more ŋadekka ariu rap?

⁸ Wetŋine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eaŋo baŋ borikine ŋine ŋadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ŋoniake.

⁹ So wetŋineŋo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, 'Abraham eje ŋenane ŋaboze.' Na ŋidanmaile, yemo Anutu eje maine wesi iwaŋo maki paki, eaŋo Abraham wane ŋabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakongei!

¹⁰ Naka mo eki ŋodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo baŋ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake.

¹¹ Na dokurop tau ŋunmaile, eaŋo kine iwa yale sikan ŋonmaike, yemo ŋine wetŋine maingekoi, ŋo ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno baŋ sarike, eje yemo zonomine togogole, eje naŋane zom yuan kamaike, na ŋei maine mida, noŋo eŋane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, oŋo yemo baŋ Asu Koboboine so gerep weneŋ tauŋuniake.

¹² Eje wano wanok urata ma gemaikē, kito wanok maki wele eŋineka, eje witine wele baŋ peikki urumino wayake, ŋo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake."

*Yohanenjo Yesu Doku
Taukake*

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu eje Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, oŋo doku taukayakane.

¹⁴ No Yohanenjo yemo wetinane kine ra qelaŋaniakane wetne maingeakane liwekka rake, "Goŋo na yemo maine taunanikene, ŋo siluŋ noŋo ge tau ganikalane naŋano sarimaine me?"

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, "Yeine qeligenom paki, noŋo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo ŋere maine Anutuŋo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete."

¹⁶ Eso Yohane eje Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eje dokuo ŋine saki saki, eaka qeli aŋaŋge manmaike, pakiso eje kaki, Anutu wane Asuŋo nani baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke.

¹⁷ Eso qeliwo ŋine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, "Iwa eje nae Gipon maepne, na eŋane zok manerop similenan okanmaike."

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuŋo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane.

² Yesu eje yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ŋaraine midaine ge mage, ŋarainane seukke.

³ Eso Satanjo eŋano lotke more rake, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo

ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

4 Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Neiŋo ŋara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo ŋine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’”

5 Pakiso, Satanno Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake.

6 Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonjomka iwa ŋine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Anutu ene ban anelokoune genjane ra more edaniake, ene ban meteenejo geu wiekei, paki kienjone wesinjo mane mi kitasiake.’”

7 Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papianjo yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

8 Pakiso Satanno Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more nei nrep magune magune so kepe banjem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke.

9 Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetjone gem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale.”

10 Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu ene weku menenka more qelitine qekene.’”

11 Yale rakiso Satanno gelinjka arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

Yesuŋo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

12 Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu ene kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike.

13 Ene Nazaret matko mi geke, ene qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa ene Galili doku namun wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

14 Yale okangimo propet Isaianjo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

15 “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namunjo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj nei nrep enjane kepe!

16 Nei nrep panaman koto gemami, ene ban qelanjan kakapa suaine mane kakei, nei nrep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelanjanjane.”

17 Naso yewao Yesuŋo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine ŋine korop qelige ndekka wareu,

onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesuŋo Zawon Mama Ŋei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe Galili doku namuŋ meuno ariki paki, tatiŋon etke otke, ere zawon mama ŋei, Simon, eŋetine mane Petoro, so ŋole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamagaŋo zawon ebu okorakoik.

¹⁹ Yesuŋo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more noŋo ŋei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito ŋipongale.”

²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so eŋerop arikoik.

²¹ Eŋe ari ari more, koso tatiŋon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesuŋo etorake.

²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop wenenŋ arikoik.

Yesuŋo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menanŋ Onge

²³ Yesu eŋe Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanŋ urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so ŋei ŋerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menanŋoi.

²⁴ Yale okangi, eŋane don kisiineŋo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more ŋei ŋerep eŋe detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so

asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemaŋkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menanŋ onwareke.

²⁵ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo ŋadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo ŋine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanŋine, so Yerusalem matko ŋine, so Yuda kepeo ŋine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ŋine.

5

Yesuŋo Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu suaine onge, paki meŋo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, eŋine dokoine eŋe sari osino lolikka metkoi.

² Pakiso eŋe kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “Ŋei eŋe kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eŋe wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo eŋane binjek!”

⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo banŋ maganut oniake!

⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eŋe banŋ Anutuŋo onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei!

⁶ Anutuŋo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineŋo wikile mage okanmami, eŋe wet pese desikei,

onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ qe watke ebongi, ŋatene qeake!

⁷ Ŋei kimakopene eŋane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ wetine boriki seseoniake!

⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eŋe baŋ Anutu kakei!

⁹ Ŋei eŋane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eŋe baŋ eŋine gipolekoune edorayake!

¹⁰ Ŋei mane Anutuŋo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremai, miti wane ŋabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eŋe wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo eŋane biŋek!

¹¹ “Ŋei eŋe det worik okan ŋungei, so ŋingu matali qetali okan ŋunikei, so ŋinane aŋao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ŋine matalikei, ŋine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ŋine naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane.

¹² Ŋine wet ŋine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuŋŋine lewine suaine qeliwo, ŋinane biŋek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ŋinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane ŋaba eŋe yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Ŋei Eŋane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei eŋane soli okanikei. Ŋo sol eŋe simileine ea mida okanikeo, mau koso simile wako

wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “Ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei eŋane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meŋo maneo makoi, eŋane qelaŋane kine kine maneo maine mi qekatkeake.

¹⁵ Ŋei maneo kiwa mane kiweke, laseno mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuŋŋine yemo eŋe bosinino modeki okora more, ŋei ŋerep mat koto metmami, ea qelaŋane eboniake.

¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, ŋinane kiwaŋo ŋei ŋerep qelaŋane eboniake, paki eŋe ŋinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magaŋine qeliwo gemaik, eŋe bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “Ŋine naŋane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don so propet eŋane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe eŋane don wele okaniakane ketkole.

¹⁸ Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eaŋo mi siukeake, midakaka. Eŋe yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop eŋane naso qeake.

19 Eso ea wane, nei mane eje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolonji paki, nei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotino, enetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane eje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so nei natne eje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotine, enetine suaine, nei wawaine geake.

20 Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine Anutuño numa koboine mogare arikei wane wetkemaie, ea bororom teweke mogare arikeiwo, yemo njine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No njine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaie Ea wane Kine Rake

21 “Njine mokaka njabokop njine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nei mi qem seukeake, nei mane eje nei qeki seukeake, eje ban ma ari wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’

22 No nonjo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eje ban ma more wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nei mane eje kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo

yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, eje ban ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so nei mane eje kimaine ‘Borikine qelan togole,’ orayake, eje ban sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake.

23 Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, njine eaka kimanjinejo njaba njaba njine payake, yewa desikene,

24 paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinejone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimanjinano arinom, njaba ea makoboek qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

25 “Nei manejo gejane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge njaba njonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaie, eaoka enjerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, njado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eje geu more, wano wanok nei wano biraganiake, paki onjo geu tebe nei wano birangangi, tebe nejino ban mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene.

26 Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban kimanjonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Nanom Mi Qelijnagukeiwane Don Pamaie Ea wane Kine Rake

27 “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao njanom njire misuk qeliŋ nagukeik, paki nei ge njerep mane misuk maikene!’

28 No noŋo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje njerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eje ejine njanomine mo qeliŋkaki paki, wetineŋo enjerep bailalaŋ okane more, sotkorop okanmaike.

29 Ea wane ge deŋone wongoken eaŋo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solanone sisine wekuŋo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, ŋo solanone koropŋo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike.

30 Ge metenone wonŋo tebagangi borikine make-neo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumŋone sisine weku qeliŋkakene, eaŋo yemo zok wekumane. No solanone koropŋo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Njanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

31 “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane eje njanomine qeliŋ kayakane okane, eje zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, njanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’

32 No noŋo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje njanomine maineka ge

mageuk paki, qeliŋkaki ari, nei mane koso mayakeo, yemo nei yewa eje okangi, njanomine eje bailalaŋ okanike, ea wane nei yewa eje sot korop okanmaike, so nei yewa eje njerep njanonerop, ea meke, eje yaleka bailalaŋ okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

33 “Njine mokaka nei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donŋone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane binjek ra togolekone, ea siluŋ makene.’

34 No na iwa njidanbe, njine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met.

35 Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togogolekei, onoka wane ea yemo nei Waom suainane mat.

36 Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane njine lewenjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake.

37 Njine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo nei borikine welainano njine sarimaike.

*Nyenguwi Turuḡine Mi En-
gukene Ea Wane Kine Rake*

38 “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei manenjo geḡane deḡone qe pilikki, ge turuḡine eḡane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eḡe geḡane ḡetḡone kito muzunḡi, ge turuḡine eḡane ḡetne kito muzunḡene’.

39 No nonjo yemo iwa ḡidanbe detpi, ḡei mane eḡe masi qotkoine okan ḡunḡi, ḡine turuḡine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No ḡei mane eḡe tagenḡine wongoken ḡinguyakeo, ḡine tagenḡine kanaoken ea wenen sunkau ḡinguyake.

40 No ḡei mane eḡe mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotḡone mayakeo, ge momo takotḡone ea wenen sunkanom mayake.

41 So kawali ḡei magu eḡane keuonḡine mane eḡe abonḡine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene.

42 Nei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eḡe maine manikene. Nei mane eḡe geḡano ḡine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eḡe manikene.

*Nyabakopḡine Wetmaep
Okanonḡei*

43 “Nine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopḡine wet maep okan onikei, ḡo

ḡabakopḡine yemo qaisik onikei.’

44 No nonjo yemo ḡidanbe detpi, ḡabakopḡine wet maep okan onḡei, paki ḡingu matali okanḡunḡei, eḡane Anutu meḡenkau, turuḡene bira yake.

45 Yale okanbi paki, ḡine ban Magaḡine qeliwo gemaike, eḡane gipolek-oune okangei. Eḡe maki kaiweinenjo sirike, ḡei ḡerep maine so borikine eḡano rokop wekuka qe okanmaike, so koya ebon okanmaike, ḡei ḡerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenen.

46 Nḡine ḡei ḡereppa wet maep okan ḡunmami, eḡeka weku wet maep okan onḡeiwo, yemo Anutu eḡe onoka wane lewine qole ḡuniake? Takis so borikine mama ḡei eḡe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ḡei wane rokop yuankaikei!

47 So ḡine kimakop ḡine eḡeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo ḡine ḡei ḡerep natne onokaḡo tebaonḡei? Qelaḡ ḡei ḡerep eḡe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ḡei wane rokop yuankaikei!

48 Ea wane ḡine koboboine gekei, Magaḡine qeliwo eḡe koboboine gemaike, ḡine eḡane rokop magekei!

6

*Kine Kine Sola Mawa
Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei*

1 “Njine miti urata kine kine maine ea nej njerep enjane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanjine mawakei wane, njine misuk maikei. Njine urata kine kine korop iwa nej njerep enjane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo njine banj ea wane lewine Maganjine qeliwo gemaikē, enjano njine mane mi makei.

2 “Ea wane njine kine kine mane nej mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo njine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti nej isisine edo lewa lewanj urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, enjane nej njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Enjane ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke.

3 Njine nej mane wanap abonjine midaine qesinjauwe ra, yemo njine sankā siu siuko qesinjau, kimanjine osonjino gemaikē, enjane ea wane kine misuk desiakē.

4 Ea yemo banj gejnane bonepnjone okaniakē, paki Maganjone, enjane kine kine onokaka bonepnjone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine banj qoleganiakē.

Meje Mejen Wane Kine Kito Edange

5 “Njine menjenkawe ra, miti nej isisine enjane yale misuk okangei! Enjane lewa lewanj urumgo nej njerep enjane kaitko wie okorau paki menjenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino nej

njerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaikē. Iwa yale desikei! Nej njerep enjane one mawaon okanbi, enjane lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaikē, Anutuño banj lewineene mi qoleake.

6 No ge menjenkakenane okannom paki, urumjnane koto waket more, madetjnane kitokene, paki Maganjone denjane mi kakaine, enjane menjenkakene. Eso Maganjone enjane onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine banj qoleganiakē.

7 “Meje menjenjino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore menjenkakei, yale nej miti midaine, qelanj edo menjenka okanmami. Enjane iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuño meje menjenene banj desiakē, onokawane enjane meje menjen kiroroinē menjen kamami, ea wane.

8 Njine enjane yale meje menjen kiroine misuk okangei, Maganjine enjane onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaikē.

9 Ea wane njine iwa yale ra menjenkakei,

‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, gejnane enjetjnane koboboine payake,

10 Sari koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okanjonnom, qeliwo gejnane anjane tewe tewek pamaikē, yale waka kepeo nenano wakoniakē.

11 Ge ukude njaraze nebonikene,

12 Ge borikineze korop qeliŋ warekene, ɲene yaleka matali ɲonmami, ɲei yewa eɲane borikineene qeliŋ waremaine.

13 Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranɲonikene, siluŋ borikino ɲine makok ɲonikene.'

14 "ɲine ɲei ɲerep borikine okanɲunbi, eɲane sot turuŋ qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Maganɲine qeliwo gemaikē, eɲe yaleka ɲinane sot turuŋine baŋ qelige ɲiboniake.

15 No ɲine natne eɲane sot turuŋ mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Maganɲine qeliwo gemaikē, eɲe yaleka ɲinane sot turuŋ okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

16 "So ɲine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitɲine zoileki miti ɲei isisine eɲane masi misuk okangei. Eɲe lolike ariu, ɲara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, ɲei ɲerep eɲe sawe gemami, yale dere ebongeɲi wane yale okanmami. ɲine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eɲe mo korop mau qoeke.

17 Ge miti wane sawe gege wane ɲara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitɲone sauke, so leweɲone yasokene.

18 Yale okannom, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi deŋkei. Geɲane Maganɲone deɲo mi kakaine, eɲe wekuŋo baŋ desiake. So Maganɲone eɲe

ge bonepɲone kine kine da-leo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

Wetɲine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

19 "ɲine aboŋ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineɲo ki barakeake, so weɲemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eɲe ra barake wakēt kobu ma arikei.

20 Ea wane turuŋ, ɲine wet maep wane aboŋ kine kine, ɲine maine weti qeli kotino pamaikē, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineɲo mi ki barake matali-ake, so weɲemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake wakēt, kobu mi ma arikei.

21 Aboŋ kine kineɲone pamaikē, yewaoka wetɲone motnom, naso baɲem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

22 "Deɲo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaikē. Deɲone maine payakeo, geɲane solanɲone korop qelaɲan ɲoka watke payake,

23 No deɲone boriakeo, yemo solanɲone korop eamo baŋ panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotoɲono qelaɲan pamaikē, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Nei Wekuŋo ɲei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

24 “Ñei wekuŋo ñei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eñe bañ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eñe bañ mane wano makatake more, mane ñadekkayake. Ñine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonka maine mi makei.

25 “Ea wane na ñidanbe detpi, ñine ñara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solañine qekat kekeiwane ñañæu paki, onokaño qesiñ ñongi gekene ra, gege ñinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegoñe manerop wele, ñara mi yuankamaike me? So solañe manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me?

26 Nañi onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eñe ñara mi ebok okanmami, eñe ñara mau waki maune ñara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, oño wareongi ge okanmami. Ñine leweñine zok manerop suaine, nañi eñane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakño qeliwo gemaïke, wareñuneake.

27 Ñinano ñine mane maño koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

28 “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Ñine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eñe takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami.

29 Ño na siluñ ñidanbe detpi, Solomon eñe aboñine suaine gekoño takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke.

30 Iwamo Anutu oño touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaike. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arieki, geroñe koto qakeu wakotpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eñe ñine takot manerop mi qoroñuniake me? O, mali malip ñigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

31 Eso yalinane ñine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Ñarane dia ñine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia ñine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia ñine ma au gekale?’

32 Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelañ edo ea wane naso bañem ra okanmami. Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, eñe ñine kine kine iwa korop ñañæmami, ea mo det waremaike.

33 Ea wane turuñine yemo, ñine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaïke, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, ñine qeli gege togon wane aboñ so kine kine onokaka Magakño wetkemaïke, ea makei, pakimo eñe kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea bañ ñiboniake.

34 Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eñe bañ qaeki oñoñomka rok-

ouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eanjo umatpae ma sarimaikē, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Njine nej natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuño njine yaleka ban mi wanok njuniake.

² Onoka wane, njine nej natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje njine wanoknjuniake, so njine nej natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutuño ban njine more njiboniake.

³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok pamaikē, eamo kamaine, ño geñone deñono eki sisine metmaikē, eamo mi kamaine?

⁴ Eki sisine geñone deñono metki, ge daleo kima ñone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deñono gok metmaikē, ea kitowe saketkep?’

⁵ Ge isi nej! Eki sisine geñone deñono pamaikē, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deñone maine pore kakene, eso ñado kimanjonane deino njine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebonge, eje yemo weku zinge mo ban njidosikei, njine zenam njine berek eñane soteno misuk birakei, eje yemo weku

zolipeneño ban ge pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinñine ñaba njunikei.

Mejenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Mejenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuan mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniake.

⁸ Mane eje mejen kamaikēño ban mayake, so mane eje zuan maikēño wele ban marat kayake, ño mane eje madetko yatomaikē, eje ban lalage maniake.

⁹ Njnano njine ma magakño gipole bret wane olatki mo, eje wesi wanaune maniake?

¹⁰ Me ma nejño gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eje koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka.

¹¹ Njine kepe nej borikine yalineño gipon bora-sokopñine ñara abon maine ebon okanmami. Magañine qeliwo gemaikē, onjo kine kine maine manerop ban mejenka okanmami, eje maine eboniake!

¹² “Iwanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eñane don qeturañmaikē, njine nej ñerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanñungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka nej ñerep natne eje njine okanongei.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep

wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao ʻnei loutneʻo ari okanmami.

¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo geka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso ʻnei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine enjane diam seleleine makei, enjane ʻninano sariu onbi, solaeneʻo lama sola okaniake, ʻno ko-toeneʻo yemo kasi zubaine, enjane koto yale payake.

¹⁶ ʻNjine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmai.

¹⁷ Eki maine enjane wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine enjane wele qotkoine qeake.

¹⁸ Eki maine mane enjane wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane enjane wele maine mi qeake.

¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qeake, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake.

²⁰ Eso yalinao njine ban propet isisine enjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detnjunmaile Nanjane Nunmaile

²¹ “ʻNei njerep loutneʻo ʻWaom, Waom,ʻ nora okanmami, enjane koropneʻo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaik, enjane anjane

teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei.

²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, ʻnei njerep loutneʻo ban iwa yale nolale rakei, ʻWaom, Waom! Gejane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, gejane enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoine loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’

²³ Yale raumo, na ban iwa yale edangale, ʻNa njine mi detnjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etki Mane Dereret Korop No Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ “Eso ʻnei mane enjane nanjane don iwa dere tewekeake, enjane ban ʻnei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjane matine wesi kutno maki metke.

²⁵ Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, ʻno silun mat ea mi mak mange, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ “ʻNo ʻnei mane enjane nanjane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, enjane ʻnei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane enjane matine gumo gumo kutno make.

²⁷ Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak mange.

Makmanji okmage ket zan zunj make!”

Nei Njerep Eje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaeke

²⁸ Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nej njerep magu suaine eje miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeke welelepkekoi.

²⁹ Eje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enjane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eje miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesuno Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

¹ Yesu eje bonagao njine ketki, nej njerep magu suainenjo njadino arikoi.

² Nei mane kube rubet eje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menangale.”

³ Yesuno metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piringi libe qe osike.

⁴ Pakiso Yesuno olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nej mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solanjone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nej njerep eje gane more, ge solanjone osike, ea desikei.”

Yesuno Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake

⁵ Yesu eje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nej enjane ware ware manenjo maratkaiki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake,

⁶ “Suaine, nanjane qelit medepne, eje matko zomakaki pamaike, eje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesuno olatke, “Na banj ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali nej enjane ware wareno mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nej maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake.

⁹ Na yaleka, nej suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enjet binjek suaine, enjane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali nejikopne ebuwe, eje nanjane bango gemami. Wane na enjano njine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eje ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu eje don ea dere welepke more, nej njerep njadino arikoi eje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njinane keuo njine mane wano mi ka okanmaile.

11 Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei nrep loutnejo kepe deine samaikeo njine, so ketmaikeo njine, ban sari more, njara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enjrop wenenj mesikei.

12 No njinano njine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, enj mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke njt warik warik ki gekei.”

13 Pakiso, Yesujo ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakongani-ake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesujo Nei Nrep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

14 Yesu enj Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine enj zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke.

15 Enj ka more metino maki, so zomajo qelinjka arike, paki so njrep enj wieki paki, kieke njarine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

16 Kepe qoeki, nei njrep enj nei njrep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu enj asu qotkoine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onje ea korop ma menanjon wareke.

17 Enj yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wako-niakane ea make, “Enj onjomka njenane zomaze njebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Nei Nrep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

18 Yesu enj nei njrep loutnenjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuj nat arikei wane dokoine edange.

19 Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito njebu njebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenenj gerop arikale.”

20 Yesujo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine enj anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanj enj matenerop, nj Nei Wawainane Gipole enj yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

21 Nei mane, enjine dokoine enjane keueno njinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelinjanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge njadenono koso sarikale.”

22 Yesujo mainge olatke, “Yeine njadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelinjonnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesujo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

23 Yesu enje seki koto waki, so dokoine enje enjerop wenenj arikoi.

24 Ariu yewaka momo suainenjo sari doku namun eao ge talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu enje kulu pake.

25 Dokoine enje enjano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, "Waom qesinj nonnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!"

26 Yesuno edane rake, "Njine mali malipnjine nigatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?" Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girinj donj mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

27 Nei enje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, "Yai, nei iwa enje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!"

Yesuno Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

28 Yesu enje sari Gadara nej enjane kepeo doku namun nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoik, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nei njerep manenjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi.

29 Ere esatka aroke rakoi, "Anutu wane Gipole, ge njere daleo okan notkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, njere

wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?"

30 Berek magu mane enje abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi.

31 Asu qotkoine enje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, "Ge esopnonnom saket keneo, yemo talenonnom ari berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene."

32 Yesuno edange, "Ariu," rakiso, enje saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa enje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namun koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

33 Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, enje biririke mat suaino ari nei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenenj edangoi.

34 Pakiso, nei njerep koropnjo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

1 Yesu enje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namun yuane more enjine matino sarike.

2 Pakiso nei natne enje nei mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sarikoik, enje supi kutno pake. Yesu enje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu

seune eje olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Gejane sotjone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon jei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Jei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu eje ea wetkeko, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Jine wetjinejo onoka wane borikine wetkemami?”

⁵ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, ‘Gejane sotjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’?

⁶ Ea wane na ban ra gelanannunbe jine detpi, jei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo jei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so jei mete seu seune eje olale rake, “Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papaone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Jei eje kanzan wie, so matko arike.

⁸ Jei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline jei ebon-gane mawa kakoi.

Yesujo Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, jei mane takis mama eje kake, ejetine Mataio, eje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesujo olale rake, “Nadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataiojo kanzan wie nadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu eje enane matko njara ne metki, eaka takis mama jei so borikine mama

jei loutnejo sari, eje so dokoine enano takotke more, enjerop njara zakeo wenen metkoi.

¹¹ Parisi natnejo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Jinane kito njibo njibon eje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop mere njara nemaike?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesujo detongi paki edange, “Jei njerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, jo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami.

¹³ Jine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiano don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutujo ramaike, na osomjo soe soep yawine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na jei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene njadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane jene so Parisi nedoka sawe gamaine, jo gejane dokoone eje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

15 Yesuŋo edange, “Njine nei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eŋe njerep ŋaone eŋe eŋeropka geki, eŋe wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! No baŋ naso bomileake, yewao njerep ŋaone eŋe kimakoune eŋano njine ma arikei, eao yemo eŋe baŋ ŋara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

16 Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Nei manenjo lap lap tutu museleŋo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eanjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjaine koso manerop suayake.

17 Me don mane wele wekuku, nei manenjo wain doku musele ea qeki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. No eŋe qeki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikao. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao qeki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”

*Yesuŋo Ware Ware
Mane Wane Borasine Ma
Wisikaekaki Paki Njerep
Mane Ma Menanjkake*

18 Yesu eŋe don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda nei eŋane ware ware manenjo eŋano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, “Nanane borasone mo seukmaike, ŋo siluŋ sarinom paki,

metenone kutno motnom eŋe baŋ wisikae geake.”

19 Eso Yesu eŋe wie more ŋadino mogare ariki, dokoine eŋe wenenj arikoi.

20 No njerep mane eŋe njerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroine zok geki, koma 12 okange, oŋo Yesu wane ŋadino sariki paki, takotinanane mezeno ea make.

21 Paki eŋe oŋomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na baŋ menanjkake.”

22 Yesuŋo zinge more, eŋe kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Geŋone mali malipŋonenjo geuki menanjkaine.” Rakiso yewaoka njerep ea solaine menanjkake.

23 Eso Yesu eŋe ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan nei eŋe puangoi, ŋo nei njerep natne korop eŋe aro suaine arokkoi.

24 Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine korop ket wareu! Njerep njerep eŋe mi seukmaike, eŋe yemo kulu pamaikao!” Eŋe korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaike detkakoi.

25 Nei njerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eŋe eaka njerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eŋe kanzage wieke.

26 Pakiso ea wane don kisiŋo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

*Yesuŋo Nei De Pilip Etke
Ma Menanjkake*

27 Yesu eje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka nei de pilik etke ere njadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutujo birangangi njenano ketkone, njerane wetjone borikep!”

28 Yesu mat koto waki, eaka nei de pilik etke ere enjano sarikoik. Pakiso eje qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea njire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

29 Pakiso Yesu eje de etno ma so rake, “Njire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon njusiake!”

30 Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesujo don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi nei mane misuk edangeik!”

31 No ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, enjane don kisiyo kepe ea korop rokopke ariki.

Yesujo Nei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menan Jake

32 Nei yewa ere ariuk, so nei natne eje nei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik, onoka wane eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoik.

33 Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka nei yewa eje don kieke rake. Pakiso nei njerep

magu suaine eje kau paki, onjane qaeki welelepke rakoik, “Masi iwa yaline Israel njenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?”

34 No Parisi eje yemo rakoik, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine enjane suaineene onjo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesujo Nei Njerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

35 Eso Yesu eje mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one ariki. Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urum banjem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane geli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanjane edange, so nei njerep enjane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanwarekoi.

36 Eje nei njerep magu suaine ongi paki, enjane wet borikjo qomine watkeke, onoka wane eje wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinjene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane

37 Eso ea wane eje dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, njara mo menage pamaike, no njara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata nejine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike.

38 Ea wane njine njara eu ea wane welaine menjenkau, eje urata nei natne biraongi, euino njine njara ma urumgo mosikei wane ariki.”

10

Aposolo 12 Enjane Enjet Te-goene

¹ Yesu enje dokoine 12 edoraki sari geturangoi, paki enje zonom ebonge, asu gotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menan ongei wane.

² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petero orake, so enjane njole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine,

³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius,

⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu njaba enjane meto birakake.

Yesujo Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu enje dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, "Njine qelan jei enjane kepeo, me Samaria jei enjane mat maneo misuk arikei.

⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo njine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel jei njerep magu enjano ariu.

⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, 'Qeli gege togon nasoino mo bomile osop sari-maike!'

⁸ Zomarop ma menanonge, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu gotkoine

ea esop onbi saket ari-warekei. Njine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane njine lewine midaine yaup ebonge.

⁹ Njine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei,

¹⁰ njine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata jei, enje onoka wane njanæ more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ "Njine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, jei mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo njine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei.

¹² Njine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, 'Peamjo gerop pakep.'

¹³ Mat ea wane jei njereune enje don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enjano payake, jo enje don mane mi awonjuniakiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikei.

¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikei, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, jei njerep ea sotene wenenj gekei.

¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu enje

Sodom so Gomora hei nɛrep borikine welaine, eɛe seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, ɛo mat suaine donɛjine mi detkoi, ea wane hei nɛrep eɛe yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

*Hei Eɛe Yesu Dokoine
Dongo Biraone More Engu
Kito Baɛ Okanongei*

16 “Detpi! Na ɛjine lama yale, kasi zubaine eɛane keueno biraɛunmaile. ɛjine diamɛjine seleleine, koma eɛane masi yale makei, so naɛi baluse yale ɛjine pelemekatne hei nɛrep okanonikei.

17 Diamɛjine togogole makei, onoka wane hei eɛe baɛ ɛjibu ari dongo biraɛungei, so kumunamɛo Yuda lewa lewaɛeno baɛ ɛjingukei.

18 ɛjine baɛ ɛjibu ari hei wawaine so hei waom eɛane kaitko biraɛunbi, naɛane rau paki don urata makei, yemo eɛe don maine edanmami, so qelaɛ hei, Yuda ɛadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei.

19 Ea wane, eɛe ɛjibu dongo biraɛunbi, ɛjine onoka don rakene, me don daleo baɛ rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikēi wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo baɛ Anutuɛo wetɛjino mosiake.

20 ɛjine don rakei, yemo baɛ ɛjinane mi okaniake, yemo eɛe baɛ Magaɛjinane

Asu wano ɛjine sari wetɛjino more ɛjidaniake.

21 “Hei eɛe baɛ enɛene wenem sotak kopene eɛane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali hei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eɛe rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene eɛe baɛ zinge naga magakopene ɛabaongei paki, ebu ari engukei.

22 Hei korop eɛe baɛ onoka wane naɛane rau paki qik ɛjungei, ɛo mane eɛe togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuɛo hei ea baɛ mayake.

23 So eɛe mat maneo masi qotkoine okan ɛnunbi, so ɛjine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne ɛjidanbe detpi, ɛjine urataɛjine Israel eɛane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eɛe yeka paki hei Wawainane Gipole eɛe sari lotkeake.

24 “Kibi medepɛo kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaikē, me qelit medepɛo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaikē.

25 Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eɛe konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eɛe yaleka konapkeki paki, eɛe maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo naɛane dokone eɛane eɛetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edo-rakei!

Njine Maŋo Kaetjine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane njine ŋei eŋane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, ea baŋ kawet lalaŋgi didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop baŋ didiwo wakongi detwarekei.

²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so njine don bonepnjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongei.

²⁸ Solanjineka qeu seukeake, ŋei yewa eŋane misuk kaetjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. No Anutu wane yemo maine kaetjuniake, oŋo sola so oŋa oŋanjine weneŋ orodoŋ maine sora gerepko matali osiake.

²⁹ Njine nanji zowolilin etke ea wan toyano maine qolekei, no siluŋ eŋano njine mane Maganjenjo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake.

³⁰ Eso njinane, yemo leweŋjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke.

³¹ Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, leweŋjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilin loutne eŋane rokop yuanmaike!

Yesu Wane Eŋetine Ra Qe-lanjanogene

³² “Mane eŋe na ŋei eŋane kaitko ra qelaŋan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, eŋane kaitko eŋe ra qelaŋankakale.

³³ No mane eŋe na ŋei eŋane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, eŋane kaitko eŋe baŋ bisopkakale.

Yesu Eŋe Peam Ma Wakonia Kane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eŋe Kawali Wane Pilaŋ Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Njine nanjane misuk wetke rakei, eŋe kepeo peam ma wakonia Kane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaŋ mane ma wakongalane ketkole.

³⁵ Na ŋei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanjane ra more maga gipon ere naba nagukeyik, so nanjane ra more naga boraso ere naba nagukeyik, so nanjane ra more njerep eŋe atolekopene nabaonikei.

³⁶ Nei mane wane nabakoune qotkokoine, yemo baŋ eŋine wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Nei mane eŋe eŋine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eŋe nanjane biŋek mi qeake. Mane eŋe eŋine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eŋe nanjane biŋek mi geake.

³⁸ Nei mane eŋe kiben qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanjane njadeno mi sariake, eŋe nanjane biŋek mi geake.

39 Nei mane eje ejine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje ban qelingi siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

40 “Nei mane eje njine njibu mauluk njuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake.

41 Nei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So nei mane eje nei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eje nei maine koboboine, ea wane eje ban nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eje mayake.

42 So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa enane keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nanane dokone, ea wane eje ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Ariko

1 Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki goeki, nadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane

so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

2 Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urumgo mere, Kristono urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi.

3 Ari qesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanejo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutujo birangangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

4 Yesujo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi,

5 De pilikno deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoineno maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seuneno wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, nei njerep ket qeqineno detmami.

6 Mane eje nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

7 Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep magu edane rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momono ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me?”

⁸ Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje nei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami!

⁹ Nolatpi, njine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, njine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, oño yemo rokop mane eje kakoi.

¹⁰ Yohane eje weku enjane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Iwa eje nanjane siron rara nei, Anutunjo ramaike, na ban eje talekawe, oño lewine alakangi paki, genjane numa lalageake.'

¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe nei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaike. No mane eje ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun eje Yohane yuan kayake.

¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarim-age, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaike, pakimo nei sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami.

¹³ Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea

raki goeke.

¹⁴ So njine eweke more propet enjane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, oño sariakane raraine.

¹⁵ Eawane njine ketnjineropjo don iwa misuk nanjaekei!

¹⁶ "Naso iwao nei njerep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enjane boka iwa yale ra okanmami,

¹⁷ 'Nene genjane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, jo ge enjet mi oremaine! Nene seu seu enjet kitomaine, jo ge mi arokmaine!'

¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso nei eje kau paki rakoi, 'Eje asu qotkoinerjo kotino ket gemaike!'

¹⁹ Nei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eje njara neke so doku neke, so nei njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso nei eje kau paki rakoi, 'Kau nei iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enjane kimaene mane!' Na ramaile, njinane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaike, jo Anutu wane dereretjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikannjon okanmaike."

*Mat Natne Mali Malipene
Midaine Enjane Girem Don
Rake*

20 Mat natno Yesuŋo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi ŋadekkakoi, ea wane Yesuŋo girem don edange,

21 “Yai, Korazin welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine baŋ wakonŋuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine yaleka baŋ wakon ŋuniake. Ninano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eaŋo Tire So Sidon qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋano mane mama ra, mokaka ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe kau paki betŋo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeŋo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ŋadek kamami, ea wane kine yale ge wakonbirap!

22 Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuŋo Tire so Sidon qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep baŋ manerop seseoniake, paki eŋe wikile sisinimde desikei, ŋo ŋine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanŋuniake!

23 So Kaperneam welaine ŋine! Nine ninŋineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukey me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ŋine baŋ qeu biranŋungi, qeika qei ŋei seu seune eŋane biranŋunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Nei mane eŋe Sodom matko ariki paki, noŋo masi togogole ŋinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togoleŋo ŋei ŋerep qelaŋ eŋano maki, eŋe masi ea kau

paki, borikine ŋadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eŋe mere waki rap!

24 Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuŋo Sodom qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep manerop baŋ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ŋo ŋine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanŋungi, wikile suaine baŋ desikei!”

Nei Nerep Yesu Eŋane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

25 Naso yewao Yesuŋo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomŋone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eŋe miti donŋone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ŋo medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eŋe yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine.

26 O Magak, iwa yemo geŋone simile so wet dereretŋonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menaŋge.

27 “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ŋei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magakŋoka weku detkamaike. So ŋei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So ŋei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ŋei ea eŋe maine desiake.

28 “Nei n̄erep n̄ine wik-ile dere umatn̄ine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne n̄idotki zonomn̄ine mida lelemaike, ea korop nan̄ano sariwareu, non̄o ban̄ dan gunut so riwe morian n̄ibon warekale, paki so n̄ine wet pesek desikei.

29 N̄ine nan̄ane umat kabut ea mau paki, n̄in̄n̄ino birau ketkep, paki nan̄ane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunen̄o wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, n̄ine ban̄ on̄a on̄an̄inane metmet maratkau metki, menan̄kayake.

30 Na umat yewa kabut pa ban̄ kutn̄ino more n̄ibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine n̄ido tewekkei wane, na ban̄ kutn̄ino motkale, yemo ewekine so ponon̄ kiridin̄, n̄ine maine ban̄ tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

1 Mi azon̄n̄gi, Yesu en̄e wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. En̄ine dokoine en̄e n̄araenane seukkoi, pakiso en̄e kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi.

2 Parisi en̄e ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo n̄enane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, geḡane dokoḡone en̄e Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

3 Rau Yesun̄o doneene turun̄ine mainge iwa yale ra

edange, “N̄ine don iwa Daw-itn̄o mo sogino daleo okange, ea n̄ine mi dapore det okanmami me? En̄e naso yewao en̄e en̄ine so n̄eikoune en̄e n̄araenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea n̄ine mi dere qelan̄anmami!

4 En̄e Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, en̄ine so n̄eikoune en̄e Anutu wane bin̄ek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa n̄ine nekei wane raraine, n̄o en̄e silun̄ yaleka en̄e ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi.

5 Me n̄ine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso ban̄em Pris en̄e urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eaḡo ra rokop don ea en̄e qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, n̄o eaḡo sot mi okanmaike me?

6 So na iwa yale n̄idanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eaḡo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewan̄o Bakom Urum yuankamaike.

7 Anutu wane papian̄o iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osom̄o soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, n̄o wet maep̄n̄o n̄inane keu n̄ino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.’ N̄ine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo n̄ine n̄ei sotene midaine, en̄e don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap,

8 Onoka wane N̄ei

Wawainane Gipole eje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so oŋo warekaki pamaike.”

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake

⁹ Yesu eje ea qelige more koso eaŋine ari Yuda ejaŋe mat maneo lewa lewan urum maneo waketke.

¹⁰ Nei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so ŋei natne eje yewa weneŋ metkoi, eje Yesuŋo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, “Iwa ŋenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo ŋei ma menanjkakene me dale?”

¹¹ Yesuŋo mainge qeson one rake, “Ninano ŋine mane eje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo ke-siake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea baŋ qesiŋka more ma birau sayake, me ka ŋadeka more qeliŋkau yeine okorayake?”

¹² Nei mane eje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, ŋenze ra rokop donzeŋo yemo ŋei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detŋonmaike.”

¹³ Yale raki paki ŋei olale rake, “Meterone biranom.”

Rakiso eje metine birakiso menanjkaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange.

¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi eje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuŋo Qelit Njeine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu eje don so ŋaba ŋaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eje okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki ŋei ŋerep lout-
neŋo ŋadino mogare arikoi, eje ŋei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjwarekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, eje ŋei ŋerep natne ejaŋe don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge.

¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuŋo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ “Iwa eje nanane qelit ŋei, eje nonjo ma wakonkakole, na ejaŋe zok manerop simin nanmaike, na ejaŋe ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na ejaŋe simile nanmaike, na ejaŋe zok detpe menanmaike. Na baŋ Asune ejaŋe kutno mosikale, paki eje baŋ nanane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelaŋane more, kepe wane kutno ŋei ŋerep korop edaniake.

¹⁹ No eje baŋ kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okan-
niake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ŋei ŋerep eje desikei.

20 Nei n̄rep eje gim mane togole mida, so kuŋ kuŋine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, ŋo eje baŋ mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage baŋ don urata koboboineŋo yuankayake.

21 So ŋei n̄rep magu mane qelaŋ mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje baŋ wetene so mali malipene eŋano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetŋo Qesiŋkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

22 Naso yewao ŋei natne eje ŋei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoineŋo kotino geke. Yesu eje ŋei yewa ma menaŋkake, eso ŋei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke.

23 Nei n̄rep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropŋo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane ŋaboine, Anutuŋo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

24 Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetŋo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

25 Rau, Yesu eje wete-nane kine detki paki edane rake, “N̄ine iwa detpi, gava-man kepe mane eao ŋei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, baŋ kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ŋei magu mane eje oŋomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, baŋ poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap.

26 Eso yalinane magu manerjo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikē, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake!

27 N̄ine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulŋo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ŋunmaile, ŋo ŋinŋine dokoŋine ea eje yemo maŋo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? N̄inŋine dokoŋine ea edo kine ŋine ma wakonmami, yemo ŋine don ŋine yewo koboine mida so ŋine sot korop okanmami!

28 Belzebulŋo mi qesiŋnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oŋo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eaŋo kine ma wakonmaikē, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine ŋinano mo sari saket wareke.

29 “Nēi manējo nēi togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, abonj kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje nēi togogole ea mīkepka ma wokomkaki paki, nado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaike, maine kobu mayake.

30 “Nēi mane eje na kima mi okannaniake, eje na nabananiake. Nēi mane eje na qesinj nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei.

31 Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nēi eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuḡene yemo Anutuḡo maine bira eboni-ake, nō nēi mane eje Asu Koboboine eḡane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuḡine mane Anutuḡo maine mi biraka maniake.

32 Nēi mane eje Nēi Wawainane Gipole eḡane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuḡine Anutuḡo maine bira maniake, nō mane eje Asu Koboboine eḡane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turuḡine ea Anutuḡo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso nado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

33 “Eki wele maine make-nane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, nō ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge banj wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikē, eao ka desikene.

34 Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetnjine borikineḡo watke pamaikē, eaka ananō ra okanmaikē.

35 Nēi maine eje dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. Nēi borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

36 “Na iwa njidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao nēi njerep korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei.

37 Njinnjine donnjine eanōka banj kine ma wakoniakē. Ma wakongi, sotnjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Nēi Eje Yesuḡo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

38 Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito nēbo nēbon, njene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaikē, ge manom kanjem paki, njene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

39 Rau, Yesuᅇo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ᅇi ᅇereune yemo borikine, so eᅇe weteneᅇo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Nᅇe masi naso baᅇem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku baᅇ ᅇibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei.

40 Numa weku yewaka Yona eᅇe kaiwe karewe so goiᅇ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Nᅇi Wawainane Gipole eᅇe yaleka baᅇ kaiwe karewe so goiᅇ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake.

41 Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ᅇi ᅇerep eᅇe baᅇ wie okorau paki, kineᅇine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuᅇo Yona eᅇano birakake, eᅇe Yonano miti edangi dere borikineene ea ᅇadekka warekoi, na ᅇidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine!

42 Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken ᅇine qelan ᅇerep waomᅇo wie okoraki paki, kineᅇine tilekeake, onoka wane eᅇe kepe keuo ᅇine kitare lolike numa kiroroina ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaᅇe, na welekatne ᅇidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaᅇe, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

43 Yesuᅇo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eᅇe ᅇi mane wane kotino ᅇine sakesiake, paki eᅇe kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake.

44 Paki eᅇe oᅇomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na baᅇ koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketkale.’ Eso eᅇe koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake.

45 Pakimo, eᅇe saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, eᅇine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eᅇe sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso ᅇi yewa eᅇe alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo ᅇi ᅇerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, ᅇinano yale wakoniake.”

*Yesu Nagaine So
Nolekouna Welekatne Eᅇe
Ma?*

46 Yesu eᅇe ᅇi ᅇerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so ᅇolekouna lotkekoi, eᅇe mat ᅇadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi.

47 Pakiso ᅇi maneno olale rake, “Detmaine, geᅇane nageᅇone so ᅇolekopᅇone eᅇe qeinat okoramami, so eᅇe gerop don aukei wane simin onmaᅇe.”

48 Rakiso, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Maŋo nanane nagane? Deo edo nanane ŋolekopne?”

49 Yale raki paki dokoine enaŋo metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so ŋolekopne okanmami!”

50 Nei mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaikē, enane simile mogare gema okanmaikē, eje nanane ŋonne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanango Rake

1 Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so doku namuŋ wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange.

2 Metki, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, ŋei ŋerep magu eje qalakko okorakoi.

3 Eje don nanango rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan maŋke, mane iwa yale edange,

“Nei mane geke, oŋo nene woune euo rasuyakane arike.

4 Eje woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso naŋi edo sari neu midake.

5 Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo

ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane,

6 kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiweŋo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunŋe, onoka wane ŋodineŋo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi.

7 Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukŋo kitoki siukkoi.

8 No woune natneŋo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

9 Pakiso Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa desiake, ŋine misuk ŋaŋaekēi, don nanango yewa wetŋineŋo wetkekei!”

Yesuŋo Don Nanango Ea Wane Kine Edange

10 Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge ŋedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanangoka ŋei ŋerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanaŋ ŋonikene.”

11 Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo ŋidoka detkei wane ŋibonge, ŋo ŋei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge.

12 Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo,

yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. No natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaikē, ea ban siluŋ dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake.

¹³ Na don nanŋengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deeneŋo kine kine kaikei, no siluŋ mi kaulukmami, so eje keteneŋo don detkei, no siluŋ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane ŋaŋaemami.

¹⁴ Eso ŋei ŋerep yale okanmami, eŋano propet Isaiaŋo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaikē,

‘Nine ban ketŋo don naso banem detkei, no kine yemo siluŋ mi wet detlukkei, Nine ban deŋo ka so ka okanikei, no siluŋ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei.

¹⁵ Onoka wane ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋane dereretene mo siukke, so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deeneŋo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje keteneŋo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet derereteneŋo kine maine gege dere qelanŋanbi rap, yemo eje nanŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaikē, pakimo na maine ma menaŋ onbe rap.’

¹⁶ “Nine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Nine

denjineŋo kine kine maine kamami, so ketŋineŋo don maine detmami, ea wane.

¹⁷ Na don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep dereret korop magu loutneŋo sogino gekoi, ŋine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, no siluŋ mi kakoi, so ŋine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, no siluŋ mi detkoi.”

Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanŋengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketŋine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanŋengo rele, ea wane kine detpi.

¹⁹ Nei ŋerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Sataŋo sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami.

²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami.

²¹ No siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluka more, noŋine mi ma qotkemaikē, eje nasomde bangoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ŋabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaikē.

22 Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo nei n̄erep natne eje miti don detmami, n̄o iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi abonj suaine ma gege, ea wane simileŋo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaike, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaike.

23 Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo nei n̄erep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine we-teenen̄o detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaike, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaikē, natne wele 60 qemaikē, so natne wele 30 qemaikē.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nan̄engo Rake

24 Yesun̄o don mane nan̄engo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo nei manen̄o wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale.

25 Rasukimo, goinj ma-neo nei n̄erep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo nei n̄aba manen̄o sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike.

26 Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi.

27 Pakimo nei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, n̄ene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euŋono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok

borikine yewa diao n̄ine sari wakonmaike?’

28 Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo n̄aba natne edo tanik iwa okan-imi.’ Eje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detn̄on so n̄edanom, n̄ene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakn̄em ariake?’

29 Eje mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, n̄ine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenen̄ lokak ongei wane.

30 Qeligeu, wit so touk eje wenen̄ orodon̄ka sua ware menangeik, paki na ban̄ loka lokak nei ea edanikale, n̄ine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerezko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapn̄o wokomon warekei, Pakiso n̄ado wit peike more n̄ara urumno magukkei.’ ”

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nan̄engo More Edange

31 Yesu eje koso don mane nan̄engo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei manen̄o ma ari euino rasumaikē.

32 Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne eŋane woune yale mida, eje nigat-nemde, n̄o silun̄ suamaikē, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaikē. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmaikē, eso nan̄i eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nan̄engo More Edange

33 Yesu eje koso don nan̄engo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua

ariake, yemo yist yale. Nerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwan mage, plaua korop ene ban piwiwige wieake.”

Yesu Ene Nei Nerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu ene nei nerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, ene don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke.

³⁵ Ene yale okange, yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edangale.”

Yesujo Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu ene nei nerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enjine dokoine ene enjano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine njedannom.”

³⁷ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole,

³⁸ eu yemo kepe banjem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei nerep qeli gege togon

wane binjek gemami, ene, no touk qotkoine, yemo nei nerep qotkoine, ene Satan wane binjek, enjane qelit qe gemagekei.

³⁹ No nei njabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menanji ma urumgo mot mot urafa nei, yemo anjelo edo okanmami.

⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake.

⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene ban anjelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano njine, nei nerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei nerep borikine mama natne wenen korop peikeu sari warekei.

⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao ene ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.

⁴³ No Anutu wane nei nerep magu ene yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketjineropjo don iwa desikei, misuk njanaekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane

euo motkekoi, pakiso nei maneno maratkaiki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Ene zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eno wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enine binjek okange.

*Kikum Wane Don
Najengo Rake*

45 “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei maneno kikum weku mane ea wane zuanje, ea wane rokop.

46 Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eno mainge kikum ea qoleki, enine binjek okange.

*Kamaga Wane Don
Najengo*

47 “Qeli gege togon daleo nei nerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei maneno kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop.

48 Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei ene tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no qotkoine eamo qakeu arike.

49 Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anelo ene ban ariu paki, nei nerep borikine mama korop nei

nerep maine enane keuo nine wanoke qeturanon warekei.

50 Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao ene ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.”

*Musele So Soginane
Weleine*

51 Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Nine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Ene rakoi, “O, nene detmaine.”

52 Rauso, ene mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, ene korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo ene mat welaine ea wane rokop, ono yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon nara urumino nine maki ketmaike.”

*Nazaret Matkonjine Nei
Nerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi*

53 Yesu ene don najengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike.

54 Ariso, zinge enine kepe matino arike, ene Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso ene detpi paki onane qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Ene dereret iwa yaline ea diao nine make? So masiine togogle iwa diao nine make?”

55 Ene mat mama wane gipole me? Maria ene enane

nagaina me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enjine njolekouna me?

⁵⁶ Enjine enjine kiarokouna korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enjine masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?"

⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuno edange, "Propet mane enjine mat natne enjano ariki, enjine koropnjone ewine kitomami, njone weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukouna edo qaisik kamami."

⁵⁸ Enjine masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enjine weteneno detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotjone Rake, "Enjine Yohane Doku Tau Taujone Wisikae Wieke"

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane nej waom enjine Yesu wane don kisi detke.

² Paki ketkele kouna edane rake, "Enjine yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjone koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjone enjine kutno waki masi togole urata maike."

³ Herot enjine raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, enjine ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotjone enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjine Herodias. Yohaneno Herot njanominane ra more don okankake.

⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau enjine tako rakot Herot olale rake, "Ge njerep iwa mamaina eamo mi menanjmaike!"

⁵ Herot enjine Yohane qeakane okange, njone silun enjine Yuda nej enjine kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda nej enjine Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino nej natne enjine njane nekei wane wenenj sari motkoi, njanomine Herodias wane borasine enjine Herot wane lewet nej enjine kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjine oreke. Oreki Herotjone kaki similekake.

⁷ Paki enjine ra togole olale rake, "Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na banjinikale!"

⁸ Eso nagaina wetno ketki njerep enjine rake, "Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawo."

⁹ Yale raki Herot enjine detki zok umareke, njone onoka wane enjine nej tatinjone kouna korop enjine kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silun njerep wane anjine teweke, paki qelit nej kouna raongi arikoi.

¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatko.

¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, njerep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjone ma more nagainano ma ariki.

¹² Yohane dokoine enjine sari parenjine ma more dukkakoi,

paki ene ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Nerep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu ene don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjineka geakane arike. Nei nerep ene don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ŋadino esopka arikoi.

¹⁴ Yesu ene seki kutno ŋine ketki paki, nei nerep magu suaine yewa one more, enane wetine boriki zomaene maki menaŋgoi.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine ene enano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaike, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, nei nerep ene ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ŋara kakiene goleu.”

¹⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ene maine mi arikei, ŋine ŋidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

¹⁷ Edangi ene rakoi, “Nene ŋara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

¹⁸ Yesuŋo rake, “Ea iwa nanano ma sariu.”

¹⁹ Ene ra ongi, nei nerep ene qiziŋ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso ene bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Ene bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe nei nerep ebon warekoi.

²⁰ Nei nerep ene korop neu ŋatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine ene bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke.

²¹ Neiwa ŋara nekoi enane zaleene 5,000. Nerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu ene dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuŋ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enane yemo nei nerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi.

²³ Qebinongi, nei nerep ariwareu, ea wane ŋadino ene meŋo maneo enjineka wa more mejenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu ene enjineka ea meŋo geke.

²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namuŋ wisino ariki, dibomŋo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneŋo momo suaine geke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu ene dokoine enano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki.

²⁶ Dokoine ene kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki ene kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osona mane!”

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nono, misuk kaetjungep!”

²⁸ Rakiso Petoroŋo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goŋo, yemo ranom na saket uwe

paki, doku kutno gesoka geŋano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eŋe sekiwo ŋine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike.

³⁰ Eŋe ariki momo suaine geki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipŋone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?”

³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea doŋ mange.

³³ Dokoine eŋe seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuŋo Ŋei Zomaen-erop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanŋoi

³⁴ Eŋe doku namuŋ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi.

³⁵ Yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eŋe mo ea don motpi zoma ŋei eŋane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³⁶ Eŋe Yesuŋo detongi, zoma ŋei eŋe takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menaŋ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eŋe detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eŋe korop detonge, ea wane

rokop okane more menaŋ warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuŋo Ra Qelanŋange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eŋe Yerusalem ŋine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi,

² “Kine onoka wane geŋane dokoŋone eŋe ŋenane aso ŋabo kopze eŋane don numa ŋebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eŋe numa maine mogare meteene saukey paki, ŋara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ŋine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ŋadekkau paki, ŋinŋine don numa ea mogare ma gemami?”

⁴ Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge maganone so naganone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘Ŋei mane eŋe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eŋe siluŋ qeu seukeake.’

⁵ No ŋido kito edanmami, yemo ŋei mane eŋe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eŋe magaine me nagaine maine eaŋo qesiŋotki rap, ŋo siluŋ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane biŋek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ŋo yemo eŋine biŋek,

⁶ numa yaline eŋe magaine ewino mi kitomaikae, ŋine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki,

ñinñine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami.

⁷ Ñine isi ñei nau! Propet Isaia eñe don koboboine ñinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuño ramaike, ñei ñerep iwa eñe pieneñoka mawa nanmami, ño weteneño yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami.

⁹ Onoka wane eñe kepe ñeiño don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eñe yalinenjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menañgi rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwaño Maki Ñei Mane Eñe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaike

¹⁰ Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu edoraki, eñano ariu edane rake, “Ketñine motpi paki detlukeu, ñine misuk ñañaekei!

¹¹ Ñei mane eñe nene kine kine añaïnoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaño maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso añaïneño raki saketaïke, eaño maki ñei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eñe eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eñe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesuño edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaïke, oño mi ebotke, eamo bañ kinerop lokak wareake,

¹⁴ eñane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ñetne magu ea eñe deene pili pilikine, eñe yalinane de pilik maneño de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroño rake, “Don nanengo ramaine, ea wane kine ñedannom detñem.”

¹⁶ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine yaleka wet dereret ñine manerop natne eñane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaïke.

¹⁷ Ñine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ñei maneño añaïnoka neki, wete kobañino ketmaïke, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaïke.

¹⁸ Ño kine kine añaoka saketaïke, eamo korop wetko ñine sari saketaïke, kine kine yalinenjo maki ñei mane wetine sigilemaïke.

¹⁹ Onoka wane eñine kotino ñine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaño tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaïke, ñerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, ñerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboñ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei.

²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau ñei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaïke. Ño eñe yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup ñara ma nene, eaño maki ñei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaño maki mi sigile okanmaïke.”

Kanan Qelan Ñerep

Maneño Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eñe mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike.

²² Kanan qelan ñerep mane eñe kepe ea geke, oño Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño birangangi ketkone! Ge nanane wetñone borikep! Nanane borasone eñe asu qotkoineno kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaike.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesuño don mane mi olatke, eñine dokoine eñe enano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eñe arikep! Eñe ñenane ñadezo ra aroke sarimaikela!”

²⁴ Yesuño mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel ñei ñerep magu enaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka ñerep eñe osino sari wawetineno kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesuño olatke, “Ñerep ñene maine Israel medep enane ñara ea ma more, koso qelan kasi eno qakñem ariki nene, eamo mi menañmaike.”

²⁷ Nerepño mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ño siluñ kasimze eñe welakopene enane zakeo ñine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eñe weneñ ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesuño mainge ñerep olale rake, “O ñerep, ge mali malipñone kakapa!

Ge onokaka wane ganmaike paki ramaine, yale ban okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menañkake.

Yesuño Ñei Loutne Ma Menañonge

²⁹ Yesu eñe mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuñ ea mogare arike, eñe ari meño waki paki, pese ket metke.

³⁰ Metki, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe enano sarikoi. Eñe kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneñ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuño ebuki menañ warekoi.

³¹ Ñei ñerep eñe welelepkekoi, onoka wane eñe onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramañkoi, kie mete seu seune eñe menañmañkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eñe numa gegeene wakonmañke, de pilik eñe deene potmañkoi, eso ea wane eñe Israel enane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuño Ñei Nerep 4, 000 Nara Gumeonge

³² Yesu eñe dokoine edo-raki ariu edane rake, “Na ñei ñerep iwa enane wetne borimaikela, onoka wane eñe narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ñara mane mi nemami. Na ñara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonñem arikei wane mi nanmaikela, onoka wane eñe mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene mi-dayakane.”

³³ Dokoine eɲe olale rakoi, “Nene ɲara sai togolo iwa maratka more, ɲei ɲerep magu iwa gumeonɲem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesuɲo edane rake, “Nine ɲara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eɲe olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu eɲe mo ea ɲei ɲerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi.

³⁶ Pakiso, eɲe bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eɲe ma more damo qe, ɲei ɲerep ebon warekoi.

³⁷ Eɲe korop neu ɲatene gewareke, dokoine eɲe neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke.

³⁸ ɲei ɲara nekoi, eɲane za-leene 4, 000, ɲerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu eɲe mo ea ɲei ɲerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, eɲine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

Nei Eɲe Yesuɲo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qe-binkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eɲe Yesu wano sarikoi, eɲe liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eɲe masi togogole mane maki, eaɲo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi.

² No ɲei Yesuɲo yemo edane rake, “Nine kepe kesiakane okangi, ɲine ra okanmami, ‘Nenane kepe menage payakane okanmai-ke, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’

³ Eso sakoka yemo ɲine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmai-ke, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon okane kepe takelemai-ke, so di okanmaikane.’ Nine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ɲo ɲine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei!

⁴ Nine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane ɲei ɲerep tego yemo borikine so eɲe we-teenenjo Anutu wano mi paulukmai-ke. Eɲe naso banjem masi togogole mane kai-kei wane ra okanmami, ɲo eɲe masi mane ban mi kai-kei, midakaka! Nine masi togogole weku ban ɲibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eɲe yale ra more qelin one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Eɲane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine eɲe doku namun yuane erinat arikoi, eɲe niget ongi bret mane wenen mi ma arikoi.

⁶ Yesuɲo edane rake, “Nine kaulukkei, so diam ɲine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɲei Sadusi, eɲane yisiɲo masi plawa maki

sua okanmaike, yale njinane keuo enjerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so njinano wake-siakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine enje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Enje iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane njene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸ Yesu enje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki enje geson one rake, “Njine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Njine mali malipnjine nigatne ma gemami me?”

⁹ Njine kine mi detlukmami me? Njine na bret mete mane(5) ea jei njerep 5 tausen enjane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

¹⁰ So bret sewen enjo jei 4 tausen enjane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

¹¹ Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine jei Sadusi, enjane masi tanik qotkoine enjo yis yaleka rokop njuniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine enje kine mo detkoi, enje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. Njo yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine jei, Sadusi, enjane

kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu enje ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine gesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, jei njerep enje Jei Wawainane Gipole enjane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Enje olale rakoi, “Natne enje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne enje ramami, Elaiya, ŋo natne enje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanjane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, onjo ge birangangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo jei natne enjano njine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, onjo koboboine wetjono motki ramaine.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau jei njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomjo nanjane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake.

19 Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eje ban ra togoleake, no ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eje yale waka ban rakokeake.”

20 Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eje Mesia ea nei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

21 Naso yewao njine kieke Yesu eje dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, nei suaine, pris netne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiewale.”

22 Edangi, Petorojo enjineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa gejano mi wakoniake!”

23 Yesujo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa lenjen okannanmaine, onoka wane gejane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo nei enjane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

24 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane

eje nanano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ndekka more, kiben qabenjine teweke more, nanane ndeno sariake.

25 Onoka wanejo mane eje enjine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eje ban siuke maniake, no mane eje nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eje ban gege togon marat kayake.

26 Mane eje kepe banjem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamanji, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turujine onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesinjaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike!

27 Nei Wawainane Gipole eje mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eje ban nei koboboine so nei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turujine mainge eboniake.

28 Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, njinano njine nei natne eje ban mi seukwarekei, eje yeka geu paki kau Nei Wawainane gipole eje Nei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Eje Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

1 Kaiwe sikis goeki, ndino Yesujo Petoro so tatinjon

Yakop so Yohane enjerop wenenj arikei wane ebuke, eso enje iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enjeneka wakoi.

² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki enjine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinenjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange.

³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe enje pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi.

⁴ Eso Petoro enje Yesu olale rake, “Waom, njene iwa genjem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa banj makale, mane genjane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Enje yale rakiso, eaka kezonj qilaunerop eanjo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezonj koto njine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanmaike, njine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine enje boka woka ea detpi paki, enje zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesunjo os-oenono sari ebu more rake, “Kanjanj wieu, njine misuk kaetnjungep!”

⁸ Eso enje wieu paki, pore nei mane mi kakoi, Yesu enjineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Enje bonagao njine ketpi paki, Yesunjo rawetone rake, “Njine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikei,

yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enje ramami, ‘Elaiyanjo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

¹¹ Rau Yesunjo edange, “Elaiya enje welekatne alakane sariake, paki enje kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake.

¹² No na welekatne iwa njidanbe, Elaiya enje mo sarike, pakimo nei njerep enje kau paki mi detkakoi, no silun enjane simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje banj yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine enje mo detkoi, enje Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesunjo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Enje Mame-nanjake

¹⁴ Enje koso nei njerep magu suaine enjano zinge lotkeu, nei manenjo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke.

¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane giponnane wetnjone borikep! Enje naso banjem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranjaki gerepko me dukuo ket okanmaike.

¹⁶ Na genjane dokoijone enjano ma sarikole, no silun

edo eje maine mi ma menaŋkakoi, eje ŋaŋaekoi.”

17 Yesuŋo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ŋine ŋei iwa! Na naso kiroine ŋineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baŋem ŋinerop ge more umat kine kine ŋinane kau, bisi okanŋune more ŋibu gekale me? Medep ea naŋano ma sariu!”

18 Raki, ma sariu, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eje saket arike, eso medep ea eje naso yewaoka menaŋkake.

19 Pakiso dokoine eje bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ŋedannom desikene, eje daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatŋem mi aŋaze teweke saket arike?”

20 Rau Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ŋine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! ŋine mali malipŋine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ŋine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ŋine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eje baŋ ariki rap. ŋine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ŋaŋaekoi!”

21 Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje mejen so miti wane ra more sawe gegenjo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manenjo mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don

Edangi Atak Etke Okange

22 Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ŋei ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike,

23 waki, ŋei edo baŋ geu seukeake, ŋo siluŋ kaiwe karewe eao eje baŋ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

24 Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ŋei eje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “ŋinane kito ŋibo ŋibon eje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? ŋedannom desikene.”

25 Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ŋei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep ea edo me ŋei lobo edo?”

26 Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Ŋei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei,

27 ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋerep iwa eje ŋenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku

namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anjaino ge ban wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanjane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so gejanene, ea manom pakiso nerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Nedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

² Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Njine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei.

⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eje onjomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okaniake.

⁵ So mane eje nanjane enjet binjknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikinane Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene nanjano motpi pamaike, ea njinane keuo njine medep

mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanjano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo nej yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menanji rap.

⁷ Yai, kepe nej eje nej njerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banjem wakoniake, ŋo mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge metenonenjo me kienonenjo waranngangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine waketkene, ŋo meteretke njone so kieretke njone wenen sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake.

⁹ So gejene denonenjo borikine makenane simile wetjono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denone weku eanjoka wakesikene, ŋo denone etkeka sot wenen epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne

kopne iwa eņane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane eņane aņelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eņe naso banem Magane qeliwo gemaikē, eņane kaitko gemami, ņine mi maulukonbi, yemo aņelo eņe ņine wikile ņibonikei.

11 Nei Wawainane Gipole eņe lama siukkoi, ea zuaņone ebuyakane ketke.

12 “ Ñine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane eņe lamakoune 100 okorakei ea eņano ņine mane siukki, eņe daleo okaniake? Eņe dere mezet okane more qeliņongi, lamakoune 99 ea meņo rereņino ņaraene ne geu, eņe ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuaņkayake.

13 Na welekatne ņidanbe detpi, eņe zuaņlukmage maratkayake, paki eņe lamakoune 99 eņane mi detmaikē, wekuwa siukike, eņane wet pese suaine desiakē.

14 Numa weku yewaka, Magaņine qeliwo gemaikē, eņe nigatnekopne iwa eņano ņine manēo siukeakane mi simin kamaikē.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

15 “Ge kimaņone manēo geņano sot okangi, ge eņano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No siluņ ņire ņiritneka boneņjitne okangeik, eņe olatnom donņone detmaikēo, yemo ge kimaņone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaiane.

16 No eņe donņone mi desiakēo, yemo ge ņei weku me etke epunom ererop weneņ ari kineine detkau paki, ņei etke me kareweņo don ra makoboe okangei.

17 No eņe eņane don mane mi desiakēo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eņe doku tautau magu eņane don mi desiakēo, yemo detkau, eņe ņei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniakē.

Anutu Eņe Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Keuo Gemaikē

18 “Eso na rawe korop detpi, ņine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuņo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuņo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

19 “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, ņire ņei etkeņo yeye maņe wane ra more, wetņitne weku more meņenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaikē, eņe ban ņiponiaikē.

20 Nei etke me karewe eņe naņane eņet biņeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturaņ ge metpi, na weneņ yewa eņerop metkale.”

Qelit Nei Sotkorop Eņane Don Naņengo Rake

21 Yesu eņe don yale raki Petoroņo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, naņane kimane eņe atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuņine atak darap qeliņgale? Na maine

atak sewen sot turuņine qeliņgale?"

22 Yesuņo olale rake, "Mida, atak sewen midaka, ņo siluņ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene,

23 onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, ņei Waom mane oņo qelit ņeikoune eņine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop.

24 Eņe lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit ņei mane ma sarikoi, oņo milion kina eņane waom wane biņek yale omakake.

25 Wane qelit ņei ea eņe wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso ņei waomine eņe raki, eņe qelit qeqe mane yale, eņine so ņanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea ņei ebongi, eņe wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke.

26 Olatki, qelit ņei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, 'Ge naņane wetņone boriki, qeliņ nanom, na baņ korop sotane makok warekale!'

27 Raki, ņei waom eņe wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qeliņgi paki, ņei birakaki arike.

28 "Eso qelit qeqe ņei yewa, eņe ariki paki qelit ņei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eņe maratkake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, 'Ge naņane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota

ea koso turuņine qole-nanikene!'

29 Raki qelit ņei kimaine eņe umi ket more olale rake, 'Ge naņane wetņone boriki qeligenom, na baņ sotaņone ea mainge qolegangale!'

30 ņo eņe siluņ don raki dere mi lolonkake, ea wane turuņine yemo eņe mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane.

31 Qelit ņei kimakoune eņe tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari ņei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi.

32 Eso ņei waom eņe qelit ņei oraki sari saketki olale rake, 'Ge qelit ņei borikine sot korop! Ge naņano ņine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuņone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane goņom nolatnom mo na lolonganile.

33 Ge qelit ņei kimaņonane wetņone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene'

34 Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit ņei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane."

35 Pakiso Yesuņo don iwa yale raki qoeke, "ņine wetņineņo kimakopņine eņane sot turuņene mi qeliņgeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikē, eņe masi tanik yewa, ea ņine weku weku baņ okanņuniake."

19

Yesuŋo Nanomze Qeli Qeliŋ Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eŋe don ea korop rawareki qoeki, eŋe Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike.

² Ariki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe ŋadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaŋonge.

³ Parisi natne eŋe eŋano liwekakei wane eŋano sari rakoi, “Nenze ra rokop donzeŋo ŋei mane rakokkaki, ŋanomne qeliŋkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliŋ kayake me?”

⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaike, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonŋo ŋei so ŋerep orodonka ma wakonotke.’

⁵ Paki Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ea wane ŋei manenjo naga magaine qeliŋotki paki, ŋanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’

⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuŋo maturan ot Kane, ŋeiŋo maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eŋe onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Mosenjo ŋanowekopŋine qeliŋ ongei wane dere ŋibonge, yemo yaup ŋinŋine wetŋine zok togogole, daleo kito ŋibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke ŋibonge. No qei Anutuŋo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake.

⁹ Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliŋkaki paki, ŋerep natne ebuyakeo, eŋe zokit ea kitatmai ke, ŋei ea eŋe sotkorop okaniake.”

¹⁰ Eŋine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale ŋei mane so ŋanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo ŋerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Don iwa ŋerep mi mama yemo ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane mi ramaile, ŋo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuŋo ebonge.

¹² ŋei eŋe ŋerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, ŋei natne eŋe yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane ŋei edom ŋerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne ŋerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane eŋe qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo ŋei yaline eŋane biŋek ea wane eŋe

yaup gemami. Mane eje iwa maine okaniakeno don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

Yesuŋo Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge

13 Nei n̄rep natne eje medewekopene Yesuŋo metine leweeno more, mejen kayakane en̄ano ebu arikoi, n̄o dokoine edo yemo nei n̄rep ea rawetongoi.

14 Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo rake, “N̄ine qeliŋonbi medep nigatne eje nan̄ano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nei n̄rep ea medep nigatne yaline, eje qeli gege togon ea mo biŋek qe ebonge.”

15 Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

Nei Qaluwit Aboŋine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake

16 Naso maneo nei maneno Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

17 Raki Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eje weku gemaikē, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

18 Eje qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge nei mi qem seukeake, n̄ao n̄anom n̄ire mi qeliŋnagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene,

19 ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geŋonane ganmaikē, yalewaka nei kimakopŋone en̄ane ganiake.”

20 Nei qaluwit eje mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

21 Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kineŋone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei aboŋene midaine gemami, eje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaikē, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari n̄adeno sarikene.”

22 Nei qaluwit eje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eje aboŋ suaine pamange, ea wane.

23 Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane aboŋine suaineŋo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaikē.

24 Na koso don mane n̄idanbe, nei mane aboŋine suaineŋo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maikē, n̄o rokopne yale waka, kamel maneno samap an̄aino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

25 Dokoine eje don iwa detpi paki, oŋaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo maŋo maine qeli gege togon marat kayakale?”

26 Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo ŋei edo oka okan yemo ŋaŋaemami, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rok-oune mawareake.”

27 Rakiso Petoroŋo olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeliŋ wareŋem paki, geŋane ŋadenŋono sarikone, ea wane ŋene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

28 Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ŋado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋe ŋei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki naŋane dokone 12 ŋadeno sarikoi, ŋine baŋ yaleka ŋei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.

29 Paki, ŋei ŋerep deo edo naŋane rau paki, matene me ŋolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi eŋe baŋ lewine morian manerop maratcakei, so gege togon baŋ eboniake.

30 No siluŋ ŋei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eŋe baŋ ŋado kitokei, ŋo ŋei loutne kepeo naso iwa ŋado kitomami, eŋe baŋ naŋane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Naŋengo

1 “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manenjo sakoka urata ŋei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop.

2 Eŋe dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi.

3 Eŋe koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi ŋei natne yaup ea tabon okorakoi.

4 Eso eŋe edane rake, ‘Nine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na baŋ lewine mayakatne qolenunikale.’

5 Eso eŋe mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eŋe masi wekuka okange.

6 Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eŋe nalu sobenino koso ari ŋei natne ongi, eŋe yeka okorau gesonone rake, ‘Nine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabon okoramami?’

7 Eŋe rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, ŋei manenjo mi qolenonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eŋe edane rake, ‘Weku mane, ŋine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

8 “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainenjo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata ŋei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, ŋeiwa ŋado

goleonile, enano n̄ine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’

⁹ N̄eiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, ēje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge.

¹⁰ Eso n̄eiwa alakan qoleonge, ēje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, ēje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, n̄o ēje yale waka silūj wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge.

¹¹ Ēje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi,

¹² ‘N̄eiwa iwa n̄ado ebuki sarimi, ēje urata wan auaka weku memi, n̄o n̄edo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telej telego urata mene, n̄o silūj ge ēje qoleonine rokop weku yewaka n̄ene qolēnonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welain̄ējo enano n̄ine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune.

¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesin̄one manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka n̄ei iwa n̄ado rawe sarike, ēje manile.

¹⁵ Yewa yemo nan̄ane abon̄, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi bin̄eknējo rokop weku damo qile, ean̄o mi rokopkemaik̄e me? Onoka wane non̄jo masi maine n̄ei n̄ado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’ ”

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Eso n̄eiwa n̄ado kitomami, edo ban̄ nan̄ane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso n̄eiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban̄ n̄ado kitokei.”

Yesu Ēje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu ēje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki en̄eneka arikoi. Numao ari more sank̄a don edangi edangi arikoi.

¹⁸ Ēje edan rake, “Detmami, n̄ene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao N̄ei Wawainane Gipole ban̄ ma more, Pris n̄etne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon̄ n̄ei, en̄ane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban̄ dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei.

¹⁹ Paki, qelan̄ n̄ei en̄ane meteeno birakau, edo ban̄ masi worik okanka more, kumunam̄jo q̄eu paki, birin̄jo kib̄en̄ qabego q̄eu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, ēje ban̄ koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnējo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenēj epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesun̄jo qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaik̄e?” Ēje rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkine etke iwa, ere ge gege togon n̄ei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere

geŋane won ŋono so kana ŋono mesikeik.”

22 Raki Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Njine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo njine wikile doku njetzoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoik, “O, njere maine okangete.”

23 Yale raukso, Yesuŋo etane rake, “Njire welekakatne nanjane laseo njine doku njetzoitne banj nekeik, ŋo siluŋ nonjo maine mi rawe, maŋo nanjane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanjane Maganeŋo nej natne eŋane binjek maulukke.”

24 Dokoine natne 10 eje don iwa detpi paki, tati njon etke erane sotene osike.

25 Eso Yesu eje edoraki, korop eŋino sariu rake, “Njine detmami, kepe ware ware eje nej njerep waom okanonbi, eje eŋane bango gemami, so eŋane njette kopene edo wareonbi, eje baneno gemami.

26 Numa iwa yaline eaŋo njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njinano njine manenjo suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake,

27 so njinano njine mane eje lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje njinane urata mama nej maine okane geake.

28 Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo okange yale, eje qelitine qekeiwane mi

sarike, midakaka. No eje onjom qesiŋ one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nej njerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

29 Eje Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nej njerep magu suaineŋo Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

30 Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu eje mo osoetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetnjone borikep!”

31 Nei njerep magu suaine eje kuroŋore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluŋ suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetnjone borikep!”

32 Yesu eje okoraso, etora rake, “Njire nonjo daleo okanjusikalane njutmaike?”

33 Ere rakoik, “Suaine, njere goŋo dese malotkekenane njotmaike!”

34 Raukso, Yesuŋo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

21

Yesuŋo Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

1 Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari

Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine eŋane keuno ŋine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke.

² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Nire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso nire yewa dogi mane mede-nerop mulapŋo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik.

³ No ŋei manepo ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo nire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainepo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk eje ban detnotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude ŋei waomŋone geŋano umaike, eje wetne pesekakatnepo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaike, eje dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, eje dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaike.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuŋo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik.

⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, ŋei nrep magu suaine eje takotene kito goke numao lameke arikoi,

ŋo natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi,

⁹ paki ŋei nrep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so nadino arikoi, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanem! Eje Waom wane enetko sarimaikane, Anutuŋo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki ŋei nrep koprop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Ŋei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau ŋei nrep magu iwenkakoi eje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

Yesu Eje Ŋei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Ŋei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki ŋeiwa abonj so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, eŋane zake, so nanj zonom eŋane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubanji giŋ qiririnj arike.

¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuŋo iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanane urum yemo mene menen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No ŋine yemo okanbi kobu mama eŋane

siu siuk kise okanmaike!
(mau wakongep)”

14 Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki nei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enano sariu, ma menanonge.

15 Pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei eje Yesu urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi.

16 Pakiso eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesu rake, “O, na detmaile, njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’ ”

17 Yesu Eje Qelinoneso, Mat Suainonine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesu Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

18 Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu narainane seukke.

19 Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinejoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge ban koso welenone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

20 Dokoine eje ea kau paki, gisekoi, so welelepke more gesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo

okane ikopka seuke marap-kemaik?”

21 Rau Yesu kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo njine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, njine maine eweke more, ban masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, njine maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, gonjomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje ban maine okaniake.

22 Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki mene menjengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele ban maratkaiki.”

Yesu Eje Manjo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

23 Yesu eje koso Bakom Urumgo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris netne so Yuda nei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa manano njine makone, so ge makenane, manane don wane okan okanmaine? Manjo iwa ra ginge?”

24 Rau Yesu mainge edange, “Na ban qeso qeson mide weku qesonjunbe, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na ban manane don wane masi

kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale.

²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo nei enjano njine sarike?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano njine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje ban nedane rayake, ‘Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’

²⁶ No njene raikene, ‘Nei enanonjine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetjonmaike, nei njerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropjo Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.”

²⁷ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, manjane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njene suaine so nei enjane ware warekopene edange, “Njine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Ban kine nolatpi desikale. Nei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’

²⁹ Eje olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaike,’ no silun eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike.

³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eje rake, ‘O maine, suainene,’ no silun eje mi arike.

³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawanjo magaineno urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Eje rakoi, “Medep suaine onjo!”

Rauso, Yesuno edane rake, “Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan njerep eje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, njine njadine okangei.

³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, no silun nei takis mama so bailalan njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, no wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado eje mi malipkakoi.”

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Nanjengo

³³ Yesuno koso nei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, njadino sen geare lolike

make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nei natne edo warekei wane enjane meteenore more so, mat qelige numa arike.

³⁴ Nado wain wele menangi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine enjane qelit neikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano arikoi, wele natne enjane ma mangei wane.

³⁵ No wain urata ware ware nei enjane qelit neikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesino qekoi.

³⁶ Nei enjane koso qelit neikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, enjane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki nei wain eu ware ware enjane alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi.

³⁷ Nado bisop, ea yemo enjane gipole ea enjano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne enjane ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.'

³⁸ No silun wain eu ware ware enjane gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa enjane wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, nene enjane qenjem seukkep, paki, nene ban wain euine ea nenze manjem!'

³⁹ Eso enjane yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo nene ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage,

qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesuno qesone rake, "Nene daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, enjane sariki paki, eu ware ware ea enjane ban daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Enjane mainge rakoi, "Enjane nei borikine ea, ban engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao enjane ban wele ma more welaine enjane mangei."

⁴² Yesuno takotke koso edane rake, "Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama nei enjane waluke qelingoi, enjane zinge more wesi wele okange, paki enjane mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomno maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki nene kanjem masi weku mane okanmaike!'

⁴³ Yesu enjane takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, ninano nene njibuma more, nei natne ban ebongi edo maine uratane mau wele maine wakoniake.

⁴⁴ Nei mane enjane wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, ban din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi enjane nei mane wane kutno ket kitomaieko, yemo nei yewa kito pelekki ban qentake more lube lube okaniake."

45 Pris ŋetne so Parisi eŋe Yesuŋo don nanŋen beŋen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, eŋane ramaike, yale okange.

46 Eso eŋe ma lukakei-wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramaŋkoi, ea wane qeliŋkakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Ŋara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanŋengo More Rake

1 Yesu eŋe koso manerop ŋei ŋerep don nanŋengo more edane rake,

2 “Qeli gege togon wake-sikei wane, yemo ŋei waom manenjo gipole zokit mayakane ŋara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop.

3 Eŋe qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ŋei ŋerep newanonge, ea edangoi sari ŋara soep nekeiwane, ŋo eŋe siluŋ sarikei wane mi onge.

4 Eso eŋe qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘Ŋei ŋerep newanonile eŋe edanbi, “Nanŋane ŋara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanŋane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenenŋ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motwaremaile, zokit mama wane ŋara soepko sariu!”

5 Ŋo ŋei ŋerep newanonge, eŋe siluŋ don ea desikei

wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eŋe bulamakau urataino arike, mane eŋe mere euino arike,

6 ŋo natne eŋe qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi.

7 Yale okanbi, ŋei waom eŋe zok sotine osike, paki eŋe kawali ŋeikoune taleongi, eŋe ari ŋeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo ki-wakeu zewareke.

8 Pakiso, eŋe koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Nanŋane zokit mama wane ŋara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋereppa newan onile, eŋe ea nekei wane mi onmaike.

9 Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, ŋei ŋerep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane ŋara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.’

10 Eso qelit medep eŋe mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, ŋei ŋerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, ŋei ŋerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea ŋei ŋerep edo qe watke metkoi.

11 “Ŋei waom eŋe ari ŋei ŋerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eŋe ŋei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi auki paki sari metke,

12 paki, ŋei waomŋo kaki paki, qesonka rake,

'Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?' No ŋei ea eŋe don mane mi rake.

¹³ Pakiso, ŋei waomŋo qelit medewekoune edane rake, 'Ŋine wokomkau, kine so metine weneŋ paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eŋe baŋ aroke, ŋet warik warik ki geake.' "

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Ŋine mo detmami, Waom eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne newanonge, ŋo siluŋ ewekinemdenjoka sari ma wakon onge."

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi eŋe arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonŋo liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, eŋe dokoene natne so ŋei waom Herot wane magu ea ŋine ŋei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, "Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane wetineŋo okankake, ea wane ŋei ŋerep kito edan okanmaine, ge ŋei ŋerep eŋane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmai, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge ŋei mane ŋetne suaine eŋet biŋek korop me ketkele eŋet biŋek midaine, eŋe rokop wekuka okan onmaine.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge ŋedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea ŋenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Ŋei Waom Suaine, eŋetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?"

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe isi donenane kine dere more rake, "Ŋine isiŋei nau! Ŋine onoka wane donŋo suba more isinanmami?"

¹⁹ Ŋine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawe!"

Rakiso, eŋe wesi mane masariu kake.

²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, "Oŋa oŋa iwa maŋane kaitine so eŋetineŋo okoramaike?"

²¹ Eŋe rakoi, "Ŋei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane."

Rau Yesuŋo edange, "Ea maine, ŋine kine kine Sisa wane biŋek, ea eŋe maine Sisa manikei, ŋo Anutu wane biŋek, ea eŋe maine Anutu manikei."

²² Eŋe don iwa detpi paki, oŋaene qaeke, pakiso eŋe qeliŋka arikoi.

Seu Seu Ŋine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Ŋei magu yewa eŋe yale ra okangoi, ŋei seuseune eŋe koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eŋe Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi,

²⁴ "Kito ŋebo ŋebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, 'Ŋei mane eŋe medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, ŋanomine

eje yeka geki, njolenjo tati-nane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke enjane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.

²⁵ Tatinjon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eje njerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eje malaine ea qeliŋkaki gekimo, njone kebanjinejo make.

²⁶ Nole kebanjine eje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, njole njorikine eje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinjon sewen (7) eje korop njerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, njome medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi.

²⁷ Pakiso njado bisoppa eamo njereppa ea seukke,

²⁸ wane banj naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, njerep yewa eje manjane njanomine okaniake? Eje koropnjome njerep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesunjo mainge edane rake, “Njine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea njanjaekamami, ea wane njine don matali ramami.

³⁰ Nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje banj anjelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki nei so njerep eje njao njanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka!

³¹ Njome nei seu seunejo

wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine Anutunjo don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eje iwa yale rake,

³² ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eje nei seu seune enjane Anutu midakaka, eje nei wisikap gemami, enjane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enjane Anutu, njome enjane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikae.”

³³ Nei njerep magu eje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjane qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi eje detpi, Yesu wane donnjome Sadusi nei enjane don rara wane anjane ma wongeki, eje wekuoka sari qeturanjome,

³⁵ Paki enjano njine mane eje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, onjome Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake,

³⁶ “Kito njome njome, ra rokop don suaine diawanjo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, onjome zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaike?”

³⁷ Yesunjo iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yalenjo ra rokop don suaine okanmaikae, ‘Njine Anutu wane siminjuniakae, onjome yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu onjome onjanjome so mali malipnjome, ea koropka

Waomjine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.’

³⁸ Yewano ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike.

³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, eje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge gejonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakopjone enjane okanganiake’

⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine gepotkemamik.”

Yesu Eje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi eje wanok nagu sari wekuoka geturage metpi, Yesuno qeson one rake,

⁴² “Nine Mesia Anutuno birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eje manjane qerakine?”

Raki eje olale rakoi, “Eje Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuno qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuno Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitno raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomno nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na genjane njabakopjone kienjone bango bira onikale.”

⁴⁵ Dawit eje Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai eje Dawit wane njaboine, nejika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, nei maneno eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kieke, nei maneno Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuno Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Enjane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuno nei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake,

² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami.

³ Eso, ea wane eje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, no enjene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami.

⁴ Eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abon umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei njerep enjane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, no edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesijone more tewekokanmami.

⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno

so kabirimeno ŋamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, ŋei ŋerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka.

⁶ So eŋe met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike.

⁷ Eŋe nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobeŋino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so ŋei ŋerep edo 'Kito ŋebo ŋebon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike.

⁸ Naŋane dokone ŋine yemo, 'Kito ŋebo ŋebon,' ŋidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, ŋine kima kimaŋoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito ŋibo ŋibon ŋine wekuku gemaika, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei.

⁹ So ŋine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo ŋei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane ŋine Magaŋine weku mo qeliwo gemaika.

¹⁰ Me 'Ŋetne mama' ŋidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane ŋinane wekuku ŋetne mamaŋine gemaika, yemo Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke.

¹¹ Ŋinane keuo ŋine suaine mane geake, eŋe ŋinane qelit mama geake.

¹² Mane eŋe oŋomka suaine ma wanaguki, eŋe

baŋ Anutuŋo maket birakayake, so mane eŋe oŋomka maket bira naguki, eŋe baŋ Anutuŋo mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuŋo Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ŋo siluŋ ŋine ŋidom baŋ mi wakesikei, so ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe wakesikeiwane okanbi, ŋine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami!

¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine kosi mala eŋane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meŋe meŋen kiroroine meŋenkau paki, sotŋine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane ŋine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ wikile qotkokoine maratkaikaika!

¹⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ŋeimde weku mau wetne maingemaika. Wetne maingekiwo ŋine mau ŋinŋino takotkeki paki, eŋe manerop ŋinŋinerop sora gerep wane biŋek okangei!

¹⁶ "Yai, numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine, ŋine

kaulukkei! Njine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'Njine mane enjine Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, njine enjine Bakom Urum koto wesi abonjine mamaine metmaike, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eanjo yemo maine wele.'

17 Njine de pilik, so qelan qelinjine nau! Diawanjo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaike? Wesi abonjine Bakom Urungo metmaike ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eanjo wele? Njine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abonjine metmaike, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yawwine okanmaike!

18 So njine yaleka iwa yale wenenjine ra edan okanmami, 'Njine mane enjine aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, njine mane enjine arata kutno soe soep pamaike, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo enjine ramaike, yale okaniake.'

19 Njine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaike? Soe soep eanjo wele me? Me aratanjo wele? Njine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaike, yewanjoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaike.

20 Eso, ea wane njine mane enjine aratao mode more ra togoleake, enjine donine ma togole more arata wenenjine ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaike ea, wenenjine

korop ra togolewaremaike.

21 So njine mane enjine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, enjine donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so enjine Bakom Urungo welaine gemaike, Anutu wenenjine ra togoleake.

22 So njine mane enjine qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo enjine Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaike, enjine wenenjine ra togoleake.

23 "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi njine nau, ananjine etke! Njine euo njine si zaguk yawwine, arerewa, so izanjine saiyok kine kine eu wane abonjine eamo njine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, njine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qelinjine waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeluluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaike. Njine iwa koropka silunjine togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaike, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaike, ea enjine yale waka misuk qelinjine.

24 Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! Njine zenjet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, njine njine kamel osom suaine, surok njine koto, eamo mi ka

more, njine yewarop siluŋ wenenŋ qotkeu, kotonjino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nej nau! Njine lasenjine so pletjine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eaŋo qewatkeu watke pa waremaike.

²⁶ Parisi, njine deŋine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakanjo metmaike, ea alakane saukeu qoeki, ŋado solaine ea ban yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine aŋa njine etke isi nej nau! Njine deŋesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, ŋo kotino yemo nej seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototneŋo watke pamaike.

²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjenjo yemo nej njerep enane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, ŋo kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinenjo ea ŋo watke pamaike.

Yesuŋo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine aŋanjen etke, isi nej nau! Njine propet

enane deŋesere matene maulukey paki, maine mamami, so njine nej dereret korop enane deŋesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike.

³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene ene okangoi, yale mi okanjen rap, paki propet mane me engunjen rap.’

³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, nejwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, enane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa!

³² Ea wane njine aso njabokopjenine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qeake!

³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekounel Njine sotnjinane turunen sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida!

³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na ban njinano propet so nej dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enanjenine natne ban enguwi seukkei, natne kiben qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewanj urum njino kumanamjen enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei.

³⁵ Nei sotene midaine engukoi, enane turunen yemo ban njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enano njine kieke kawali

ge sari mage Zekaraia, eje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno gekoi.

³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunine kakarauk, yemo ban nej ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesuno Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nej wesino kito pelek onmaine, Anutuño geñano taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakno medewekoune woworap one more qingiminenjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo geñane nej njerep magukopñone metenenjo koraut ongalane okangole, no njine silun mi qelingeu, koraut ongole!

³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake.

³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanane kine kauluke more raikei, ‘Nei yewa eje Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutuño eje maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesuno Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eje enjano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi.

² Paki eje done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eje ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge njedannom detnjem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesuno edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nej natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei.

⁵ Onoka wane nej loutne eje ban sariu paki, nanane enjetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nej njerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei.

⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinenjo yemo eri abaran sariake, no silun iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qe qe ruruineka wakoniake, no

eje kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake.

⁷ Kepe banjem kepe banjem nei eje edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine eje, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao banj bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake.

⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep manenjo medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokopke ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine banj njibu luknjune more, waranjune ari birañunbi wikile njibonge, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nei njerep korop eje banj nanjane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei.

¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep loutne eje mali malipene korop qelinj warekei, eje banj edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukei.

¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei njerep loutne wet masiuk okanonge.

¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinenjo banj korop sua ariki, nei njerep korop eje wet maepene banj qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei.

¹³ No njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine banj koso Anu-tunjo qesinongi gege togon maiki.

¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo banj kepe banjem korop ra qelanjanbi, nei njerep korop eje detwareu mo, kepe wane naso banj qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madojine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Njine banj kine mane mado madojine borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenjine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot njene, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!)

¹⁶ “Pakiso, nei njerep Yudia kepeo gekei, eje wie more kaet bonagao ariki.

¹⁷ Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eje zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake.

¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eje yeine qelige kakaka ariake!

¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu njamu nenerop eje banj daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniakae.

²⁰ Anutu menjenkau detki ra, njine banj kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniakae.

²¹ Naso yewao, kakaurauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari

mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso ndo kine kine yaline mi wakoniake.

²² No silu Anutu eje wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, eje yale mi okange ra, yemo nei nrep maneno gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei nrep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu eje ban kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakonge

²³ “Naso yewao nei maneno ndane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake.

²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, eje ban masi togogole so masi kunenine maikai, yemo Anutu nei nrep ma wesakonge, eje maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eje yale waka ra okanonikei.

²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea naso eje yeka paki, alakane nidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me nei natne edo ndane raikai, ‘Kau, Mesia eje kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaika!’ Rau, nne ea misuk ariakai, me eje raikai, ‘Kau, Mesia eje iwa siuke metmaika!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake.

²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainonine kilitike ari

kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenine pamaika, eao gaubaga eje sari lewan okanmami, Mesiano sariakane nasoine eje maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea woron woron qe more teba ketki, ea wane ndino mi azonjika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eje ban koso menerop mi qelananiake, serekin eje korop qeliwo nne ban buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaika, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qelinjaka warekei.

³⁰ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelaninanane tanikine ban qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banem nei nrep magune magune ge arimami eje ban arokkei, paki ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezon kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake.

³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eje ban enine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banem kepe banem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje ban enine nei nrep magukoine

ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo nîne, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturan onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Nîne Weneŋ Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eaŋo kine kito nġdangi desikei, eŋe qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, nîne dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike,

³³ numa weku yewaka, nîne kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea nîne baŋ desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike.

³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Nġi nġerep iwa gemami, eŋe korop mi seukwarekei, eŋe ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake.

³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere baŋ mida lele arikeik, nġo, nanane don yemo baŋ mi mida lele ariake.”

Nġi Maneŋo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nġi Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu eŋe koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nġi maneŋo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea baŋ bomileake, me aŋelo qeliwo gemami, eŋe mi detmami, me Gipole eŋe yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eŋe wekuŋo bonep naso ea detkamaike.

³⁷ Nġi Wawainane Gipole sariki baŋ, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei.

³⁸ Eŋe Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka nġi nġerep nġara so doku nekoi, nġi so nġerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke,

³⁹ nġo eŋe daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wenŋsenġi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nġi Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eŋe baŋ wakoniake.

⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, nġi etke ere baŋ euo urata ma okorauk, mane baŋ Anutu maine mayake, nġo mane baŋ qeliŋkaki nġadine okane yeine mesiake.

⁴¹ Nġerep etke ere baŋ nġara kipelek kipeleko nġara mauluke okorauk, mane baŋ Anutuŋo ma ariake, nġo mane baŋ yeine qeliŋkayake, paki eŋe baŋ nġadino biŋek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane nġine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, nġine mi detmami ma nasoo nġinane Waomŋine eŋe baŋ sariake.

⁴³ Iwa nġidanbe desikei, mat welaine eŋe kobu mama maneŋo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaŋo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake.

⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane nġine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamŋine seleleine naso baŋem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nġi Wawainane Gipole eŋe

ban naso mane goeki, nine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi

45 “Pakimo maŋo urata nei maine so dereret korop gemaiko? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje nei weku yemo ware wareineŋo urata nei natne eŋane netneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ŋaraene nasooka ebon okanmaiko.

46 Urata nei netne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaiko, yemo ware wareineŋo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpesek det okanmaiko!

47 Na welekakatne ŋidane detpi, ware wareineŋo urata nei yewa ban netne birakaki, eŋine aboŋ kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake.

48 No mane eje urata nei gotkoine geakeo, yemo eje oŋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Nanane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban naso kiŋoine gemage zinge sariake.’

49 Eso eje yale raki paki, urata nei kima kouna ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so ŋara neake, so doku togole nene nei eŋerop doku neake,

50 eje yale okane more, eŋane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake,

51 sariki paki, ware wareŋo urata nei ea ban matalika more tiŋ tuŋ kitatkaki, sisi

sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei gotkoine eŋerop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa eje aŋaene etkeka yewao eje ban wikile suaine manerop dere, net warik warik ki gekei.”

25

Nerep Natawen Ten(10) Eŋano More Don Nanjengo Rake

1 Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, nerep ten edo lamene dokune weneŋ mau paki, ari nerep mane wane ŋaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaiko wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniako.

2 Nerep 5 eje qelan, ŋo 5 eje dereretenerop.

3 Nerep ea qelan, eje lamene setneka makoi, ŋo dokuene mane maune weneŋ mi makoi.

4 No nerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belon mane maune weneŋ ma arikoi.

5 Nerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

6 “Pamageu, goiŋ banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sariko, ‘Nerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayakane

eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’

⁷ Nerep ten eje mo kinziŋ kanzan wieu paki lamene maulukkoi.

⁸ Pakiso, nerep qelanjine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ninanonjine dokune natne njene njebonbi, onoka wane njenane lam mo koma waremai.’

⁹ Rau, nerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwanjo njine so njene wenenj mi rokopnjonjake, njine merewao ariu paki, njine njidom dokune njine qoleu.’

¹⁰ Eso nerep qelanjine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekeiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka nerep njaone zokit musele mayakane eje sari lotke-maike, pakiso nerep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, enjerop wenenj maratkau, njara soep ze paki nerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi nej eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ “Nado nerep qelanjine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage njebonnom unjem!’

¹² No nerep njaone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne njidanmaile, na njine mi detnjonbe paki, zok njanæ njunmaile.’”

¹³ Pakiso Yesujo edane rake, “Ea wane njine wetnjinejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, njine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suainejine eje sari

lotkeake, ea njine zok mi detmami.”

Urata Nei Karewe Enjane Kine

¹⁴ “Nei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Nei manejo mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata nejikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke.

¹⁵ Eje urata nej karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Nei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, no mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, no mane eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea biraone more numa arike.

¹⁶ Urata nejwa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge.

¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata nejwa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge.

¹⁸ No urata nejwa K1, 000 make, onjo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroina gemageki goeki, ea wane njadino urata nej yewa enjane suaine ene eje koso zinge sarike paki, enjerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturanj onge.

²⁰ Urata nejwa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki

more rake, 'Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.'

²¹ Olatki, suaineineño rake, 'Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ñei mayakakatne, so aña tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noño ban kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!'

²² "Pakiso, urata ñeiwa K2, 000 mange oño sari saketki paki olale rake, 'Suaine, goño K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Noño urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.'

²³ Raki ware wareineño olale rake, 'Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ñei mayakakatne, so aña tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noño ban kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!'

²⁴ "Pakiso urata ñeiwa K1, 000 make, oño sari saketki paki olale rake, 'Suaine, na geñane kine detmaile, ge ñei togogole, ge goñom ñara metnom paki eañine mi lokak okanmaine, so goñom wit woune yasonom paki, eañine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine.

²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, geñane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Geñane wesinone mo iwa manom.'

²⁶ "Yale olatki, suaineineño iwa yale olatke, 'Ge urata ñei borikine so tabonj gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na noñom ñara metpe paki, ea ñine mi lokak okanmaile, me na noñom wit woune yasowe paki, ea ñine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?'

²⁷ Ea maine, ge nañane yale detnom paki, nañane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine weneñ mawe rap.

²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, ñeiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, eñe manbi.

²⁹ Ñei mane eñe kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eñe ban morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, ño mane eñe kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, siluñ nigagatnnde mageake, ea ban omaka ariu, eñe yaup geake.

³⁰ Urata ñei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ñadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eñe ban aroke more, ñetneño warik warik ki geake.'

Ñei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Naisoine

³¹ "Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe Ñei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eñe so añelo magukoune korop

enjerop wenen sarikei, paki eje ban Nei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake.

³² Metkimo, kepe banem nei njerop korop eje ban enjane kaitko sari lewanjei, paki mo eje ban mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware warejo lama nonin enjane koruo njine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake,

³³ mapokone more, lama enjine wonino biraoniake, jo nonin yemo kanaino biraoniake.

³⁴ Pakimo nei waomjo ban nei njereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, 'Njine nanane Maganejo mosop njunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, njinane bijek mauluke motke.

³⁵ Na njara wane seukewe, njine njara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku ninbi nekole, na nei kunenine yale sariwe, njine neu matnjine kotino biranangoi.

³⁶ Na lawam gewe, njine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, njine ware-nangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, njine qelipkenan okangoi.'

³⁷ "Nei koboboine eje ban iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, njene dango ganjem, ge njara wane seukenom, njene njara gumegangone, me doku wane qomjone sererekki, doku ginjem

nekone!

³⁸ Naso dango njene ganjem, ge nei kunenine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!

³⁹ Naso dango njene ganjem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, njene qelipke gan okangone!'

⁴⁰ Nei waomjo ban mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne njidanbe, kima kopne ketkele enjane keunine, nei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo njine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!'

⁴¹ "Pakimo, eje ban nei njereppa kanaino okorakei, eje iwa yale edaniake, 'Anutujo soaknjunge, njine nanane kaitko njine ari-wareu! Ari more, Magakjo Satan so anelokoune enjane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!

⁴² Na njara wane seukkole, jo njine silun njara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku mi ningoi,

⁴³ Na nei kunenine yale sariwe, njine neu more mat njine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, njine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, njine ware-nane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

⁴⁴ "Yale raki, eje ban iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, njene naso dango ganjem

ɲara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomɲone sererekke, me ɲei kuneɲine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolon okan gane more mi qesingangone!’

⁴⁵ Rau, ɲei waomɲo ban iwa yale mainge edaniake, ‘Na welekatne ɲidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eɲane keuo ɲine ɲeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane bauɲine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanane bauɲine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’

⁴⁶ Pakimo ɲei iwa yaline, eɲe ea wane turuɲine ban wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, ɲo ɲei koboboine eɲe ban qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

26

Nei Netne Eɲe Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake,

² “Kaiwe etke, ea ɲine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Aɲeloɲo Loloɲongi ɲara soep nemanɲkoi, ea wane tabon met met naso ban bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eɲe ban ɲei eɲane meteeno birakau, kiben qabego birinɲo rasukaikei.”

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris ɲetne so Yuda ɲei sele eɲe sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanɲoi.

⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanku ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁵ Pakiso rakoi, “Nene Loloɲon Loloɲon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me ɲene okanɲem, ɲei ɲerep eɲe kawali yau yaup ban qekei.”

ɲerep Manenjo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu eɲe, Saimon kuku sele ɲei sogine mo menanɲe, eɲane matko Betani yewao wa metke.

⁷ Metkimo, ɲerep mane eɲe belon mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine earjo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eɲe ɲara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

⁸ Dokoine eɲe ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane eɲe kelok iwa korop matali maike?”

⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motɲem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more ɲei abonene midaine maine ebonɲem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu eɲe don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Nine ɲerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, ɲerep eɲe na okannanmaike.

¹¹ Nei abonene midaine, eɲe yemo ban naso banem ɲinerop ge arikei, ɲo na yemo naso banem ɲinerop mi gekale.

12 Nerep eje yale okane more, kelok qoune simi-leteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike.

13 Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banem don kisi iwa ra qelanane arikei rokop, n̄erep iwa okan nanmaike, en̄ane wenen̄ det-soroke more, don kisiine ban̄ rau sua ariake.”

Yudasno Yesu Naba En̄ane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

14 Naso yewao dokoine 12 en̄nenane keueno n̄ine mane en̄etine Yudas Iskariot, on̄o pris n̄etne en̄ano arike.

15 Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu n̄inane meto birakawe, n̄ine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Eje wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi.

16 Naso yewaoka Yudasno kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesuno An̄elo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine En̄erop N̄ara Nekoi

17 Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, n̄o diawao ari mere, An̄eloŋo Loloŋonge ea wane Nasoo n̄ara mauluke gingene?”

18 Rau eje edane rake, “N̄ine mat suaino ariu paki, n̄ei mane maratkaiki, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon̄o ramaike, nan̄ane nasone mo bomilemaike,

wane nan̄ane dokoine so na n̄ene ban̄ An̄eloŋo Loloŋonge Naso eao gen̄ane matko mere n̄ara nekene.’ ”

19 Dokoine eje Yesuno don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, An̄eloŋo Loloŋonge Naso ea wane n̄ara maulukko.

20 Kepe rarap okangi Yesu en̄ine so dokoine 12, eje zakeo n̄ara nekeiwane pese metkoi.

21 N̄ara ne mere, eaka Yesuno rake, “Na welekatne n̄idanbe, n̄inane keun̄ino n̄ine n̄ei manen̄o na ban̄ ma wakon naniake.”

22 Dokoine eje wetene boriki, kieke weku weku gesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nan̄ane ramainane?”

23 Rau Yesuno mainge edange, “Neiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, on̄o na ban̄ ma wakon naniake.

24 N̄ei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo Anutu wane papaian̄o ramaike, yale ban̄ seukeake, n̄o N̄ei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, n̄ei yewa eje yemo turun̄ine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! N̄ei yewa eje nabok kotino n̄ine mi wakon-girap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

25 Raki ma wakon kayake n̄ei, Yudas, on̄o qesone rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge nan̄ane ramainane?”

Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goŋom ramaille.”

*Yesuŋo Ruo Njara Gume-
onge*

26 Ene njara ne metpi, eaka Yesu ene bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne."

27 Pakiso, ene wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "Njine korop iwa neu,

28 iwamo nae wenjemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuŋo njinerop tako rakot geake. Nanane wenjemne yemo, nei njerep korop njinane borikinejine saukeakane gake kesiake.

29 Na njidanbe detpi, na ban koso njinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea njinerop wenej Maganane gege togon kotino nekene."

30 Yale rakiso ene anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane enjet so miti okanbi paki, matko njine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

*Yesu Ene Petoroŋo Bisop
Kayakane Olatke*

31 Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, "Ruomde iwao, mali malip njine korop ban pelekki, na qelinjane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu ene ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kuruŋonbe, lama magu koropŋo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.'

32 No na seu seu njine wisikae wiewe paki, na

ban Galili kepeo alakane njibonikale."

33 Petoroŋo anage olale rake, "Natne ene korop geŋane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, no na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!"

34 Raki, Yesuŋo Petoro girem don olale rake, "Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakno mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, 'Na ene mi detkamaile' "

35 Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, "Na gerop wenej seukkaleo, na siluŋ geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na ene mi detkamaile!"

Pakiso dokoine korop ene qesiŋka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

*Yesuŋo Getsemane Saro-
matko Meje Menjen Urata
Make*

36 Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine enjerop rome saromat mane, enjetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, "Njine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari menjenkawe."

37 Ene Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke wenej ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke.

38 Paki edane rake, "Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane njine iwa narop wenej wet wisika mere, diam maikai."

39 Yale edane more, ene eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, ene enjineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra

menjenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nannom! No siluŋ nanane don mida, genjane don togoleake.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra menjenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eje ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eje Petoro olale rake, “Njine nei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki menjenkau, njine yale okan mage, ban peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solanineŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

⁴² Atak etke eje koso manerop zinge ari menjenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, genjane don ea togoleake.”

⁴³ Eje koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eje deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eje koso manerop qelinone ariki paki menjenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra menjenkake.

⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine enano zinge ariki paki rake, “Njine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Nei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, nei borikine mama enane meteeno bira kakei.

⁴⁶ Wieu, njene arinjem, kau, neiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eje don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 enane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Enjerop wenen sarikoi, yemo nei magu suaine, Pris netne so Yuda nei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba wenen peike sarikoi.

⁴⁸ Isi bela nei, ea eje nei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari nei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas eje eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamŋo gerop payake, kito nebo nebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eje osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi.

⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, enano njine manenjo pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke.

⁵² Yale okange Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge pilanone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane nei korop pilan ma okanmami, eje pilan yewanjo enguki seuk okanmami.

⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesij naniakane olatpe eje kawali nej anjelo magu suaine 12 ea yuana maika, eje esatka taleongi sari qesij nanbirap?

⁵⁴ No eje yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?"

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eje nej magu yewa edane rake, "Na kawali nej ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba wenej mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi.

⁵⁶ No siluŋ masi iwa korop wakonmaika, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaika."

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eje qeliŋkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Eje Suaine Enjane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eje mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nej, so nej sele eje sari lewage metkoi.

⁵⁸ Petoŋo eje Yesu njadino mogare eri amaŋ Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Eje ari sen koto waket more, tebe nej diam gege enjerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo

okankaikei, ea wane one modatke.

⁵⁹ Pris Suaine eje so nej wawaine korop, eje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁶⁰ Nei loutneŋo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no siluŋ donene eaŋo wele mi okange. Pakiso nej etke ere wakone saketkoik.

⁶¹ Paki rakoi, "Nei iwaŋo iwa yale rake, 'Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.'"

⁶² Pris Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Eje geŋane don ramami, ea wane turuŋine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?"

⁶³ Yesu eje siluŋ meune goeki okorake. Pris Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. "Anutu gege togon welaine, enjane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom."

⁶⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao njine ge ari more, njine korop ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezon kutno sariake!"

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, "Eje Anutu mabaik kamaika! Nene koso ranjem qe-

sat ʔei ʔe sari, ʔane don mi rakei, yeine! ʔine ʔane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami!

⁶⁶ ʔine daleo detmami?"

ʔe mainge rakoi, "ʔe sot korop, ea wane ʔe maine seukeake."

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki ʔe natne qekoi, edo rakoi,

⁶⁸ "Mesia ʔenane don saeʔine ranom! Detnom, maʔo gekumaike!"

Petoroʔo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro ʔe qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit ʔerep maneʔo ʔano sari more rake, "Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo ʔine, ʔerop weneʔ gekone."

⁷⁰ ʔo ʔe korop ʔane kaiteno bisopke more rake, "Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile."

⁷¹ Yale raki paki, ʔe mat wane sen ea wane made-tko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit ʔerep maneʔo kaki paki, ʔe yewa metkoi ʔe edane rake, "ʔei iwa ʔe Yesu Nazaret matko ʔine, ʔerop geke."

⁷² Petoro ʔe koso ea bisopke more rake, "Welekatne ramaile, na ʔe yewa mi detkamaile!"

⁷³ Naso nigatne azoʔgi, ea wane ʔadino ʔe yewa okorakoi, ʔe Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, "O welekatne, ge ʔane tegoo ʔine mane iwa. Ge don tanik ʔone ramaine, eaʔo kine qe wakongi detmaine!"

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petoroʔo don togoleka bisopke more rake, "Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ʔidanmaileo, yemo Anutuʔo wikile nini-ake, na ʔe yewa mi detkamaile!"

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake.

⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro ʔe Yesuʔo don iwa yale olatke, "Ge atak karewe, mi detkamaile, ra bisop nan-nom, tiakʔo atak karewe bokayake." Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

ʔei ʔe Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris ʔetne korop so Yuda ʔe suaine, ʔe Yesu qe seukeakane don aukoi.

² ʔe mulap togoleʔo Yesu metine wokonge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas ʔe Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qe qe ʔe, ʔe ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris ʔetne so Yuda ʔe suaine ebonge.

⁴ Paki rake, "Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ʔe sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!"

ʔe mainge rakoi, "Ea ʔenano onoka wane sari

ramaine? Eamo gejone abonj!”

⁵ Yudas eje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onjomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris netne eje wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenjem kiti kitine, ea wane nene nenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.”

⁷ Eje don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane nadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo nei abaran njine sari sarine, enjane denesere mane okanikane.

⁸ Ea wane eje kepe yewa enjetne “Wenjem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yere-maianjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eje wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel nei eje dereret okan-nagu more, wesi yewa nei ea qolekakei wane binjek qekoi.

¹⁰ Paki wesi yewanjo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomjo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatjo Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu eje Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, onjo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane nei waom me?”

Yesujo mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.”

¹² Eje pris netne so nei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turunine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatjo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesujo don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eje zok manerop onjaine qaeke.

Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anelono Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat eje nei njerep magu edo rauso, mulap nei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo njine saket okanmanjke.

¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao nei mane enjetine Yesu Barabas, eje mulap urungo metke.

¹⁷ Eso ea wane nei njerep magu eje sari lewageu, Pilatjo qeson one rake, “Njine ma nei siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?”

¹⁸ Pilat eje kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eje Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enjane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat eje wano wanok urungoka metki, enjine njanominenjo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge nei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, enjane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

20 Pris ñetne so ñei suaine eñe ñei ñerep magu taleongoi, eñe Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki geu seukeakane.

21 Ño Pilatño yemo qesonone rake, “Ñei etke iwa erano ñine ñei diawa siwotka ñibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eñe rakoi, “Barabas!”

22 Rau Pilatño qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eñe daleo okankaikale!” Eñe rakoi, “Eñe kibego rasu kanom!”

23 Pilatño yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eñe togoleka boka rakoi, “Eñe kibego rasu kanom!”

24 Pilat eñe mo kake, eñane don eaño mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eñe doku natne ma more, ñei ñerep magu eñane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Ñei iwa seukeake, yemo noño rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ñinane aboñ!”

25 Ñei ñerep magu eñe mainge rakoi, “Eñane seuseuinane turuñ yemo qeligenom, ñene so doko ñosakopze ñenane kutzo pa wayake!”

26 Pakiso, Pilat eñe Barabas siwotka ebonge, ño Yesu yemo kumunamño qeki paki, kawali ñei eñane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali Ñei Eñe Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

27 Pilat wane kawali ñei eñe Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ñei korop eñe sari qeatkakoi.

28 Paki, eñe eñine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea birakakoi.

29 Pakiso, eñe sitman wakelerop, eaño ñei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eñe eñane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda ñei eñane Ñei Waom, naso kiroine ge ari arikene!”

30 Eñe sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi.

31 So eñe isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, eñine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eñe kiruñño kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kiruñño Kibego Rasukakoi

32 Eñe numao ariu paki, ñei mane Sairini matko ñine, eñetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibeñ qabeñ tewetki arikoi.

33 Eñe ari mage, kepe mane eñetine Golgota, ea lotkeko. Kepe eñetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.”

34 Yewa rau pakiso, eñe wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

35 Pakiso, eje kiruŋaŋo kibeŋ qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi.

36 Ea wane ŋadino eje yewa eŋane diam metkoi.

37 Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, "Iwa Yesu, Yuda ŋei eŋane Nei Waom."

38 Pakiso eje borikine mama etke Yesurop weneŋ kibeŋ qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ŋo mane kanaino.

39 Ŋei ŋerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi,

40 "Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesiŋ nagonom! Kibeŋ qabego ŋine qoe ketnom!"

41 Numa weku yewaka pris ŋetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda ŋei suaine, eje isibela qebela okanka rakoi,

42 "Eje ŋei ŋerep natne qesiŋonge, ŋo eŋine yemo mi qesiŋ nagumaikē! Eje Israel eŋane Nei Waom me? Ea wane eje kibeŋ qabego ŋine baŋ qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo ŋene baŋ eje detlukka malip kaikene!"

43 Eje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaikē, ea yemo maine, ŋo Anutuŋo wetne eŋane pamaikēo,

yemo ukude eje qesiŋkaki, ŋene kaŋem!"

44 Borikine mama Yesurop weneŋ kibeŋ qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

45 Kepe oŋa bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiŋ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange.

46 Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, "Eli Eli lema sabaktani?" Don ea wane kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?"

47 Ŋei natne yewa okorakoi, eje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, "Eje Elaiya wane bokamaikē!"

48 Eŋano ŋine ŋei mane eje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piŋeki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

49 No ŋei natne eje rakoi, "Ŋene tomaka more Elaiya eje qesiŋ kayakane sari-makeo, yemo kaŋem!"

50 Yesu eje koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

51 Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntok wiri, weti kutno ŋine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiŋeki wesi suaine korop diŋ bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.

52 Deŋesere poripke aŋaŋgi, so Anutu wane ŋei magu loutne koboboine

ge more seukkoi, enjane pareņene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi.

⁵³ Eņe wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane űadino eņe Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa űei űerep loutneņo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali űei enjane ware wareene, so kawali űei enjerop weneņ geu paki Yesu warekakoi, eņe memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oņaene qaeki rakoi, "űei iwa eņe welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!"

⁵⁵ űerep loutne eņe yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eņe Yesu űadino mogatka Galili űine sarikoi paki, eņe qesiņkakoi.

⁵⁶ Enjane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eņe Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Pareņine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, űei mane aboņine suaine, Ari-matea mat welaine mane, enjane enetine Yosep, eņe yaleka Yesu wane medep geke.

⁵⁸ Eņe Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu pareņine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eņe Yesu wane pareņine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.

⁵⁹ Eso Yosep eņe Yesu pareņine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneņo kawetkake.

⁶⁰ Pakiso enjine deņesere biņek mane kem koto muse musen wesi aņaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodiņgi ari eaņo deņesereo wake waket aņaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eņe arike.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa deņesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali űei Eņe Deņesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeki, pris űetne so Parisi eņe korop Pilatrop lewanņoi.

⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, űene detmaine, isi űei ea eņe wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe qoeki, ea wane űadino na baņ wisikae wiewale.'

⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eņe deņesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeki, eso enjine dokoine eņe maine mi eweke more, ari pareņine ea baņ kobu makei, paki űei űerep maine mi edane raikei, 'Eņe mo seu seu űine wisikae wiike.' Iwa űadino isi eaņo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatņo edange, "űine diam űei mane mau paki, ari deņesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

⁶⁶ Eso eņe bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekiņo sika-tine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali űei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso goeki, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denesere kaikeik wane arikoik.

² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anjelo manenjo qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, no takotine yemo libe libe ais yale.

⁴ Kawali nej eje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anjelojo njerep etane rake, “Njire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kibenj qabego rasukau seukike, eje kaikeik wane sarimamik,

⁶ eje yemo iwa midakaka, eje yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk.

⁷ Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Eje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane eje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, njine eje banj ea kaikei!’ Na mo njidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere denesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomjo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesujo numao marat ore more rake. “Peamjo njirano payake.” Ere enjane osino

ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik.

¹⁰ Pakiso Yesujo etane rake. “Njire misuk kaet njusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariu paki, na banj yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Njerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nej natne denesereo diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris njetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi.

¹² Pakiso, pris njetne eje korop Yuda nej suaine enjerep don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nej ebongoi.

¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “Njine rakei, ‘Nene kulu panjem enjine dokoine eje goigo sariu paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.’

¹⁴ So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo njene don natne banj olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali nej diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanangoi. Don kisi enjo Yuda nej edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 eje Galili menjo mane, Yesujo arikei wane edange ea arikoik.

¹⁷ Paki, eŋe Yesu kau paki, eŋane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, ŋo natne eŋe wet etkeka okangoi.

¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesuŋo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke.

¹⁹ Ea wane ŋine kepe banem ariu paki, ŋei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane eŋetko doku tau onikei.

²⁰ So kito edanbi, eŋe don ra ŋidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So ŋidanbe detpi, na naso banem ŋinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjange

¹ Papia iwa oŋo, eŋe Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eŋane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike.

² Mikepka, Anutu wane gelit ŋei, Isaianjo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale geke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na ŋei mane biraka more qebinkawe, oŋo nanjane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’”

³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eŋe mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ŋine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ŋine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ŋine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausou na doku tauunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eŋe ŋinane borikine ŋine yewa yaleka qeliŋgi nigetkayake.”

⁵ Yale raki dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ŋine so Yerusalem mat suaino ŋine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eŋe dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eŋe Yordan dokuŋo tauongu.

⁶ Yohane eŋe iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanjino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno ŋine eaŋoka nemanŋe.

⁷ Yohane eŋe biŋek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane ŋadeno sariake. Eŋane zonominenjo yemo nanjane zonom yuannanmaike. Na ŋei bile mida namde eŋane gelit qeqemeine, nonjo abon kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake.

⁸ No nonjo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo taujuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋei Borikinenjo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu eŋe Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuŋo eŋe taukake.

¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu eŋe dokuo ŋine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋanŋi Asu eŋe baluse nani yale ket Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale bokaki ketke,

“Ge nanjane gipon maepne, na wetneŋo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, ŋei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike.

¹³ Ari more, ea goiŋ kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Ŋei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eŋe osom zubaine eŋerop geke. Pakiso aŋelo edo sari qesiŋka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane eŋe mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eŋe koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane biŋek don ra edange.

¹⁵ Eŋe iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaik. Anutuŋo geli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaik. Ŋine borikine ŋine ŋadekka more, wet maingeu paki, biŋek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ŋole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesiŋ maratcakeik wane urataine yale naso baŋem togogoleka manakoik.

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuŋo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Ŋire sari nanjane

ŋadeno mogat nanbik! Ŋire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo ŋei ŋerep ebuebu wane kine kito ŋiponikale.”

¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ŋadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu eŋe eri eri ari more, eŋe Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ŋole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maukkoik.

²⁰ Yesu eŋe ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qeliŋ onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ŋadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Eŋe Ŋei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋine so dokoine ebuke, eŋe Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuŋo Yuda eŋane lewa lewan urumgo ari more, ŋei ŋerep biŋek don kito edange.

²² Ŋei ŋerep edo eŋane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so oŋaene qaeke. Eŋane kito ebon eboninane zonomineŋo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, eŋetene Skribe, eŋane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³ Naso yewao, ŋei mane asu qotkoineŋo kotino weneŋ pake, eaŋo Yuda wane lewa lewan urum koto saket more, oŋo togoleka boka rake,

²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko ŋine, ge dalino okan

ñonikenane? Ge ñene ñengu matali ñonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge ñei koboboine Anutuño uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu enjino ñine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuño asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge ananone ma waluke more ñei yewa qelin kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoineño ñei togoleka rapap qepap-kaki paki, suaine boka aro unanlan suaineka okane saket qelin ka arike.

²⁷ Pakiso, ñei ñerep ene onane qaeki, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Ene zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, ene anaine tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisinjo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Ñei Ñerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu enjine so Yakop so Yohane ene Yuda wane lewa lewan urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi.

³⁰ Simon wane sewenine ene zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solaineño zok manerop gereune okangi, ñei ñerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, ene zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

³¹ Yale rau, Yesu ene eaka ari ñerep metino ma qe-sin ka more bukkaki wieke.

Paki ñerep ea ene solaine momo qe more menankaki, ene eaka wie enane ñara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, ñei ñerep ene zoma ñei, so ñei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi.

³³ Mat suaine yewa wane ñei ñerep magu suaineño sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi.

³⁴ Metpi Yesu ene ñei ñerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine ene Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu ene enane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanjane

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu ene kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenen wie ket, mat qelin ka more, kepe ñei midaine yewao ari mere menenkake.

³⁶ Menenka metki, Simon enjine so kimakoune, ene ban ñado zuanka ari maratkakoi.

³⁷ Ene ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Ñei ñerep korop magu suaine ene ge zuan ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, ene iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo ñene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, ñene ea lolike arikene, na enano wenen miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

39 Yale ra edane so, eje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banjem Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Ma Menanjkake

40 Nei mane kubet togonineropŋo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

41 Yale rakiso, Yesu eje enjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na genjane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetŋone iwa osikep!”

42 Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke.

43 Pakimo Yesuŋo nei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solanone menanjkake, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjkakeso, eje mosop nei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop nei wano koboine ari more, solanone sikanka more bakom manom paki arikene. Pakimo, nei njerep eje detgane raikei, eje solaine mo menanjkamaike.”

44 Yale rakiso, Yesu eje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

45 Njo nei yewa eje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi enjo sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat suaino nei njerep enjane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eje kepe nei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nei njerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sarimanjkoi.

2

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjkake

1 Yesu eje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nei njerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”

2 Paki nei njerep eje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eje binjek don edane okoraki,

3 nei etke so etke eje zoma nei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi.

4 Mat mo nei njerep edo watke warekoi wane eje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjae more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nei etke so etke eje mulapkoka mau qoronj qoronj ket zoma nei ea eje teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake.

⁵ Yesu eɲe kaɲ qae wie pore ɲei etke so etke, eɲe one more eɲane mali malipene detone more Yesuɲo zoma ɲei olale rake, “Medepna, na geɲane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qeliɲkawe arimaikē.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei natne, Skribe, eɲe Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,

⁷ “Dalino wane ɲei yewa eɲe don yaline ramaikē? Eɲe Anutu yuanka more eɲane met met mayakane okanmaikē me? Eɲe detki eɲine Anutu yale okanmaikē? ɲei manenjo mane wane sot maine mi qeliɲkayake, Anutu wekuɲo ɲei mane wane sot turuɲ qotkoine ea makoke ma menaɲ ɲoniakē!”

⁸ Yesu eɲe yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane ɲine dereret yaline detmami?”

⁹ Na zoma ɲei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotɲone mo qeliɲkawe siukamaikē, me ge wie menage more uamɲone ma more arinom?”

¹⁰ Ea wane ɲine na detluk nanbi, na ɲei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo ɲei ɲerep eɲane sotene eamo qeliɲkawe suikwaremaikē.” Yesu eɲe yale ra more, zoma ɲei olale rake,

¹¹ “Wie, uamɲone ma more matɲono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma ɲei yewa

eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. ɲei ɲerep eɲe korop oɲaene qaekiso Anutu wane eɲetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu eɲe koso Galili doku namuɲ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eɲe miti don kito edange.

¹⁴ Yesuɲo eɲe ea ɲine ari more, Lewi eɲe takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket ɲadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eɲe yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane ɲadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boan Yesu eɲe Lewi wane matko ɲara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama ɲei loutne so ɲei sotenerop natne eɲe Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲerop wenenj mere ɲara neko.

¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei natne, Parisi, eɲe Yesu kau takis mama ɲei so ɲei sotenerop eɲe wenenj metki one more, Yesu eɲine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eɲe eamo onoka wane ɲei qotkoine eɲerop mere ɲara nemaikē?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu eɲe detone more rake, “Maɲo mauluk

mauluk ñei eñane ari okanmaike? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midainenjo? Na ñei yaline eñane ra more sarikole. Ñei sotenerop zuanjone more ebu qesin onikalane sarikole. Na ñei dereretenane detpi koboine okanmaike, eñe qesin onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

18 Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñane dokoene eñe ñara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao ñei ñerep natne eñe sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñane dokoene eñe ñara sawe gemami. No, daleo wane geñane dokoñone eñe yale mi okanmami?”

19 Yale rauso, Yesunjo mainge more edane rake, “Ñei mane eñe zokit mayakane rayakeo, ñei kima koune, eñe maine ñara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eñe zokit mayakane okaniakeo, ñei kimakoune eñe maine enjerop ñara oi bakom wenen mesikei, so kimakoune eñe ñara wane sawe mane mi okanikei.

20 Na ñei qaluwit yewa eñane rokop. Ban, naso maneo ñei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eñe koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eñe maine ñara wane sawe gekoi.”

21 Yesu eñe koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki anjaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinenjo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa silun qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselenjo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anap suaine wakoniake.

22 No mane manjo wain musele ea geki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eñe yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenen mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eñe eñine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Eñe Qezarek Naso Ñei Edo Qesonkakoi.

23 Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eñine so dokoine eñe wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi.

24 Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Geñane dokoñone eñe wit siwe nemami. Dokoñone eñe masi yewa ñenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa ñenane ñabozane rara togon don.”

25 Yale rauso, Yesunjo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, eñine so dokoine eñe ñaraenane seuke more

²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nej eje lewet geke. Nenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nej edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, nj Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mikepka nej so njerep ma wakontki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezareknjo mawakongi paki, nej so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewanjo nej njerep qesinj osiakane motke. Me naso yewanjo nej njerep matali osiakane mi motke.

²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewanj urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat parominejo setneka marap maraune.

² Nei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma nej metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanj kayake

me mida. Eje ma menanj kayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene.”

³ Yesu eje zoma nej yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!”

⁴ Pakiso, eje nej njerep qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Nene nej njerep gegeene ma menanj onikene me nej njerep engunjem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi.

⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma nej olale rake, “Ge metenone birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjake.

⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum qelinka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego enjerep lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more geu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banjem Nei Njerep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu eje dokoine enjerep wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namunj pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nej njerep magu tego kakapa suainejo wie eje mogatka

arikoi. Nei n̄erep magu suaine yewa eje kepe banjem n̄ine sarikoi.

⁸ Galili kepeo n̄ine, Yuda kepeo n̄ine, Yerusalem mat suaino n̄ine, Idumia kepeo n̄ine, Yordan kepe sasaino n̄ine, Tire so Sidon kepeo n̄ine. Nei n̄erep magu suaine yewa eje Yesuŋo urata kine kine maki detka more eŋano sarikoi.

⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine eŋane rake, “N̄ine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Nei n̄erepŋo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, n̄ei n̄erep biraone eri kere, aman naeka toe mesikale.”

¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu eje n̄ei n̄erep loutne ma menaŋ onge, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep zomaenerop eje edom meteeneŋo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi.

¹¹ Naso natneo n̄ei n̄erep asu qotkoinerop eje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu eje asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki eje ma, ea tingo me didiwo eŋane ejetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, n̄ei natne eŋerop gekei wane ma wakononge, n̄ei ea eje edoraki eŋano sarikoi.

¹⁴ Pakimo eje n̄ei magu 12 ma wakononge, n̄ei yewaŋo eŋinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eŋeteene aposolo edorake, so eje bira ongi ari n̄ei n̄erep eŋano biŋek don ra qelanaikei wane rake.

¹⁵ Yesu eje n̄ei 12 yewa eŋine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine eŋane ejet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, ejetine mane Petoro orake.

¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, eŋine so n̄ole Yohane, erane eŋeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Ejet yewa wane kine, qurun qilap.

¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot.

¹⁹ No Yudas Iskariot, n̄ei yewaŋo Yesu n̄aba eŋane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulop Urataine Maimaie

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko ariki n̄ei n̄erep magu suaineŋo eŋano koso sari lewaŋgoi. Ea wane Yesu, eŋine so dokoine eje qeka more, dalino n̄ara mane neurap.

21 Yesuᵑo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea ᵑei eᵑe ra suau dere more weneᵑ tutulekoune, eᵑe Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaiki wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune eᵑe iwa yale rakoi, “Eᵑe mo qelan qemaiki!”

22 Anutu papa togon welaine ᵑei natne, Skribe, eᵑe Yerusalem ᵑine ket more rakoi, “Eᵑe kotino Belzebul, eᵑetine mane Satanᵑo okoromaiki. Eᵑe Belzebul wane zonomgo so oᵑo qesiᵑkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaiki, eaᵑo asu qotkoine eᵑane ware ware.”

23 Eᵑe yale rauso, Yesu eᵑe edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan oᵑomka dalino Satan osop kayake?”

24 ᵑei ᵑerep kaunsol mane wane magu eᵑe wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake.

25 ᵑo ᵑei urumene weku eᵑe wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, ᵑei yewa eᵑe koso togole qe-turage maine weku mi lele gekei.

26 ᵑo Satan eᵑe eᵑine magu ᵑaba okan oniake, eᵑe wiri more zonomene midayake.”

27 Yesu eᵑe koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan ᵑei zonomine suaine, eᵑane urata wane aboᵑ kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep eᵑine kie metine wokomka more

ᵑado maine eᵑane mat koto wa more, urata wane aboᵑ kine kineine pamaiki, yewa matali onikene.

28 Na ᵑine don wele iwa yale ᵑidanbe, Anutu eᵑe ᵑei ᵑerep eᵑane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eᵑe korop qelingi siukeake.

29 ᵑo ᵑei mane eᵑe Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuᵑo eᵑane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Eᵑane borikinane sot turuᵑ ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.”

30 Yesu eᵑe don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine ᵑei eᵑe rakoi, “Yesu eᵑe mo kotino asu qotkoineᵑo ketke okoromaiki.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so ᵑonqakoune

31 Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so ᵑonqaine eᵑe sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuᵑo saket oniakane.

32 Pakimo, ᵑei ᵑerep magu suaine eᵑe Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Geᵑane nagaᵑone, so ᵑonqakopᵑone eᵑe qeinat, mat wazaino okora more goᵑo kesikenane ramami.”

33 Yalewa rau, Yesu eᵑe mainge edane rake, “Maᵑo naᵑane nagane, so ᵑonqane?”

34 Eᵑe deine ᵑei ᵑerep lolikka metkoi, eᵑe one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake,

“Onbi! Iwa edo nanane nagane so njonqane okanmami.

³⁵ Nei me n̄rep mane ēje Anutu wane don dere ējane simile mogasikei, ea n̄o nanane nagane so njonqane okanmami.”

4

Nei Mane Ēje Euo Waet Ebotmaike Ējane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu ēje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namūj wane qalakino n̄ei n̄rep kito ebonge. Pakiso n̄ei n̄rep zok tego suainējo sari ējano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau ēje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more n̄ei n̄rep biraone weti toe namūngo wa ējineka metke. Metkiso, n̄ei n̄rep magu ēje qalakino lewage okorakoi.

² Ēje yalewa okorau, Yesu ēje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “N̄ine detpi! Nei mane ēje euo wit ebosiakane arike.

⁴ Ēje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nan̄i edo sari nekoi.

⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi.

⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. N̄odoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi.

⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi.

⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu ēje edange, “N̄ei me n̄rep mane ēje ketinerop̄jo yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Nei n̄rep magu suaine ēje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu ējineka metki, ējine dokoine 12 ēje so n̄ei natne mo Yesurop wenen̄ ge okangoi, ēje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane ējano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanane n̄jedannom detnem.”

¹¹ Yesu ēje mainge rake, “Anutūjo don sanine so qeli ewe zominane kine so n̄ine dalino ware n̄unmaike, na n̄ine ea desikei wane n̄idanmaile. Nei n̄rep natne n̄adino gemami ēje nanane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, ēje detwaremami.

¹² Yalewa wane, ‘Ēje deenējo kaikei, n̄o, ēje kine kine maine mi kau qelananiake.

Eje ketenejo maine desikei, ŋo, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutuŋo eŋane sot qelingi siukeake.’ ”

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjange.

13 Pakiso, Yesu eje gesonone rake, “Ŋine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine weneŋ detlukka-mami me? Pakimo, ŋine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikai?”

14 Ŋei wit woune ebot-maike, ea eje Anutu wane don oŋom ebotmaike.

15 Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake.

16 Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila weneŋ, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei.

17 Ŋo, eje ŋodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, ŋaba edo biŋek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu ŋadekkaikai.

18 Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo ŋei ŋerep

natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi.

19 Ŋo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboŋ suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalaŋ, eaŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi.

20 Ŋo woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Ŋado Didiwo Wakoniake

21 Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Ŋei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosaŋo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelananoniake.

22 Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ŋado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ŋado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

23 Ŋei me ŋerep mane eje ketineropŋo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

24 Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Ŋine dere more kaulukkei! Ŋine ŋei

ɲerep eɲano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eɲe yalewaka ɲine mauluke ɲibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka maulukɲune ɲiboniake. No, ɲine ɲei ɲerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eɲe ɲine yalewaka mataliɲune more koso manerop yuanka mataliɲune ɲiboniake.

²⁵ Anutu eɲe ɲei me ɲerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eɲe koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. No, ɲei mane eɲe Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eɲe ɲei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Anutuɲo ware ɲunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. ɲei mane eɲe kine kine woune euo ebore more,

²⁷ eɲine matko ari toma geake. No eɲe mi de- tkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eɲe poripke sayake.

²⁸ Saki, kepe oɲomka komine mapitkaki sua wele geake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. ɲadino wit wele wakone more menage laɲeniake.

²⁹ Wit wele laɲengi, ɲei eɲe kieke pilaɲo kitatmaike.”

Anutuɲo Wareɲuniakane Kine Yesu Eɲe Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eɲe koso takotke more ɲei ɲerep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuɲo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numā ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelaɲanikale?”

³¹ Eɲe eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okan- maike. Mastet woune nigat- nemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea ɲei manɲo euine ebotke.

³² Pakimo, eɲe poripke more, sua eu kotino ɲara nenine natne korop yuanone more, eɲe wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanɲi eɲe sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eɲe don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more ɲei ɲerep ra edange. ɲei ɲerep edo dere qelaɲanikei wane Yesu eɲe dereretene rokouno edange.

³⁴ Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eɲe dokoine eɲerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelaɲane edane okange.

Yesu Eɲe Dibom Ma Pe- seke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eɲe dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuɲ kitare erinat ariɲem.”

36 Raki, eje nei n̄erep magu suaine yewa qeliṅone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje ṅado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje weneṅ ma ariuso, seki natne eje weneṅ eṅerop arikoi.

37 Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange.

38 Yesu eje seki sotno galiṅan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito ṅebo ṅebon ṅene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det ṅonmaine?”

39 Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doṅ mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikṅane doṅ mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje doṅ mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik doṅ mane kalon suaine pake.

40 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “ṅine onoka wane kaet okanmami? ṅine malip malipṅine mida me?”

41 Eje kaet suaine okane more, enṅene auye rakoi, “ṅei iwa eje zok ṅei kine mane! Naso bano ṅei n̄erep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menaṅonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliṅmamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

1 Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa eṅetine Gerasa.

2 Yesu eje seki qeliṅka ketki, yewaka nei mane eje deṅesere wane kezem aṅaino ṅine sari qalakko okoraki maratkae. Nei yewa eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino pake.

3 Eje deṅesere koto geokange, pakiso nei manenjo nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togogolenjo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke.

4 Naso loutne nei n̄erep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo wokom kamaṅkoi, ṅo, naso baṅem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmaṅke. Nei ea wane zonominenjo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuanonge, ea wane nei manenjo maine mi ma walukkake.

5 Naso baṅem goiṅ kaiwe nei yewa eje deṅesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat qetat mamaṅke.

6 Naso eao nei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enṅano wawetine qeke.

7 Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu

Suaine Wetika Weti, enjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menjen ganmaile. Goŋo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

⁸ Ene yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinjka arinom!”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo qesonkake, “Ge, enjetjone ma?”

Asu qotkoine ene rake, “Nene enjetze, kawali nei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutneŋo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, ene koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa njine misuk osopŋonnom arikene.”

¹¹ Berek magu suaine ene meŋo erinat ea njara ne gekoi.

¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine ene Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene njebu biranjonnom ari berek enjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!”

¹³ Yesu ene dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine njine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine ene nei yewa qelinjka more, saket ari berek enjane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa ene biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware ene masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei

njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei njerep louloutne ene ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi.

¹⁵ Ene koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau ene sogino asu qotkoineŋo matalikaki geke, ea ene maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanen metke. Naso yewao nei njerep ene ka more kaet onge.

¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelanj nei asu qotkoinerop enjane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanjane nei njerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei njerep ene dere more, koropŋo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu ene ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu ene seki koto waketkiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, ene Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu ene nei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopjone, kine kine solanono Waomjono mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine geŋane solanono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, nei yewa ene zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuŋo maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane arike. Nei njerep ene dere more onjaene qaeke. Kepe

iwa enjetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menanjotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine, eje koso doku namun ratoke erinat ariuso nej njerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi.

²² Yairus eje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane njetine, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more

²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more metenje kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinjaki eje maine koso menageake.”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje nej yewa enjerop ariukso nej njerep louloutne eje watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, njerep mane eje njerep zoma wenenj.

²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, nj, eje maine mi ma menanj kakoi. Eje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma enjo sari suakake.

²⁷ Pakiso, njerep yewa eje Yesu wane siron dere more sari nej njerep magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa detke.

²⁸ “Na metenejo enjano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanjale.”

²⁹ Eso njerep yewa eje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menanjake. Pakiso, njerep zoma yewa mo midakakae.

³⁰ Yesu eje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eje qesononge. “Manjo metine nanjane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonjonmaine? Nene mi detmaine manjo nej loutnejo meteene laplap njono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu eje pore lolike onge, ea manjo laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange.

³³ Pakiso, njerep yewa eje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke.

³⁴ Pakiso, Yesujo eje olatke, “Borasone, malip malipnjonejo zomanjone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanjone mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu eje njerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka nej natne eje Yairus wane matko njine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonjone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine.

Eje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ No, Yesu eje enjane don wane ket mi more so, eje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipjone togolekep!”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale ra more nej njerop mawaluk one more Peto-ro so Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, karewe edoka enjerop Yairus wane matko wenenj arikoi.

³⁸ Eje mat yewao sari more Yesuŋo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi.

³⁹ Eje ari waket more magu edange. “Njine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Njerep njerep iwa eje mi seukike. Eje yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, eje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroŋ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat yewao njino osopone moreso eje medep nagamagaina, enjine so dokoine karewe enjeneka ari more medep mat anjaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi.

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje njerep njerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda don-goka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Njerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Njerep njerep yewa eje ikopka wisikae wie arike. Njerep njerep komaine 12. Ea wane nej njerep eje masi ea ka more zok onjane qaeke.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesuŋo nagam-againa yewa togole etange,

“Njire medep njara manbit nekep. No, njire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Njadek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu enjine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi.

² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eje ari nej njerep Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, eje detka more dereretinane onjane qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Nei yewa eje don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa manjo manike? Eje enjine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?”

³ Nei yewa eje matmama. Eje Maria wane gipole. Enjane njolekoune Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoune iwa njenerop wenenj gemami.” Eje yale ra more njadek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuŋo iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane gelit nej propet eje mat banjem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enjane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo enjane enjetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune nej njerep enjane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eje pore ka more masi togogole enjano zok mi make. Eje zoma nej njerep

weku weku metine more ma menaṅonge.

⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eṅe Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane biṅek don ṅei ṅerep edange. ṅo ṅei ṅerep ea eṅe wetṅo mi malipkakoi, eṅane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Eṅe Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu eṅe dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eṅe biṅek don ra qelaṅanikei wane so ṅei ṅerep eṅano asu qotkoine esoponge wane zonom takotonge.

⁸ Pakimo edange, “ṅine qe-siṅine maine qesiṅ nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne weneṅ mi ma arikei, ṅara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine,

⁹ ṅine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.”

¹⁰ Eṅe koso edange, “ṅo, ṅine mat maneo ari lotke more ṅei ṅerep qeson onbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

¹¹ ṅo mat mane edo ṅinane don mi dere more, ṅinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ṅine mat yewa qelige more, kie ṅino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eṅe masi ea ka more desikei,

Anutuṅo ṅenerop ṅaba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine eṅe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biṅek don iwa yale edangoi, “ṅine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige ṅadekka more wet mainge wareu!”

¹³ Pakiso, eṅe asu qotkoine louloutne zok ṅei ṅerep eṅano ṅine osop one moreso ṅei ṅerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaṅ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eṅe Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe ware-ware Herot eṅe Yesu wane donkisiṅo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. ṅei ṅerep natne eṅe rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauṅo mo deṅesereo ṅine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eṅe masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ ṅo ṅei natne eṅe rakoi, “Eṅe Elaiya!” Natne eṅe rakoi, “Eṅe Anutu wane qelit ṅei propet mane, eṅe mo propet sogine gekoi, eṅe yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eṅe ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noṅo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eṅe koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaikae.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eṅe wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge ṅonṅone Pilip wane ṅanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikae.” Sogine Herot eṅe zok Herodias

ɲolane ɲanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eɲe ɲei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleɲo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ ɲo Herodias eɲe Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, ɲo Herot eɲe Yohane maine warekake.

²⁰ Herot eɲe Yohane ɲei koboine, Anutuɲo birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eɲe naso natneo Yohane wane aɲaino ɲine don natne dere more naso baɲem qisemaɲke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eɲe Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkake. Herot eɲe ɲara suaine maki zeki eɲine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki ɲei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eɲe gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali ɲei eɲane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaikē, ea wane ɲei suaine suaine qeson onge.

²² Herodias borasine eɲe sari eɲet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so ɲei ɲara nekoi, eɲe korop eɲane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eɲe ɲerep natawēn yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nanom, na maine ginikale.”

²³ Eɲe atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So naɲane kepe aboɲ suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na

maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, ɲerep natewēn yewa eɲe ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasɲo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Naɲane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more naɲano ma sari ninnom!”

²⁶ Herot eɲe yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ɲo mo ɲei suaine eɲane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eɲe dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap.

²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali ɲei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make.

²⁸ Pakiso, eɲe Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari ɲerep natewēn yewa mangi, so eɲe ma ari nagaine mange.

²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane ɲadino dokoine gekoi, eɲe dere more sari Yohane pareɲine ea ma ari deɲesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eɲe ɲei ɲerep 5, 000 ɲara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eɲe dokoine mo etkeka etkeka,

matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi.

³¹ Pakiso, jei njerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje njara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuno dokoine edane rake, "Wieu, kepe jeiine midaino, ari more njenzeka nigatne mere zonom manjem."

³² Rakiso, eje kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane jei midaino enjeneka arikoi.

³³ No jei njerep korop eje mo onbi ariuso, eje ikopka detone more njadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu ejine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne jei njerep korop yewa sarikoi.

³⁴ Yesu eje seki qelinjka ket more jei njerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine enjane okange. Eje ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eje medep nigatne nagama-gaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eje binjek don loutne kito ebonge.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere goeakane okangiso dokoine eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, "Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eje mat osop mere arimaikae. Yewao ari more njara maratkau, kepe iwa jei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaikae."

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuno iwa

yale edange, "Nido njara ebonikei."

Eje rakoi, "Jei nau! Nene 500 wesi setne eajo enjane njara maine mi qolekene."

³⁸ Yesu eje koso qeson onge. "Njara darap njenzo metmaikae? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!"

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, "Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke."

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuno dokoine edane rake, "Njine jei njerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi."

⁴⁰ Rakiso, eje yale jei njerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuno bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe jei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

⁴² Paki, jei njerep magu yewa eje korop neu njatene qeki rokok onwareke.

⁴³ Paki dokoine eje njara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi.

⁴⁴ Jei njara yewa nekoi, eje 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eje Doku Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuno dokoine qebin ongi eje sekiwo wa more doku namun nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. No ejine yemo yewa mere jei njerep

magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴⁶ Yesu eje nej n̄erep biraongi korop ariwareuso, eje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more mejenka metke.

⁴⁷ No, ruoo dokoine eje seki kutno doku namuŋ kebago metpi so, Yesu eŋineka tagalo metke.

⁴⁸ Yesu eje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoŋo qebinongi, eje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo doku namuŋ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange.

⁴⁹ Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuŋ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, "Nei seuseune eŋane oŋaeneŋo sarimaike."

⁵⁰ Eje enjenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

"N̄ine togoleu iwa yemo noŋom sarimaile! N̄ine misuk kaet n̄uniake!"

⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doŋ mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, oŋaene qaeki metkoi.

⁵² Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje nej n̄erep magu suaine n̄ara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelanange, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelan okangoi.

Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Nei Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³ Yesu eŋine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuŋ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuŋ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Sekiwo n̄ine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane nej n̄erep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi.

⁵⁵ Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma nej n̄erep zuanone ebu sarikoi. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi.

⁵⁶ Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaŋke, rokop eje zoma nej n̄erep ebu sari sobeŋ keuno biraone more Yesu mejenka ramaŋkoi, "Zoma nej n̄erep iwa eje maine geŋane takotŋone ea uakakei." Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanomanŋke.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eanjo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine nej natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem n̄ine sari Yesu wano lewanŋoi.

² Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukey libe qeke, eje yaup n̄ara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda nej n̄erep korop eje aso n̄abo

enane masi ea mogare ge okanmanjoi. Eje njara nekeiwane okane more aso njabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka enane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi.

⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari njara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso njabo enane masi ea korop mogare okan waremanjoi. Eje lase, kap njara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemanjoi.

⁵ Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Onoka wane dokonjone eje asonjabo enane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi sauke more njara yaup ma nemami."

⁶ Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, "Isaianjo njine isi jei zok njidorake, njinane kinenjine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

'Anutunjo rake, Jei tego yewa eje pienejoka nanane enjetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet dereretenejo yemo na qelijnane more, amanj okoramami.

⁷ Eje nae yaup enjetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Eje aso njabo enane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.'

⁸ Yesu eje koso edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk njunmaike? Pakimo, njine jei

njinjine aso njabo enane don eaka malipka gemami."

⁹ Yesu eje koso edange, "Njine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more njinjine asonjabo enane numa tego malipka gemami.

¹⁰ Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, 'Njine nabok magak ere qesinjore more geokanikei, No, jei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eje qeu seukeake.'

¹¹ No, njine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, jei njerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Jei mane eje wesiinerop nagama-gaine qesinj osiakane okane, no, silunj etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane binjek qile.

¹² Njine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesinjone more, qelijn onmanjoi.

¹³ Njine njinjine asonjabo kito ebo ebon jei njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami."

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Jei Dienerop Okanmanjoi

¹⁴ Yesu eje koso jei njerep magu suaine edo-raki sariu edange, "Njine koropjo nanane don iwa dere more wetjinejo motpi so detlukkeu.

¹⁵ Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eanjo njinane kotonjine mi maki sigileake. No

kine kine natne njinane wet dereretjine kotino pamaike, eajo saket more maki wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike.

¹⁶Nei mane eje wetineropjo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷Yale ra more eje nej nrep yewa qelijone more ejine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

¹⁸Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Njinane dereretjinerjo nej nrep natne ejane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Nara kine kine korop pamaike, eajo ne more nej nrep mi sigilekene.

¹⁹Nara yewa wet dereretjine mi qeduguyake. Nara qomjino ket more koso kanjinoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje nara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine nej wet dereret kotino pamaike, eajo saket more maki nej nrep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike.

²¹Nei nrep wet dereretko pa more saket maki nej nrep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so nej nrep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so nej naka pilanjo engu mamami me kine kinerjo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami,

²²nej mane eje nej mane wane njanomine kobu ma

okanmaike, bailalan okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan qelajine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike.

²³Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo nej nrep wet dereretko pa more eajo saket maki nej nrep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Nrep Mane Ejane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴Yesu eje yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane nej nrep edo esatka ejano mi sari lewanjei wane. No silun dalino siuke metkirap.

²⁵Mida! Nrep mane mat yewa njine eje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Nrep yewa eje borasine asu qotkoinerjo matalikaki metke, ea wane nrep yewa eje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke.

²⁶Nrep yewa eje tego maneo njine, qelan nrep, eje Yuda wane tegoojine mida. Eje Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menjenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinerjo mata-

likaki metmaiike. Ge esopkanom!”

²⁷ Yesu eje olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep nara gumeonjem. Nene medep enane nara maine mi birañem kasimde enano ariake.”

²⁸ Yale rakiso, nrep eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, no medep eje nara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eje medep enane nara sisine ea ma ne okanmankei.”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje nrep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qeliñ kamaike.”

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, nrep eje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoineno mo welekatne qeliñka saket ariki eje maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Anja Ketine Won Wole Ma Manakake.

³¹ Yesu eje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

³² Nei natne eje nei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menañ kayakane olatkoi.

³³ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei yewa maki eretneka nei nrep magu yewa qelinone aman ari mere so Yesuno nei yewa wane ketino metine boineño qesikane more,

mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke.

³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketnone so anañone lotkeuk!”

³⁵ Yale raki nei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake.

³⁶ Yesu eje sari nei nrep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso banjem rawetone okanmanke, no, eje soringe takotke enane don sigi rau sua arimanke.

³⁷ Nei nrep korop eje onañene qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaiike. No, Yesu eje nei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaiike. So eje nei anaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

8

¹ Naso yewao nei nrep magu suaine natne eje Yesu wano koso lewançoi, no, naraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange,

² “Na nei nrep magu suaine iwa enane gom borik suaine detmaile, eje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi naraene mo midamaike.

³ No, eje nara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe ariekiwo, natne eje ari more numao deene lolikki ket

rasukei. Natne enje matene amenjine sarikoi.”

4 Dokoine enje enjane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa nejine midaine, ge detmaine njene njara diaonjine nej njerep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?”

5 Yale rauso, Yesu enje qeson one rake, “Njinano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, enje maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

6 Olatpiso, Yesu enje nej njerep edane rake, “Njine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki enje korop pese metpiso, enjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe nej njerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi.

7 No, enje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenen manbiso enje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, enje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

8 Enje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine enje njara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi.

9 Nei njerep magu yewa enje 4, 000no metkoi.

10 Yesu enje nej njerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, enjine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

11 Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej natne, Parisi, enje sari Yesu wano anja soran don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikanjonnom kanjem, ge Anutu wano njine sari-mainne.” Enje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi.

12 Yesu enje rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane nej njerep enje naso iwao nojo masi togogole mane mawe kaikei-wane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nojo masi togogole mane koso nej njerep njinano mi ma sikan njunikale.”

13 Yesu enje yale edane more enjine so dokoine enje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namun kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Enje Rake, “Njine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”

14 Yesu dokoine enje bret natne wenen mi makoi. Enje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake.

15 Yesu enje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Parisi enjane tego so Herot enjane masi kauluk onikei. Enje bret maki sua okanmaike. Enjane masi eano yalewa nej korop rokoponmaike.”

16 Dokoine eɲe don yale dere more, eɲe enɲene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetɲongi qelige sarine, eɲe ea wane mane ramaike.”

17 Rau, Yesu eɲe don yewa dere more edange, “Nɲine onoka wane nɲinɲine aumami, nɲene bret mida? Oo, nɲine wet dereretɲine midaine? Oo nɲine dereretɲine mo wongike.”

18 Nɲine deɲine wenenɲ, nɲine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Nɲine ketɲinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Nɲine mo nigetɲunikei me?

19 Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nɲe nɲerep eɲano nɲibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao nɲado neu, wokitne metki nɲine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eɲe rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

20 Eɲe yale raumo, Yesu eɲe koso qesononge, “No nɲine na bret 7 mapoke, nɲe nɲerep 4, 000 eɲano nɲibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eɲe neu, wokitne metki nɲine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eɲe rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

21 Rau, Yesu eɲe yewaka edange, “Nɲine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

Yesu Eɲe Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanɲkake.

22 Pakiso, eɲe ari Betsaida lotkeu, nɲe mane deine pilik pilikine, eɲe Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nɲe ea eɲe Yesuɲo metine lewetino mosiakane.

23 Pakiso, Yesu eɲe nɲe de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat nɲadino qeinat ket more, Yesuɲo nɲe yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineɲo deino qesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

24 Rakiso, nɲe yewa eɲe pore lolike more rake, “Na nɲe natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

25 Yesu eɲe metineɲo koso nɲe yewa wano motki, nɲe yewa eɲe deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanange.

26 Pakiso, Yesu eɲe nɲe yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matɲono lotkekene.”

Petoro Eɲe Yesu Wane Ra Qelanane Rake, Eɲe Kristo

27 Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe yewa nɲine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Nɲe nɲerep eɲe na wamo ma noramami?”

28 Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. No, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nɲe propet mane sogine gekoi, eɲano nɲine.”

29 Yale rauso, koso enɲene qesonone rake, “No, nɲidom yemo nanane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoroɲo donine turuɲine mainge olale rake,

“Ge Mesia, Anutuŋo biragange.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso, eje togoleka ra wetone rake, “Njine nanane kine yewa nej mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu eje kieke more, ejine solaino wikile wakiakane ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Njine Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Njine njene korop so Anutu wane mosop nej suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, eje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiewale.”

³² Yesu eje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Petoro eje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Njine eje ge mi gekukei.”

³³ No, Yesu eje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Njine borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Goŋo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nej wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu eje ejine dokoine so nej njerep magu korop edoraki ejane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Njinano njine nej maneno na mogat naniakane raso, ejine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eje na nekukei, yalewaka eje gekei.

³⁵ Njine mane eje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. No, nej mane eje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, nej yewa eje gege marat kayake.

³⁶ No, nej mane eje kepe wane abonj kine kine korop magekeo, eje seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka!

³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakanjo gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniakane?

³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nej njerep korop masi qotkoine kine kinejo mau watke rokopkemaikane. So eje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Njine mane eje naso iwao nej njerep magu yewa ejane keueno njine eje nae so nanane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Njine Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na njado Anutuŋo ejine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerop qeli qelinkane sarikene, naso yewao na nej yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu eje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, nej natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutuŋo njine korop

warenjunmaike, eao Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu eŋe Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, eŋane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelaŋane teine okange. Kepe ŋei manenjo okangi, eŋane laplap yale libe libe qelaŋane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake.

⁴ Dokoine eŋe pore otpi ŋabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesuŋop don auye okorakoi.

⁵ Petoro eŋe ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon! Nene iwa metŋem wekumane zok okanmaike. Nene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!”

⁶ Petoro eŋine so kimatkine eŋe kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eŋe masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazaŋ rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo ŋei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anjainenjo kezon koto ŋine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na

wetnenjo malipkamaile. Njine korop eŋane don desikei!”

⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eŋe ikopka deene pore lolike ŋei mane mi kakoi. Yesu eŋineka eŋerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Eŋe bonaga qeliŋka ket more, Yesu eŋe dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane ŋei ŋerep siron misuk ra qelaŋan onikei. Baŋ, na ŋei Wawainane Gipolenjo, deŋesereo njine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelaŋan onikei.”

¹⁰ Eŋe don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa deŋesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.”

¹¹ Ra more eŋe koso Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe ra okanmami, qelit ŋei, Elaiya eŋe alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

¹² Yesu eŋe dokoine karewe eŋane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia eŋe mo sariki, ŋei eŋe enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake.

¹³ Skribe eŋane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyaŋo mikep sari more, eŋine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Eŋe ramaike ŋei

Wawainane Gipole eɲe wik-ile zok mayake, so ɲei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Eɲe Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Manɲkake.

14 Eɲe ea ɲine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eɲe onbi ɲei ɲerep magu suaine edo eɲano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe dokoine eɲerop don auye kitat okangoi.

15 Paki, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe kau, Yesu sariki eɲe korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi.

16 Yale rau, Yesu eɲe dokoine qesonone rake, “Nɲine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

17 Yale qesonongi, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲane keueno ɲine manerjo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinerjo kotino mere aɲaine ma won geki, ea wane na gerjano ma sarimaile.

18 Naso banem asu qotkoine yewarjo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka aɲainoka saket qakki ɲetine paɲ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokerjone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane ɲaɲaemami.”

19 Yesu eɲe don yewa dere more, ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “Nɲei ɲerep magu

iwa ɲine korop mali malip ɲine mida! Na naso darap ɲinerop gekale? Na naso banem yalewa ɲinerop ge more, umat kine kine ɲine qesiɲɲune okangale me? Ayop ɲine medep yewa nanjano ma sariu!”

20 Eɲe medep yewa eɲano ma ariu asu qotkoine eɲe Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todir ariki mekalekatine libeka aɲainoka saket qakke.

21 Yesu eɲe medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eɲe iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eɲe rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake.

22 Naso louloutne asu qotkoine earjo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanke. Ge ɲaɲaekamaine? Ge ɲenane wet borik okane more ɲene qesiɲ ɲonikene.”

23 Yesu eɲe olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge ɲaɲaemaine? Nɲei mane eɲe mali malip togole malipkayakeo, eɲano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

24 Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. Njo na mali malipne togole mida. Ge siluɲ maine mapitnanikene!”

25 Yesu eɲe ongi, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe sari lewanjo. Ea wane eɲe

asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, "Asu qotkoine ket rasu ananone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enano wakesikene."

26 Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea ene togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep ene seuseune yale pake, nei nrep korop ene rakoi, "Mo seukmaike."

27 Ene yale rau, Yesu ene medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinkaki ene wie maine okorake.

28 Yesu ene yale okane more matko waki, dokoine ene enjeneka san qesonka rakoi, "Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane nanaine?"

29 Pakiso, Yesu ene edange, "Kine kine natnejo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meje menen wekuno maine esopkayake."

Yesu Ene Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

30 Yesu enine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nei nrep edo mi det kaikei wane ene sanko ket arikoi.

31 Ene enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito ebniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, "Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei naba enane meteno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Ene

seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wiewake."

32 Yesu ene don yale ra edangi, ene don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanangoni ene koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, "Manjo Nei Suaine."

33 Ene ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuno dokoine qesonone rake, "Nine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?"

34 Yale ra qesonongi, ene donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane ene numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa nenano nine manjo netneze okanmaike.

35 Yesu ene ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, "Nei mane ene netne okaniakane okane more, ene qei ndo kito more nei korop enane qelit qeqe okaniake."

36 Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake,

37 "Nei mane ene nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, ene na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Nei mane ene na mapitnaniakeo, ene magak biranangi ketkole, ene wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike."

Nei Mane Ene Mi Naba Noniakeo Ene Nenane Kimaze Okanmaike

38 Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon! Nene kanjem nei manenjo gejanen enjetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje nenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo njene ra wetkamaine.”

39 Yesunjo Yohane olatke, “Njine mi rawetkau! Nei mane eje nanane enjetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, eje don borikine nanane ikopka maine nei njerep mi edaniake.

40 Nei mane eje njene mi njabanmai, ea eje nenane kimaze okanmai.

41 Naso njine doku wane seukeu, nei mane eje njine njune more detnjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Nei yewa eje lewine manikale.

*Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo
Nei Nerep Enjane Malip
Malipene Mataliokanmai*

42 “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nei manenjo mataliakeo, Anutuwo nei yewa wikile suaine maniake.

43 No, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

44 Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

45 No ge kienonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

46 Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei enjane wikile pa wayake.

47 No, denonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denone natka maine Anutuwo warejonaike kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge denone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

48 Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

49 “Sogino Yuda nei njerep enj Anutu wane bakom soep

korop kiwetŋo kutno mot okangoi. Yalawaka, Anutu eŋe gerepŋo ŋei ŋerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. Ŋo, eŋane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotoŋine peamine pakep. Peamŋo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ŋei ŋerep korop eŋerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Eŋe Ŋao Ŋanom Qeliŋ Qeliŋ Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu eŋe wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe koso sari eŋano lewageuso eŋe okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane biŋek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eŋe sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Ŋenze ra rokop donze eaŋo ra-maika, ŋei mane eŋe maine ŋanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu eŋe donene mainge gesonone rake, “Sogino, Moseŋo ra rokop don daleo ŋibonge.”

⁴ Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Mose eŋe rake, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot ŋei eŋano more, maine ŋanomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine so ŋinane aso ŋabokopŋine ŋinŋine wawaine ŋinane Mose eŋe ŋinane ra rokop don yewa qeke.

⁶ Moka sogino Anutu eŋe kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuŋo ŋei so ŋerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’

⁷ So, ‘Ŋei eŋe ŋerep mayakane okane more eŋe nagamagaina qeliŋore more ŋanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik.

⁸ Ere ŋao ŋanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’

⁹ Anutuŋo don yale ra more ŋaoŋanom maturanŋ otke. Ŋeiŋo maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eŋe koso ea wane gesonkakoi.

¹¹ Eŋe iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋka more ŋerep mane mayakeo, eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋka more, sot marat kayake, so ŋei ea bailalanŋ urata mayake.

¹² Ŋo ŋerep eŋe yaleka ŋaone qeliŋka more, ari ŋei mane mayakeo, eŋe ŋaonano qeliŋka more, sot marat kayake, so ŋerep ea eŋe yaleka bailalanŋ urata mayake.”

Yesu Eŋe Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe dokoene Yesuŋo metineŋo kuteno

more mosop oniakane ra more enano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi.

¹⁴ Yesu ene dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Ñine misuk ma walukonbi! Qelinonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu ene ñei ñerep medep nigatne iwa yaline enane rokopko wareoniakane siminka-maïke.

¹⁵ Na welekatne ñidane ramaille. Medep nigatne ene Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmaïke. Ño ñei natne ene Anutuño wareoniakane mi siminonmaïkeo, ene Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Ñei Aboñine Suaine Enane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu ene wie yewa qelige ariki numao ñei mane ene biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne so ene wekuño koboboine.

¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge ñei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ñire ñaonanom mi biranagukeik so ñei me ñerep

mane misuk maïkeik. Ge kobu mi maïkene. Ge ñei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge ñei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene.”

²⁰ Ñei yewa ene rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaïle iwa.”

²¹ Yesu ene ka more enane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi aboñone korop ea ma more ñei aboñene midaine ene sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geñone sari ñadeno mogatnane sarikene.”

²² don yale dere more, ñei yewa ene kaitine bori more zok manerop zoïleke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, ño ene aboñine zok manerop umatne pamangane, ene yale okane so ene yeine qelige arike.

²³ Ñei yewa ene ariki, Yesuño zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “Ñei yaline wesi aboñene suaine, ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, ene zok umareake, so ene zok urata suaine ma more aboñene qelinkamami.”

²⁴ Dokoine ene don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu ene koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, ñei ñerep ene Anutu

wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eje urata suaine maikei!

²⁵ Kamel eje samap wane añaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. No, baliña jei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eje urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonjine qeliñkamaike.”

²⁶ Dokoine eje enane don dere more oñaene qaeki enñeneka auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña jei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, jei ñerep ketkele gemami, eje Anutuño mi wareoniake.”

²⁷ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo jei ñerep ñine ñañamami. No Anutu wekuño eje mi ñañamaike. Anutu eje kine kine korop mawareakane, eje maine mi gekayake.”

²⁸ Petoero eje don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Njene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliñkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge njene detñonmaine.”

²⁹ Yesuño rake, “Na don wele ñidanmaile. Nei mane eje nañane dere more binjek don qesiñnane rasuakei-wane ra more matene, me tarekop, ñon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliñkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo,

³⁰ Ea wane turuñine Anutuño zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eje kepe, mat, ñon,

qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop marat kayake. Nei edo jei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikei. Bañ naso kutno eje gege togon maratka geake.

³¹ Nei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eje naso kutno mawe tego ñadino kesikei. No jei loutne ukude tego ñadino okoramami, eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikiei.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu eje alakane ariki dokoine eje dere mezet okangoi. So jei ñerep magu ñadeeno arikoi. Eje kaetonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, enjine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange.

³³ Eje rake, “Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Nei manenjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop jei so Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Skribe, enane meteno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo jei enano birakaikei.

³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kin qun qe more, qeu seuke more denesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wieyake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

35 Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon, n̄ere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa n̄erano wenen maikenane n̄otmaike.”

36 Raukso, eje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka n̄irano wenen maikalane? ramamik!”

37 Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, n̄ere ma wakone bira n̄otnom. Naso ge n̄ei waom met metko mesikene, yewao n̄ere wenen wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

38 Yesu eje etane rake, “N̄ire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. N̄ire ea maine okanikeik me?”

39 Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea n̄ere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesu etane rake, “N̄ire nanane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik.

40 Ea wane maine n̄itanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nojo maine mi n̄itanikale. Anutu ojomka met met yewa n̄ei manane maulukke, ea eje n̄ine maniake.”

41 Dokoine mete etke eje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

42 Yesu eje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “N̄ine detmami lobo n̄ei n̄erep eñane ware ware biraka okanmami, n̄ei yewa eje n̄ei n̄erep zonomene

togogoleño magu ma pese one more eñane ware ware togogole wareonmami.

43 Masi yewa koso n̄inane keuo mane misuk wakoni-ake! Midakaka togogole! N̄ei n̄inane keuo n̄ine ware wareñine okorayakane, ra more eje n̄ei magu eñane qelit qe qe okaniake.

44 N̄ei n̄inane keuo n̄ine n̄etneñine okorayakane, ramore eje n̄ei magu eñane qelit qe qe okaniake.

45 Na, N̄ei Wawainane Gipoleño sarikole, na n̄ei n̄erep korop eñane qelit qe qe okane more qesin n̄unmaile. N̄ei n̄erep edo na mi qesin nanmami. Na, n̄ei n̄erep qesinone more solane qikkawe n̄ei n̄erep ma menan̄ oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake

46 Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, eñine dokoine so n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine wenen arikoi. N̄ei mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Eñetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus wane gipole. Eje mere n̄ei n̄erep edo kine kine natne qesin kaikeiwane boka woka metman̄ke.

47 Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret n̄ei, eje done mo sarimaike, pakimo, n̄ei yewa eje kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane n̄aboine, ge n̄etne bira ganiakane Anutuño mo rake. Ge nanane wetñone borikep!”

48 Nei n̄erep magu yewa edo kuroŋka rakoi, “Ge aŋaŋone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit n̄aboine ge silun naŋane wetŋone borikep!”

49 Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more paŋ lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuŋo eŋano arikenane goramaike.”

50 Eje dere esatka kanzaŋ wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

51 Yesuŋo olatke, “Na dalino okanganikalane ramaine?”

Nei deine pilik pilikine eje rake, “Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

52 Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipŋonejo maki deŋone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu n̄adino mogare arike.

11

*Yesu Eje Ware Ware
Suaine Yaline Okane
Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

1 Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eje medewetkine etke matokotke.

2 Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Nire ari Betani mat eriwa meunotingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsie ea n̄ei maneno kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik.

3 No, n̄ei maneno gesonŋure rayake, ‘n̄ire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, n̄ire iwa yale olale raikeik. Suaineno raki sari mamaite. Urata goekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

4 Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meunopake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

5 Nei natne eje yewa osoetno okorakoi, eje ore more rakoi, “Ei, n̄ire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

6 Rauso ere Yesuŋo don etange yale edanbik eje detpi goeki oŋ rau, so ere ma sarikoik.

7 Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eaŋo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke.

8 Pakiso, n̄ei n̄erep korop eje momo takotene kito goke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nei n̄erep natne eje zariŋ awak so eki metine eaŋo rutupke lamekkoi.

9 Yesu eŋine keuo kitoki n̄ei magu natne n̄ado kitou magu natne eje alakane

more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, "Nene Anutu wane orajem! Nei iwa Waomjo enjine tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuño mosopkakep!

10 Naboze Dawit naboine sari ware ñoniake! Anjelo enjine geliwo Anutu wano orau!"

11 Ene yale okankau, Yesu enjine Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoeakane okangi, Yesu enjine dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Ene Fik Eki Soakkake

12 Kepe qaeki sakoka enjine wie more Betani mat qeliñka sari numa keuo Yesu enjine ñara wane seukke.

13 Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneño supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu enjine wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, enjine pore metineka kake.

14 Paki, Yesu enjine fik yewa olatke, "Ge koso ñado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!" Dokoine enjine ea detkakoi.

Yesu Ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Njerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

15 Enjine ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu enjine ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more ñei njerep nalu

qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Ñei enjine zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere ñaji qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke.

16 Paki, enjine kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket sakot okangei wane ra togoleke.

17 Ra togole more iwa yale edange, "Anutu wane papainjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Urumne ea enjine ñei njerep kepe banjem njine maguine maguine sarikei, enjine menje menjen urum okaniake.' Njine yale okanbimo, kobu ñei enjine mat okanmai." "

18 Yesu enjine yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop ñei, Pris, enjine dere more auye rakoi, "Nene dalino okane more qeqem seukeake." No, ñei njerep enjine korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineño detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris enjine kaetongi, qeliñkakoi.

19 Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enjine so dokoine enjine Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Ene Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

20 Qaeki sakoka, enjine ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so ñodine kaki korop marapke okorake.

21 Petoro enje Yesuᵋo okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito ᵋebo ᵋebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, enje mo marapke okoramaike.”

22 Yesu enje mainge rake, “ᵋine Anutu malipkau.

23 ᵋine maine bonaga iwa olale raikēi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! ᵋine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikēiwo, welekatne donᵋine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na ᵋidanmaile. Kine kine ᵋine yewāᵋo raikēi, rokop mawe wakoniake.

24 ᵋo, ᵋine kine kine natne Anutuᵋo ᵋiboniakane meᵋenkaikēi, naso yewao ᵋine Anutuᵋo kine kine mo ᵋibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more meᵋenkaikēi. Na welekatne ᵋidanmaile. ᵋine yale malipka more meᵋenkaikēiwo, Anutuᵋo kine kine ea ᵋiboniakēi.

25 Naso ᵋine meᵋen meᵋen more okora more, ᵋei manēᵋo umat mane mo ᵋinano make ea detsoroke more enje turuᵋ yewa qeliᵋkawarekēi. Yalēwaka maganᵋine weti qeliwo metmaike, enje ᵋinane turuᵋᵋine yewa qeliᵋᵋi nigetkayake.

26 ᵋo, ᵋine ᵋei ᵋerep enje sot turuᵋene mi qeliᵋkau niget ᵋuniakēo, maganᵋine weti qeliwo metmaike enje yalēwaka ᵋinane sot turuᵋᵋine ea mi qeliᵋᵋi nigetkayake.”

*Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi,
“Maᵋo Ge Biragange.”*

27 Yesu enje so dokoinē enje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuᵋo Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine ᵋei so Anutu wane mosop ᵋei ᵋetne so Yuda ᵋei ᵋetne enje Yesu wano sarikoi.

28 Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enet biᵋek so zonom ea diao ᵋine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Maᵋo enet biᵋek suaine ea gingeane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ᵋine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo maᵋo ginge, ge okanine?”

29 Yesu enje mainge edange, “Na yaleka ᵋine qeso qeson weku qeson ᵋunbe, nanane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea maᵋane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikēi.

30 Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo ᵋine wakonge, me ᵋeiwo ᵋine wakonge? Ea ᵋido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

31 Enje yale ra qeson ongi enje dere more enᵋene auye rakoi, “ᵋene raikene ea qeliwo ᵋine wakonge, yale ra olatᵋem enje rayake, pakimo ᵋine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami?

32 Me ᵋene raikene, ᵋeiwo ᵋine wakonge, ea ranem maine mi konapkeake.” ᵋei ᵋerep enje Yohane wane detkakoi, enje Anutu wane qelit ᵋei wele, ea wane Pris

eje dere more kaetongi,
³³ don iwa yale mainge
 Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi
 detmaine.”

Eje yale rauso, Yesu
 edange, “Na yaleka, na
 maine mi maŋo qeli ewe
 zonom ningi, urata ea ma-
 maile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

12

*Wain Eu Ware Ware
 Eŋane Don Rokop*

¹ Yesu eje don rokop
 natne iwa yale more edane
 rake, “Nei manenjo wain eu
 ebore more sen pise qeare
 more, lom yaso tan eanjo
 wain woune lapelekeake, ea
 wane mauluke more mat
 bosinjine kiroine wetika weti
 maki yewa waki eu yewa
 warelukkake. Eje nei natne
 eŋane meteeno motki edo
 urata yewa ware ma geu
 eŋine qelige lobo kepe yewao
 ari geke.

² Eje yewa geki wain wele
 mena manan nasoine okangi
 mo qelit medepine mane bi-
 rakaki eu ware ware eŋano
 wele natne manbi ma sari-
 akane arike.

³ Pakimo, eu ware ware
 eje wie qelit medep yewa
 malipka more kin qun kito
 osopkau, eje metineka zinge
 arike.

⁴ Ariki, eu welaine eje
 koso qelit medep mane bi-
 rakaki ariki eje yalewaka
 qe lewine rasipoke manerop
 matalikakoi.

⁵ Eje soringe koso qelit
 medep mane birakaki ariki,
 ea yemo komu komune geu
 seukke. Eu welaine eje nei

loutne biraongi ariu eu ware
 ware edo kawali ma wakone
 more nei natne ziwem en-
 gukoi ŋo, natne komu ko-
 mune seuseune engukoi.

⁶ Pakimo, eje eŋine gipole
 wemedep wekuku wetinejo
 malipka geke. Ea wane eu
 welaine eje iwa yale detke.
 ‘Nine nae medep iwa wane
 anjaine teweke more ewine
 kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu
 ware ware eŋano birakake.

⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware
 ware nei eje medep yewa
 ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep
 yewa eje gemage maga-
 inane eu so kine kine eu
 koto pamaike, iwa nebu ma
 more ea wane welaine okane
 wareoniake. Ea wane ne
 ne qenem seukkiso nedo eu
 iwa welaine okane warekene.’

⁸ Yale rau paki ma more
 geu seukki parenjine ea eu
 njadino birakau ketke.

⁹ “Pakimo, eu welaine eje
 dalino okaniake? Eje sari eu
 ware ware yewa engu, rasu
 pelekki eje korop seuke mi-
 dakei. Midau mo eje koso
 eu ware ware musele ma
 wakone biraoniake.

¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra
 gelaŋanmaile. Njine don nat
 paromine mane Anutu wane
 papiao mi dapore det okan-
 mami mane?

‘Mat mama urata nei eje
 mat wane bosinj mane ea eki
 pelekine ra more qikka yeine
 birakei. Wane njado eje koso
 kau mat wane banega bosinj
 togogole okange.

¹¹ Waom eje njado yale
 okangi, njene kanem weku-
 mane okaniake.’ ”

12 Yale ra edangi, Yuda netne eje detpi Yesuŋo don rokop ea geki, korop enanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, eje Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi ŋo eje nei enane kaetonge, yalinane eje yeine qeliŋka arikoi. Nei nrep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda netne eje kaetongi, Yesu qeliŋka arikoi.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei-wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

13 Yuda netne eje Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa eje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mata-liko, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi.

14 Eje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raranone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more koso nei nrep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, nei nrep iwa korop sikan nene okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

15 No, Yesu eje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane nene na liwek nanmami?

Eso, yale wane nene wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawo.”

16 Yale raki, eje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eje qeson one rake, “Onaona iwa so enet iwa manane?”

Eje rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine enane enet so ona ona.”

17 Pakimo, Yesu eje donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek kine kine ea maine enene manikei, ŋo Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea eje enene Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, nei magu yewa eje Yesu wane don dere onaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Nene Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

18 Yuda nei netne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi nei seuseune eje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi,

19 “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Moseno nenze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Nei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, ŋo, nanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo nei seukke enane nene eje tatine qesiŋka more nrep yewa ona koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’

20 Nene donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje tati non sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje nrep ma

ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke.

²¹ Pakimo, njole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, njole njorikine eje yalewaka okange.

²² Yalewaka tati njon sewen(7) yewa eje njerep wekuka makoi, nj, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo njerep yewa eje yaleka njado banj seukke.

²³ Boanj naso nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao njerep yewa eje manjane njerep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Nei tati njon sewen eje njanomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea njine mi detlukmami. So njine Anutu wane zonomine ea njanjaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

²⁵ Nei seuseune eje dejesereo njine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso njao njanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo anjelo yale gekei.

²⁶ Nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, enjane don yewa Mosenjo kibi qeke. Njine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuño Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’

²⁷ Anutu eje nei wisika gemami enjane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solanjo seukoi, nj onjaneneno naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje nei seuseune enjane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Njetne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboine mainge edangi, eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawanjo njene okanmaike?”

²⁹ Yesu eje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don njene okanmaike. ‘Israel nei njerep detpi! Waom eje njenane Anutu okanmaike! Eje waom wekuku!

³⁰ Njine wet dereretjine, so onja onja njine so zonomjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminjungi ma qotkau!’

³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don njene yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Njine wetjinenjo njidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka nei njerepkopjine korop wetjinenjo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

32 Anutu papa togon welaine nei yewa eje Yesu olale rake, “Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eje wekuᅇo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaikē.

33 Nene wet dereretze so oᅇaᅇaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminᅇongi, ma qotkanem! So n̄enze wetzeᅇo ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka nei n̄erep korop ma qotonikene. Nene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eaᅇo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakaᅇo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

34 Yesu eje nei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nei dereret koropᅇo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutuᅇo nei n̄erep wareᅇuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eje don yale raki, nei n̄erep natne eje don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesuᅇo Nei N̄erep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

35 Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nei n̄erep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje Mesia wane ramami, eje eᅇineka Dawit wane n̄aboine, kepe nei eᅇineka.

36 Mesiaᅇo nei n̄erep ma menaᅇ oniakane, Anutuᅇo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineᅇo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit oᅇom rake, “Magak Suaineᅇo naᅇane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge naᅇane wonoken mesikene, pakimo, noᅇo n̄abakopᅇone, eje biraonbe, geᅇane banᅇono mesikei.” ’

37 Dawit oᅇom Mesia wane eje suainene rake, wane mo eᅇe daleo wane Dawit wane n̄aboine?”

Yesuᅇo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Eᅇane Girem Don Nei N̄erep Edange.

Nei n̄erep magu suaine eje Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi.

38 Yesu eje iwa yale kito ebonge, “N̄ine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei eᅇane kaulukonikei! Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So eje lewalewan sobego taᅇ tuᅇ zarak zurak geu nei n̄erep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.

39 Eᅇe Yuda lewa lewan urum koto so epa kebu eao met met n̄etno mesikeiwane okan okanmami.

40 Eᅇe yale okane more n̄erep mala eᅇane mat oma one okanmaᅇkei. Omakone more eje sari Yuda lewa lewan urum koto nei n̄erep eᅇane deo okora Anutu wano meᅇe meᅇen kiroroine meᅇenka okanmaᅇkei. Nei

yaline yewa eje gemage njado Anutuŋo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Nerep Mala Manejo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi kat-apa osino metke. Mere nej nerep one metki ari wesi kat-apa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi abonjene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi.

⁴² Paki mo, nerep mala wesi abonjene nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke.

⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, nerep mala njaoone mo seu seune, abonjene nigatnemde eajo wesi manerop motmaiike, eje nej nerep wesi abonjene suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaiike.

⁴⁴ Nei nerep wesi abonjene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane lasao motkoi, ŋo nerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane ziaŋ lulukke, ŋo eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesuŋo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qeliŋka more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine manejo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum,

so enjane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaiike me? Naso kutno nej njinane nej njaba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiaike, midakaka! Eje koropŋo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesuŋo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi.

⁴ Mere more eje Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manejo mikep wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaiike?”

⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei loutne eje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei!

⁶ Nei loutne eje sari more nanjane enjetne nora more raikei, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more nej nerep loutne isi onikei.

⁷ Njine ban kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. Njo, qeli so

kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake.

⁸ Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Nei kepe maneo njine enjane nei waom eje ari kepe mane wane nei waom enjerop yaku matali getali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Nerep edo medep ebukei-wane gae kieke ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake.

⁹ Nei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje njine Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum koto zinge more, njibu ari bira njunbi kepe ware ware enjane deo okorakei. Yewa njine binjek don ra edanikei.

¹⁰ Alakan, njine kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane binjek don ra qelanjane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake.

¹¹ Nei edo njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raikei, 'Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?' Ea mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutu njone dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelanjanikei, eamo njidom mi raikei, yemo Asu Koboboinerayake. Anutu wane Asu eje wenenj njinerop okora njidangi edanikei.

¹² Naso yewao nei mane eje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo

birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik.

¹³ Nanjane enjetnerjo njinano pamaike ea wane nei njerep korop eje njinane dere worik okan njunikei. No, nei eje togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eje qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nei yewa mayake."

Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesunjo iwa yale rake, "Njine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eje Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake." (Nei mane eje kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) "Naso yewao nei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikei.

¹⁵ Nei mane eje mat sekaino mesiake, eje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁶ Nei mane eje euo geakeo njine, eje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁷ Njerep medep njat korop so medep abuburop, eje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei.

18 Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, 'Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.'

19 Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuŋo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwano yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake.

20 No Waom eje naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeyo, yemo nej nrep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eje ejine nej nrewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaikeyo.

21 "Naso yewao nej maneno njidaniake, 'Neiwa Waomŋo nej nrewekoune nbuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaikeyo!' me 'Kau! Eriwa metmaikeyo!' Njine misuk dere malipkakei.

22 Nei natne eje sari isijune more, iwa yale raikeli, 'Na iwa Waomŋo nej nrewekoune njibukalane biranange', me raikeli, 'Na propet mane,' yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikeyo, so isijunikei. Ea welekatatne, eje maine nej nrep Anutuŋo mo ejine binjek biraonge, ea isionikei.

23 Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile."

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

24 Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, "Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eje yaleka mi qelanjaniake.

25 Serekin eje qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eje korop qise warekei.

26 Naso yewao kau. Na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo kezon kutno qelanjane suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale.

27 Naso yewao na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qei so weti nej nrep Anutuŋo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanjonikei.

Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

28 "Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Ejane metine posi qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raikeli kaiwe naso okanmaikeyo.

29 Yalawaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop made-tko sarimaikeyo.

30 Na welekatatne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao nej nrep naso iwao wane binjek eje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake.

31 Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, no, nanane don yemo mi midayake."

*Nei Manero Ea wane Naso
Mi Detkamaike*

³² Yesu eje koso manerop rake, “Nei manero ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaiike.

³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake.

³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo ban yalewa wakoniake. Nei mane eje matine qeliŋka more mat maneo ariakane okane more eje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enjane kine kine warekei. Paki eje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more nei mane anap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Njine diam togogole ma warekaikei!’

³⁵ Yalewa wane njine siluŋ warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaike nasoo eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami.

³⁶ Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei.

³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine nei njerep korop njinane bijek. Njine koropjo warekalukkei!”

14

*Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu
Seukeakane Rakoi*

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, anelo loloŋon loloŋon peada nasoo so bret patpale peada nasoo okange. Anutu mosop nei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nei eje auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanko ma more qeŋem seukeake?”

² Eje rakoi, ea peada nasoo suaino mi maikene. Nei njerep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

*Njerep Manero Yesu Wane
Lewetino Kelok Qoune Simi-
lerop Qakke*

³ Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino nei kubetine wenej mere mo menange. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane eje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke.

⁴ Nei njerep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike?”

⁵ Nei manero kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, nei abonene midaine eboniake.” Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “Qeliŋkau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanano mamaike.

20 Yesuᅇ mainge rake, “Medep 12 ᅇnane keuonjine eᅇe iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki ᅇara ma nemaikē.

21 Na ᅇei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianᅇ mo eᅇe seukeake ramaikē, Welekatne, ᅇo ᅇei yewa eᅇe ᅇei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane ᅇaba eᅇane meteenᅇo birananiakē, eᅇe yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayakē. ᅇei yewa eᅇe nabokᅇo siluᅇ mi makirap, paki eᅇe umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Eᅇe Dokoine Ruo Nara Gumeonge

22 Eᅇe ᅇara ne metpi paki, Yesu eᅇe bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “ᅇine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

23 Paki, eᅇe wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eᅇe korop newarekoi.

24 Eᅇe neu Yesuᅇ edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wenjemne, eaᅇo tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesiᅇ ᅇuniakane qakkale. Anutuᅇo wenjemne ea wane ra more ᅇinerop tako rakot geake.

25 Na welekatatne ᅇidanbe, na koso wain mane ᅇinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariakē, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

26 Yale edangi qoekiso, eᅇe Anutu wane bakom

eᅇet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

Yesuᅇ Rake, “Petoronᅇo Na ᅇadeknaniakē”

27 Yesu eᅇe edange, “ᅇine korop mali malip ᅇine qororonᅇi, na qeliᅇnane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papianᅇo iwa yale ramaikē, ‘Anutuᅇo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao eᅇane lama korop ket giᅇ qiririᅇ yauyaup ariwarekei.’

28 ᅇo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane ᅇibonikale.”

29 Petoronᅇo olatke, “Natne eᅇe korop ge qeliᅇ ganwareke, ᅇo na yemo ge mi qeliᅇ ganikale!”

30 Yesuᅇo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eᅇe atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goᅇo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

31 Petoro eᅇe koso togogle mainge rake, “Geᅇone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eᅇe yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eᅇe Getsemane Sauromoo Meᅇenkaikē

32 Eᅇe Getsemane sauro-moo ari lotke more, Yesuᅇo dokoine edange, “ᅇine iwa metpi, na ari meᅇenkaikale.”

33 Eᅇe Petoro so Yakop so Yohane eᅇerᅇop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuᅇo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more

³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket quruŋ rasu pa more, meŋenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more meŋenkake.

³⁶ Eje meŋenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi ŋaŋækene. Ge siluŋ naŋane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone simileŋone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale meŋenkaki goeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?”

³⁸ Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakei-wane kauluk nagu more meŋenkaikai. Oŋaŋoŋa meŋen meŋen wane togole ewekmaike. No, solano pelekmaike.”

³⁹ Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more meŋenkake yalewaka meŋenkake.

⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more

edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Naŋane naso mo lotkemaiké. Kau! Eje Njéi Wawainane Gipole iwa mo ŋei sotenerop eŋane meteeno biranangei.

⁴² Njine wieu! Ariŋem! Kau, ŋei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaiké!”

Yudasŋo Yesu Njaba Eŋane Meteeno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine eŋerop lotkeke. Mosop ŋei ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei so Yuda ware ware suaineŋo ŋei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi.

⁴⁴ Njéi Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari ŋei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikei, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikei.”

⁴⁵ Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon.” Ra more lulukike.

⁴⁶ Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakoi.

⁴⁷ Eŋane keueno njine ŋei maneŋo Mosop Njéi Njéne Suaine eŋane qelit ŋei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano ge more ketine rasu qakki ketke.

⁴⁸ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na kobu ŋei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami?”

⁴⁹ Na kaiwe baŋem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmaŋkole.

Naso yewao njine mi malip-nane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eje gelinƙa more, ket giƙ qiririƙ ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Nei qaluwit mane eje laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eje ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso,

⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Eje Nei Njette Ejjane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Eje Yesu Mosop Nei Njette Suaine ejane matko iwenka ariu nei njette suaine korop sari lewanƙoi. Mosop nei njette, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nei.

⁵⁴ Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Nei Njette Suaine ejane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nei enjerop gerep qenagare metkoi.

⁵⁵ Mosop nei njette natne so nei njette korop eje gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboine mi maratkakoi.

⁵⁶ Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene eje rau numainejjo wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nei natnejjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi,

⁵⁸ “Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, ‘Eje Anutu Wane

Bakom Urum iwa metejjo makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, metejjo mi maikale.’ ”

⁵⁹ Nei eje don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eje rau qebetnejjo mi kop-keke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Njette Suaine eje keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ejane don turujine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu eje donine midaki okora ejane don turujine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Njette Suaine eje koso qesonka rake, “Nei njerep eje Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesujjo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, ejane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezoj kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Nei Njette Suaine eje qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat nei natne edoranjem sari ejane kine mi raikei, yeine!”

⁶⁴ Njine detkau, eje Anutu ma baikkamaike, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, eje koropjjo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Eje sotinerop, eje maine seukeake.”

65 N̄ei natne ēje Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplap̄no piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelañanikene! Maño geku-maike?” Yale olale more tebe ñei edo mete tabeño qekoi.

Petoro Ēje Yesu Bisopkake

66 Petoro ēje qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop N̄ei N̄etne Suaine ējane qelit ñerep ēje sari more

67 Petoro kaki gerep qe-nagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge weneñ sogino Yesu Nazaret ñine ējerop gekone!”

68 No, Petoro ēje bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na geñane don mi dere qelañanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more ēje mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

69 Qelit ñerep yewa ēje ka more ñei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Ñei iwa ēje Yesu wane tego ējerop geke!”

70 No, Petoroño koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, ñei osino okorakoi, ēje koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge weneñ Galili ñei ge yewa ñine.”

71 Rauso, Petoro ēje togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na ñidanmaile. Na ñei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi ñidanikaleo, Anutu ēje na wikile niniake! Ñei yewa mi detkamaile.”

72 Ēje yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak ēje atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro ēje Yesuño don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuño iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goño na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro ēje zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Ñei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qawo mosop ñei ñetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware ñei so kaunsol korop ēje ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Ēje Yesu metine mulap togoleño lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi.

² Pilat ēje Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware-ware suaine me mida?”

Yesu ēje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goño ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop ñei ñetne ēje don qesat manerop qesatkakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Pilat ēje koso gesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Ēje don qesat loutne rau geñano sarimaike!”

⁵ Yesu ēje ējane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat ēje oñaine qaeke.

Pilatño Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ An̄elo Lolonon Lolonon wane Naso, Pilat ēje mulap ñei mane qeliñkamañke. Ēje ñei ñerep edom Pilat ēje

mulap nei mane enetine oraman̄koi, rokop qesonka ene simileene mogare so qelin̄kaman̄ke.

⁷ Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo metke, enetine Barabas. Ene nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, enerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enano n̄ine mane enetine Barabas.

⁸ Naso yewao nei n̄erep magu ene sari Pilat qesonka more, naso ban̄em okanman̄ke, yale mulap nei mane qelin̄kayakane olatkoi.

⁹ Pilat ene qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qelin̄kawē n̄inano sariake me mida?”

¹⁰ Ene detke, mosop nei n̄etne ene Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, ene yaup dere worik okane more enane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop nei n̄etne, pris, ene nei n̄erep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qelin̄kaki, enano sariakane rakoi.

¹² Pilat ene nei n̄erep magu koso qesonone rake, “N̄ine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Ene mainge boka rakoi, “Ene kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatno qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Ene umat dalino okange?”

Ene zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Ene kiben̄ qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatno nei n̄erep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qelin̄kaki enano ariki Yesu kawali nei magu enane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinejo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more n̄ado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Nei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali nei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enane magu kawali nei korop edorau arikoi.

¹⁷ Ene Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Ene takot wen̄emka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi.

¹⁸ Ene Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine nasu kiro-roine ge waikene!”

¹⁹ Ene zoron̄jo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi.

²⁰ Ene enane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot wen̄emka yewa kitoqokka more enane takot en̄jo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Ene Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Ene dumao ari nei mane en̄etne Saimon, ene mat suaino wayakane sariki, ene maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kiben̄ qesin̄ka tewekki arikoi. Saimon ene Sairini

matko njine sarike, enjane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon enje, kawali nej edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibej tewekke.

22 Enje Yesu ma more kepe mane enjetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjetne ea wane kine iwa yale, 'Lewet Setnenane Kepe.'

23 Enje yewao Yesu qelan qeakane ra more wain so qelan qeqe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu enje mi neke.

24 Pakimo, enje kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi.

25 Sakoka, 9 kilok, enje Yesu kibego qekoi.

26 Enje kibej kutno kibi isi gesat don qe motkoi, "Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine."

27 Enje kobu nej etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi.

28 Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, 'Enje kobu nej enjerop qekei.'

29 Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, "Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone.

30 Ea wane ge genone qesinjagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!"

31 Mosop nej njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine nej enje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi,

"Enje nej njerep natne maine qesinjonge, no, enje maine mi qesinjagumaik!

32 Enje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Enje kibego njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene."

Kobu nej etke ere wenen Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Enje Seukke.

33 Onjabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange.

34 Okangi, Yesu enje togoleka boka rake, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?" Don kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelijnanmaine?"

35 Nei njerep natne osino okorakoi, enje yewa dere more rakoi, "Detkau! Enje Elaiya oramaik."

36 Nei mane enje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapno qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, "Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya enje sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!"

37 Yesu enje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

38 Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.

39 Kawali nej enjane ware ware enje Yesu wane osino

okorake, eje kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa eje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike.”

⁴⁰ Njerep natne eje aman okora kakoi. Eñane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne.

⁴¹ Sogino Yesu eje Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesinjakoik. So njerep natne eje Yesu wenenj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Pareñine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, eje sari more mi kaet okange, eje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane pareñine mayakane gesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane geli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao ñei njerep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulkko. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari gesonkake.

⁴⁴ Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali ñei njerne oraki sariki gesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?”

⁴⁵ Eje kawali ñei njerne eñano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine pareñine maikene.”

⁴⁶ Yosep eje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane pareñine makoke ket more kawetka more denesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiñkaki, ari añaone yewa kito won geke.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu denesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda ñei qezarek naso qoeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine gounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane pareñine tau kaikeiwane arikoi.

² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje denesereo arikoi.

³⁻⁴ Eje dumao ari more enñene auye rakoi, “Maño qesinjone more wesi suaine yewa denesere añaine kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki ñene wake-sikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike.

⁵ Eje denesereo ari waket more kau ñei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje ñei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

6 Pakimo, ɲei yewano edange, “Nɲine mi kaet ɲungep! Na detmaile. Nɲine Yesu Nazaret ɲine, eɲe mo kibego qimi, eɲe marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eɲe iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, eɲane papaine iwa.

7 Nɲine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan ɲiboniakane Galili arimaikae. Nɲine ari more eɲe kaikei. Yesu eɲe mo rake.’”

8 Nɲerep eɲe dere saket more, deɲesere qeliɲka more, qomene tiɲ taɲ qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, ɲei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Eɲe Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

9 Yesu eɲe Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuno eɲano ɲine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge.

10 Maria eɲe ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eɲe mo wisikae wieke. Eɲe wet borik ma more aroke metkoi.

11 Eɲe edane rake, “Yesu eɲe mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” Nɲo, eɲe Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eɲe Medewetkine Etko Wakonotke

12 Boan Yesu eɲe ɲei kunenɲine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu eɲine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik.

13 Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea

edane rakoik, “Nɲere Yesu maratkamaite.” Nɲo, eɲe erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine 11 Kepe Banem Ari Biɲek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

14 Qoiqoiwo Yesu eɲe dokoine 11, eɲe ɲara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eɲe ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra ɲidanbi ɲine onoka wane eɲane don mi dere malipkemi? Nɲine dereret ɲine mo mau siukke.”

15 Eɲe koso edane rake, “Nɲine korop kepe banem ari more biɲek don ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine eɲano ra qelanjanikei.

16 ɲei mane eɲe dere malipka more biɲek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuno maki geake. Nɲo, ɲei mane eɲe mi malipkayakeo, eɲe Anutuno eɲane sot dere matalikayake.

17 ɲei ɲerep malipka gekei, Anutu eɲe eɲane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Eɲe asu qotkoine eɲane eɲetko osopka more eɲe don kine mane raikae.

18 Eɲe koma suabit so qarū ea meteeneɲo malipkaikae me doku sunjainerop nekiwo, eɲe mi seukkei. Eɲe maine gekei. Eɲe meteene zoma ɲei ɲerep eɲano more ebuwi menanɲoniake.”

Anutuŋo Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boaŋ Yesu eŋe don edangi qoeke, Anutuŋo eŋe qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu eŋine wonino metke.

²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine eŋe korop kepe baŋem ari more eŋane biŋek donine ra qelaŋane arikoi. Waom eŋe weneŋ mapitone more masi togogoleŋo ŋei ŋerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaike Mareko 16, 9-10

⁽⁹⁾ Nerep eŋe kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro eŋine so kimakoune edangoi. ⁽¹⁰⁾ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine biŋek don ebone more biraongi, kepe baŋem ra qelaŋane arikoi, Anutu eŋe biŋek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Ŋei mane dere malipkayakeo, eŋe gege togoŋ marat kayake.

Luka

*Lukaŋo Yesu Wane
Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange*

1 O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more gekoi.

2 Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelanangoi.

3 Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile.

4 Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

*Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoni-
akane Zekaraia Olatke*

5 Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Ŋanominane eŋetne Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine.

6 Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik.

7 Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

8 Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo urataine mayakane sarike.

9 Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop ki-wakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke.

10 Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

11 Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneno wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake.

12 Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake.

13 Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene.

14 Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake!

15 Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake.

16 Pakimo, eje Israel nej nrep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei.

17 Anutu wane don saenine rara nej, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eje Waom alakane geake, pakimo, nej nrep suaine so medep nigatne enane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon nej eje mainongi, koboboine enane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eje Waom wane nej nrep korop maki eweke more gekei."

18 Rakimo, Zekaraianjo anjelo olale rake, "Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo nej sele okanmaile, so nanomne eje yalewaka sele okanmaike."

19 Rakimo, anjelojo iwa yale olatke, "Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, onjo talenangi sari, qom menan don iwa golatmaile.

20 Pakimo, ge nanane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turunine ge qelan okane more, don rarane midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake."

21 Zekaraia eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo yale okane geki, nej nrep eje naso kiroine tomaka more kinane nanjeko.

22 Zakaria eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo nine saket more don edaniakane nanjake, ea wane eje mo

wetke rakoi, eje tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eje don edaniakane nanjako metinejoka kait masi ma okanonge.

23 Yale okane geki urungo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakarianjo matino zinge arike.

24 Pakiso nado nanomine Elizabet eje medep natkeke. Natke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake,

25 "Waomjo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesinane more, gamune yewa nej nrep enane kaiteno nine ma biraki ariake!"

Anjelojo Yesu Wakoniake Maria Olatke

26 Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutunjo anjelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike.

27 Eje ari more nrep natewen mane enetne Maria, nej mane enetne Yosep, enane binjek qeu geke, enano lotkeke, Yosep eje nej waom Dawit wane tutule.

28 Pakimo, anjelojo Maria wano wakone more rake, "Peamjo gerop payake! Waomjo gerop gemaike so suaineka mosop ganmaike!"

29 Anjelojo don yale rakimo, Marianjo detki qekaki wetnejo iwa yale wetkeke, "Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaike?"

30 Pakimo, anjelojo olale rake, "Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutunjo gangi menanmaike.

31 Detmaine, ge medep ŋatke more manom paki, eŋetne Yesu orakene.

32 Eŋe baŋ ŋei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eŋe baŋ eŋetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine eŋane Medep orakei. Pakimo, baŋ Waom Anutuŋo ŋaboine Dawit yale, ŋei waom birakaki geake.

33 Ge more, Yakop wane ŋosa wili wiliine eŋane ŋei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

34 Rakimo, Marianjo aŋelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ŋeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

35 Aŋeloŋo done turuŋine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineŋo geŋane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomŋo geŋano ket more qesiŋ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eŋane eŋetne baŋ Anutu wane Medep orakei.

36 Detmaine, kimaŋone Elizabet eŋe ŋerep seleŋo medep ŋatke geki, meso 6 okanmaike. Eŋe ŋerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ medep ŋatkemaik.

37 Anutuŋo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

38 Rakiso, Marianjo rake, “Na waom wane qelit ŋerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, aŋeloŋo arike.

*Marianjo Ari Elizabet
Kulitka Ari Kake*

39 Maria eŋe geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike.

40 Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake.

41 Elizabetŋo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepŋo yewaka moea ŋatino uŋap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineŋo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke.

42 Pakiso, Elizabetŋo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Ŋerep kimaze, geŋane mosop korop yewaŋo ŋerep natne eŋe yuan onwaremaike, so medep ŋatŋono metmaike, eŋe yalewaka mosop korop.

43 Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineŋo nanikenane sarimaine?

44 Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ŋatno medepŋo uŋap mamaik, so bakom kitomaik.

45 Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geŋano wakoniak.”

Maria Wane Bakom Eŋet

46 Marianjo rake,

“Qomneŋo Waom mawa kamaik,

47-49 Anutuŋo mauluk nanmaik, eŋe qelit ŋerep meine ket qeqine nanane wetkemaik, ea wane oŋa oŋaneŋo wet pesek okanmaik. Togole welaine Anutuŋo masi

kakapa nanjano mamaike, ea wane ukude so ban njado nej njerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramankei, 'Anutu njoso mosop gange.' Anutu ea enjane enjetine koboboine.

⁵⁰ Nei njerep enj Anutu ewino kito okanmami, enj enjano so enjane doko njosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake.

⁵¹ Enj kabirimine togogoleka bira more, nej wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami.

⁵² Enj nej waom togogole met meteno njine maket biraone more, nej ketele gemami, enj ebu wa menj biraon okanmaike.

⁵³ Bodi so abonene midaine ge okanmami, enj kine kine mayakatne ge watke ebon okanmaike. No riwe morian so abonenerop ge okanmami, enj yemo esopongi, enj meteenoka qelinjka ari okanmami.

⁵⁴ Enj ra rokop donine njabokopze enjano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaike, enj qelit nejine Israel qesinj kamaike.

⁵⁵ Enj njaboze Abraham so enjane doko njosa wili wilikoune, enjano wet maep ebone ariake."

⁵⁶ Maria enj meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet enj nasoine bomilekiso, medep nej make.

⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune enj kisiine ea dere so Waomnj wet maepinane

kine enjano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enjerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 goekiso, enj lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatkoi, pakiso, medep wane enjetine magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi.

⁶⁰ Rauso, nagaineno kitatone more rake, "Mida! Enjetine Yohane orakene."

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, enj olale rakoi, "Mame asokopjone enjane wase wase enj et mane yale mi pamaike!"

⁶² Ra kito gok yale okanmage, so magaine metenjoka kait masi okanka more, medep enjetine orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia enj tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, "Enjetine Yohane." Pakiso, enj korop qise nagukoi!

⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menanje, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enjetine ma wakake.

⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nej njerep gekoi, enj don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe menjino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anjano anj auye okan warekoi.

⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nej njerep yewa enj don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, "Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?" Enj mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomjmo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiano Don Nanjengo Rake

67 Asu Koboboineno Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki ene Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

68 “Nene Waom ma wakanem, Israel wane Anutu! Ene sariki paki, nei nerewekoune qesin onmaike, ene koso siwot onmaike.

69 Qelit medeune Dawit wane nabokoune nenane keuo nine, nei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, onjo ban maulukoniake.

70 Ene mokaka qelit neikoune koboboine edangi, don nenzo ra gekoi,

71 ban nabokopze enane meteenone nine koso mainnongi zingekene, so qaisiknon okanmami, enane meteenone nine makok noniake.

72 Nabokopze enerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enano okanoniake.

73 Ene naboze Abraham ra togole mangane, nabokopze enano nine makok noniake.

74 So detnongi, kaetze midaine qelidine qekene.

75 Paki, enane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banem sot turunze midaine koboboine gekene.

76 Medepne, ge ene ban Anutu Wawainane qelit nei gorakei, gonjo ban Waom wane netne kisage alakangene, enane numaine lapongenane.

77 Gonjo ban nei nerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anu-

tuno enane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk noniake.’

78 Anutuze ene wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelan noniake, so wet maepine eno ene mauluk nongi menangene.

79 Anutuno qeliwo nine qelananine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelanononiake, pakimo, sikanngongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

80 Pakiso, medep ene suakiso, Waom wano dereretineno yale waka suake, ene kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

1 Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusno raki, Roman kepeo gavaman nei nerezep korop enetene qe dapot okanwarekoi.

2 Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius ene Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenine kiekko.

3 Pakimo, ea wane enetene qe dapot okanongei wane, nei nerezep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

4 Ariwareuso, Yosep ene Dawit wane nosa wili wili- ineno Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko nine, yale waka wie

more, Yuda kepeo ñei waom Dawit wane wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike.

⁵ Eñe ñerep binjekine Mari-arop enjetetne gekei wane medep ñat korop iwenkaki arikoik.

⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke,

⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapño kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, ñei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere geke more, so bulamakau eñane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka ñei natne eñe goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi,

⁹ pakiso, Waom wane anjelo manenjo eñano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunenjo qelananonge, pakiso, eñe ka more zok kaetonge.

¹⁰ Pakiso, anjeloño edane rake, “Mi kaet ñungep! Na iwa ñinane wet maep don magemente, ea wane weleine ñei ñerep korop ñinano wet pesek wakoniake,

¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep ñei wakonmaike, eñe ñine ma menañuniake, enjetine Kristo Waom!

¹² Pakimo, ñidanbe detpi! Ñine medep nigatne abubu laplapño kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikai.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka geliwo ñine anjelo magu edo ikopka anjelo kimaenano lewage, enjet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti geliwo so kepeo ñei kima mauluk okanonmaike, eñano peam wakonmaike!”

¹⁵ Anjelo eñe geliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware eñe iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Ñene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomño tanik wakongi ñedanmaike, yewa kanjem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapño kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake.

¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi anjeloño edange, yewa ra wakongoi.

¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware eñane piwo ñine don kisiwa detkoi, eñe korop welelepkekoi.

¹⁹ Mariano yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke.

²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware eñe anjelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enjet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Enjetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda goeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine so-laine kitareso, enjetine Yesu orakoi, enjet yewa mo medep eñe mi wakongi, anjeloño ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek qekoi.

²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, "Medep nei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekei."

²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanji baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, nei mane, ejetne Simeon eje Yerusalem matko geke, eje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenen kotino geke.

²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, "Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, deponenjo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene."

²⁷ Pakiso, Asujo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik.

²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonjo Yesu medep ma more koanja okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ "O, Waom, ge ukude

donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit nejone maine birakanom peamgo ariake.

³⁰ Na dene qominejo genjane medep kaulukmaile, eje ban njado nei njerep ma menan oniake.

³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banem nei njerep korop enjane deenejo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine,

³² medep yewajo qelan enjano genjane qelanjano wetene ma qelanjamaike, jo nei njerewekopjone Israel enjane ejet binjekene ma wiemaikene."

³³ Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjæetne qaeke.

³⁴ Simeonjo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, "Detmaine! Anutujo medep iwa birakake, enjano Israel nei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eje enjano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, jo natne eje enjano kito togole more menangei. So nei loutne numaene lenljeninane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei,

³⁵ ea wane nei loutne enjane kineene wakoniake, so genjone wet borik tabainenjo qomjone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake."

³⁶ Pakimo, sele njerep mane geke, ejetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane

tegoo njine, eje natewenino nei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, njaone seukke.

³⁷ Seukkimo, eje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menjen menjen urata mageke.

³⁸ Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, nei njerep korop Anutujo Yerusalem koso siwot onikane toma pakoi, eje edange.

Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep no Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik goekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik.

⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutujo Yesu medep kito qesin okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopno kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banjem anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjoik.

⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenen iwenkauk so anjelo

lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi.

⁴³ Wa geu peada goekiso, Maria no Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik.

⁴⁴ Ari more nei njerep magu natne enjerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enjane keueno zuanja arimageuk, ruo kereke.

⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuanja mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanja arikoik.

⁴⁶ Ari zuanja geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo metki, wa more maratkakoik. Eje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enjane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge.

⁴⁷ Pakiso, nei yewa wenen metkoi, eje kau paki qeso gesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane onjane zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik.

⁴⁸ Enjane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onjaetne qaeki, pakiso nagaineno olale rake, "Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okannotmaine, pakimo maganonerop njere qom sua zok okane zuangane gemaite?"

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, "Njire onoka wane zok zuanjane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa njire mi detmamik me?"

⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere

don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop wenej Nazaret matko zinge arikoi, yewa naga magaine erane aŋaetne teweke geke, ŋo nagainejo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke.

⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, wenej sua togole okangiso, Anutu so ŋei wenej eje kau menaŋge.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qe-lanjanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa eje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, ejaŋe ketkele, Pontius Pilat eje Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, ŋo Herot, eje Pilat wane ketkele, eje Galili kepeo ŋei waom gekiso, ŋole Pilip, eje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo ŋei waom geke. Ŋo Lisanijs eje Abilene kepeo ŋei waom geke.

² Ŋo mosop ŋei ŋetne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donjo ketno ketke.

³ Pakiso, Yohane eje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edane rake, “Ŋine borikinejine ŋadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuŋo sot turuŋjine qeliŋwareake.”

⁴ Anutu wane qelit ŋei, propet Isaijaŋo ea wane done iwa yale dere more geke,

“Kepe yaup papaino ŋei maneo boka woka mane iwa yale ra-maika, ‘Waom wane numa makoboew, numaine kitou digin qekep!’

⁵ Wagemine korop some-wareu, meŋoine so bonagaine korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuŋ qegoŋine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep.

⁶ Paki daleo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋoniake, ea wane kine eje kaulukkei.’ ”

⁷ Ŋei ŋerep magu suainejo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohanejo edange, “Ŋine koma wane doko ŋosakoune, ŋine Anutu wano ŋine borikinane turuŋjine zingeakane okanmaika, yewa kakak kaikei wane maŋo ŋidange me?”

⁸ Ŋine wetjine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ŋine ŋidomka misuk kieke more, ŋene Abraham wane ŋabokoune raikei, na ŋidanmaile, Anutu eje maine wesi iwaŋo maki Abraham wane ŋabokoune koso musele maine wakongei!

⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eje wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

10 Pakiso, nei n̄erep eje gesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene?”

11 Rauso, eje mainge edange, “Nei mane eje takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eje maniake. Nei mane eje n̄araine wenen̄jo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

12 Pakiso, takis mama eje yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, gesonka rakoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon n̄ene daleo okanikene?”

13 Rauso edange, “N̄ine nei en̄ano n̄ine takis maikai wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, n̄in̄ine wet̄jino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikai.”

14 Kawali nei natnejo yale waka gesonka rakoi, “N̄o n̄enewa? Nene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eje edane rake, “N̄ine nei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, n̄ine wesin̄ine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikai.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanane edange

15 Pakiso nei n̄erep eje weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eje Mesia me mida?”

16 Yohanenjo korop edane rake, “Nojo dokuka tauñunmaile, mane n̄adeno sarimaike, eje zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Eje nan̄ane rokop mida, namde en̄ane qelit qeqe meine. On̄o n̄ine natne boan̄

Asu Koboboine n̄iboniake, n̄o n̄ine natne gerep̄jo n̄izoyake.

17 Eje sawoliinerop sari more, n̄araine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, n̄o nei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

18 Yohanenjo numa tanik kine kineo more, bin̄ek don nei n̄erep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qelin̄kaikai wane qebinonge, so miti edange.

19 Pakimo nei waomene Herot, eje n̄olane n̄anomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne wenen̄ make, ea wane Yohanenjo girem don olatke.

20 Herot eje sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

21 Nei n̄erep loutne eje Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eje yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more men̄enka metkiso, qeli an̄an̄ge.

22 Pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo n̄ine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na gen̄ane zok similenan okanmaike.”

Yesu Wane N̄osa Wili Wilikoune

23 Yesu eje komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke

make, nei n̄rep eje Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eje Heli wane gipole.

²⁴ Heli eje Matat wane gipole. Matat eje Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eje Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eje Yosep wane gipole,

²⁵ Yosep eje Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eje Amos wane gipole, Amos eje Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eje Esil wane gipole, Elis eje Nagai wane gipole,

²⁶ Nagai eje Mat wane gipole, Mat eje Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eje Semen wane gipole, Semen eje Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eje Yoda wane gipole,

²⁷ Yoda eje Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eje Resa wane gipole, Resa eje Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eje Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eje Neri wane gipole,

²⁸ Neri eje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eje Adi wane gipole, Adi eje Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eje Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eje Eri wane gipole,

²⁹ Eri eje Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eje Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eje Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eje Matat wane gipole, Matat eje Lewi wane gipole,

³⁰ Lewi eje Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eje Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eje Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eje

Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eje Eliakim wane gipole,

³¹ Eliakim eje Melea wane gipole, Melea eje Menna wane gipole, Menna eje Matata wane gipole, Matata eje Natan wane gipole, Natan eje Dawit wane gipole,

³² Dawit eje Yese wane gipole, Yese eje Obet wane gipole, Obet eje Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eje Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eje Nason wane gipole,

³³ Nason eje Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eje Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eje Arni wane gipole, Arni eje Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eje Perez wane gipole, Perez eje Yuda wane gipole,

³⁴ Yuda eje Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eje Isak wane gipole, Isak eje Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eje Tera wane gipole, Tera eje Nahor wane gipole,

³⁵ Nahor eje Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eje Reu wane gipole, Reu eje Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eje Eber wane gipole, Eber eje Sela wane gipole,

³⁶ Sela eje Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eje Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eje Sem wane gipole, Sem eje Noa wane gipole, Noa eje Lamek wane gipole,

³⁷ Lamek eje Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eje Enok wane gipole, Enok eje

Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eje Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eje Kenan wane gipole,

³⁸ Kenan eje Enos wane gipole, Enos eje Set wane gipole, Set eje Adam wane gipole, Adam eje Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu eje Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asunjoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike.

² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarinane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, "Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okangep!"

⁴ Rakiso, Yesujo mainge olatke, "Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Naranjoka nei gegeine mi ma wakoni-ake.'"

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno nei njerep magune magune nei waomkopene enjerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, "Zonom so enjet binjek pa ebone arimaiké, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanjane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na nei mane manbe ramaine mangale,

⁷ ge wawetnjone qe menjen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop gejaneka okaniake."

⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, "Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaiké, 'Waomnjone Anutu eje weku menjen kaikene, so qelitrine qe mangene!'"

⁹ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom.

¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaiké, 'Anutu eje anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.'

¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaiké, 'Eje meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienjone mane mi kitasiaké.'

¹² Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, "Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaiké, 'Waomnjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.'"

¹³ Satan eje yalenjo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qelinjka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesujo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu eje Asu Koboboinane zonomnjo kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinenjo mat ea korop sua arike.

¹⁵ Eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange,

pakiso, nei n̄erēp korop eñe mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eñe Yesu Nadekkakoi

16 Yesu eñe ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewan urumgo wake, eñe peada banem yale okane gegike, eñe iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edani-akane wiekiso,

17 Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaia oño don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

18 “Waom wane Asuño nanane kutno ketmaike, na nei ketgegine enano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eñe mulap nei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa gekok ongalane.

19 So na Waom wane naso bomileki, nei n̄erewekoune ma menan̄ oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

20 Yesu eñe kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, nei n̄ereppa Yuda lewa lewan urumgo metkoi, eñe koropño deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi.

21 Pakiso, Yesuño edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe n̄ine mo derimi, ea

wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

22 Rakiso, eñe ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi oñaene qaeki rakoi, “Eñe iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

23 Yesuño iwa yale edange, “N̄ine nanane don nanango more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gonjomka ma menan̄ nagumaine.’ N̄ine dere no-lasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisiñone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa geñone matñoño manom, kanem.’

24 Yale rau, na welekatne don nanango n̄idanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit nei eñine kepe matino ge more done raki, nei n̄erēp eñe maine mi tewekkei.

25 “So Welekatne n̄idanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, n̄ara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enane kepeo mala loutne gekoi,

26 n̄o silun̄ Anutu eñe Elaiya rakaki, Israel enano mi arike, eñe rakaki qelan̄ n̄erēp mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enano arike.

27 So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enane keuo n̄ine nei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, n̄o silun̄ Israel enane keuo n̄ine nei mane wane kubetino mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria

kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu enjane yale ra edangiso, nej njerap Yuda lewa lewanj urungo metkoi, enj detpi sigileki, sotene osike.

²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi.

³⁰ No siluj mi kauso, enj nej njerap keueno njine pinjige more, ket siu siuko sank arike.

Yesujo Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu enj ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao nej njerap edane kito ebon okange.

³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, nej njerap enj dere more welelepkeko.

³³ Yuda lewa lewanj urungo nej mane asu borikinerop metke,

³⁴ enj Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesujo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge donj mane more, nej yewa qelinjka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine enj nejwa ma

papkaki, nej njerap keueno ket rasu pakiso, enj saket arike, nej wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, nej njerap enj ka more onjaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Enj ewe bibirop so zonomineropjo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewanjo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesujo Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjake

³⁸ Yesu enj Yuda lewa lewanj urungo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine enj zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo enj Yesujo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi.

³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enj Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenjo qelinjakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae enj njerap yewa qelinjakiso, njereppae enj esat yemdaka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesujo Nei Njerap Loutne Ma Menanjonge

⁴⁰ Kepe qoekiso, nej njerap natne enj kimakopene zoma kine kine natnenjo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesujo metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanjonge.

⁴¹ Asu borikine enj yale waka, nej njerap loutne enjane kotoeno njine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke

more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu enje asu borikine yewa enje don mi raikei wane rawetonge, onoka wane enje kineine iwa yale detkoi, enje Mesia.

Yesu Enje Yuda Lewa Lewa Ururum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaekiso, sako-ropka, Yesuŋo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine ŋeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep enje zuanŋa ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu enje siluŋ edane rake, “Na Anutuŋo daleo ŋei ŋerep wareon-maika, ea wane biŋek donine mat banjem ŋei ŋerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuŋo biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewa urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ŋei ŋerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuŋo Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu enje Genesaret namuŋ sawekino geki, so ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

² Yesu enje otki, seki etke waraŋotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ŋei

enje sekiene qeliŋore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi,

³ pakiso, Yesuŋo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ŋine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu enje seki kutno mere, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geŋone so kimatkenjone ŋine sekiŋine esorogeu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonŋo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ŋene goiŋ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ŋo zawon mane mi ebune, ŋo siluŋ goŋo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.”

⁶ Yale ra more, enje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.

⁷ Pakiso, enje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteeneŋo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneŋo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.

⁸ Saimon Petoroŋo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliŋnane arinom, na ŋei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon enjine so kimakoune weneŋ gekoi, enje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoik.

¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi

wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka onjaetne qaake, pakiso, Yesuŋo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boan ŋei ŋerep yale waka enano urata ma more ebunom, nanano sarikei.”

11 Pakiso, enje seki waranotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliŋware so, Yesu ŋadino arikoi.

Yesuŋo ŋei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

12 Atak maneo Yesu enje ari ŋei mane kubetŋo solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ŋei yewa enje Yesu kaki paki, onjomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

13 Yesuŋo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetŋo osiki paki, ŋei qeliŋkaki menange.

14 Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetŋone osimaikē, ea wane don kisiŋone ŋei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ŋei, pris wano ari solanone sikanakanom, kayakē. Pakiso, solanone menanmaikē, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ŋei ŋerep enje ka more, solanone mo wakoemaikē, yale desikei.”

15 No siluŋ Yesuŋo ŋeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiŋo sua arike, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo

Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi.

16 Yesu enje Anutuŋo zonom maniakane, kepe ŋei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaikē, yewao enjineka ari more, menje menjen urata mamageke.

Yesuŋo ŋei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake

17 Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe, enje wenen yewa metkoi, enje Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ŋine so Yuda ŋine so Yerusalem ŋine. Waom wane zonomŋo wenen Yesuŋo gepi, zomaenerop ma menan onge.

18 Pakiso, ŋei natne enje ŋei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwō ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menan kayakane enano ma arikoi.

19 Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine enano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ŋei ŋerep magu enane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake.

20 Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ŋei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geŋane sotŋone mo matali ginmaile.”

21 Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe so Parisi, enje don yewa dere more,

edomka auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe ma ñeiño Anutu ma baik kamaike me? Ñei manerjo maine borikine mi matali-ake, Anutu wekuño maine borikine mataliake!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuño wete-nane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ñine wetñineño onoka wane yaline wetkemami?”

²³ Diawaño ewekine raikene, ‘Geñane borikineñoone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’

²⁴ Na ra qelañan ñunbe, Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesuño yale edangi pakiso, ñeiwa kie metine seu se-une olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papañone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, ñeiwa eñe ikopka ñei ñerep eñane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke.

²⁶ Ñei ñerep eñe yewa ka more, zok welelepkeko! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuño Lewi Oraki Ñadino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane ñadino, Yesuño ari more kaki, ñei mane takis mama, eñetine Lewi, eñe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuño olale rake, “Ñadeno modatnane sarinom.”

²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eñe wie more, kine kineine korop ñadekkawareso, Yesu ñadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiño Yesu wane ñara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ñei, so ñei yauwine natne loutneño weneñ ererop zakeo mere nekoi.

³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eñane tego natne eñe Yesu wane dokoine eñane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ñine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eñerop ñara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuño mange edange, “Ñei ñerep solaene maine eñe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubeten-erop edoka weku ari okanmami.

³² Na ñei ñerep maine eñet biñek korop eñe edorawe wetene maingeki wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingeki wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qe-son

³³ Ñei ñerep natne eñe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eñe ñara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banjem meñenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ñei Parisi, eñane dokoene eñe yale waka okan okanmami, ño geñane dokone yemo ñara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñei mane ñanomine mayake, eñane lobokoune eñane ñara mawaulukeu, ñerep ñaone

eje wenenj enj erop metkika njido maine njara mawalukeu, eje njara midaine arikei me? O wenenj midaka!

³⁵ Eje boanj njadino njerep njaoone ea ma ariu, kimakoune enj erop wenenj mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eje maine njara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesuño don saenine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maño tutu mane takot muselo njine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eje yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewano takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake.

³⁷ Me mane maño wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eje yalewa okangi, wain musele yewano nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake.

³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake!

³⁹ Mane eje wain sogine neki similekake, eje wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qesoj

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eje wit natne matoke more meteeneño usuke nekoi.

² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi natne eje one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemai, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesuño edange, “Dawit enjine so nejikoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me?”

⁴ Dawit eje Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane binjek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, nejikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa nej natneño mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop nej edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu eje yale edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesuño Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, eje wenenj yewa metke.

⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nej natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuño nej ma menanjongi ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi.

⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesuño enjane wetenane kine detki paki, nej metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.”

Rakiso, ñei wae eñe wie more ari yewa okorake.

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuño edane rake, “Na qeson ñunmaile, ra rokop donzeño qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Ñei qesin kaikene, me wikile mangene? Ñei ma menañkanem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?”

¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deineño pore lolike ñei korop onge, pakiso ñei wa olale rake, “Metene biranom.” Rakiso, eñe metine biraki, metine menañge.

¹¹ Ñei eñe yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewano Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesuño meñen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu meñenkake.

¹³ Kepe qaekiso, Yesuño dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine¹² ma wakonone, so eñetene aposolo edorake.

¹⁴ Saimon, eñetine musele Petoro orake, so ñole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu

¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, eñetine mane Patriot,

¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eñe Yesu ñaba eñane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menañonge

¹⁷ Yesuño bonagao ñine aposolokoune eñerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne eñerop okorakoi, pakiso, ñei ñerep magu suaine Yuda ñine Yerusalem ñine so Tire so Sidon saweketno ñine korop yewa sarikoi.

¹⁸ Eñe Yesuño don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menañ oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinerño matali qetali ebuke, eñe wenerñ sariu ma menañonge.

¹⁹ Ñei ñerep loutne eñe Yesu wane zonomño saket more kotoeno ketki menañ warekoi, ea wane solaino maikoi wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesuño dokoine ongi paki rake,

“Abonñine midaine ñine wet pesek desikei, Anutunjo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaikae, ea mo ñinane!

²¹ Ñara wane seu seu gemami, ñine wet pesek desikei, ñine boañ neu ñatñine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, ñine wet pesek desikei, ñine boañ tenikkei!

²² “Ñei Wawainane Gipole rau paki ñaba ñunikei, qaisik ñunikei, dere worik ñunikei, borikine mama ñidorakei, ñine ea wane wet pesek desikei!

23 Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enjane aso njabokopene eje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nej okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

24 “Wesi abonj suainerop gemami, naso iwao, njine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami!

25 No njine naso iwao neu njatnjine qeokanmaik, njine boanj njaranjanane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, njine boanj arokkeu, denjine dokune kesiake!

26 “Nei njerep korop eje qem mawa okanjunikei, paki njine siluj kaulukkei, njabokopeene eje don me tanik wekuka propet isisine enjane okangoi.”

Wetnjine Njabakopnjine Enjane payake

27 Donne dere ge okanmami njine njidanbe, njaba kopnjine enjane siminjunge wetnjine enjane payake, qaisiknjune okanmami, eje mauluk onikei.

28 Soanjune okanmami, eje mosop onikei. Njine isibela okanjune okanmami, enjane menjen kaikei.

29 No, nej manenjo mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenenj sunkanom qeake. No nej manenjo takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenenj sunkanom mayake.

30 Nei mane eje kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge

manikene. No mane eje genjano njine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene.

31 Njine nej edo kine kine okanjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eje okanonikei.

32 “No njine kima okanjune okanmami, nej njereppa weku enjeka kima okanongei, yemo njine turunjine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama eje yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami!

33 So njine masulukjone okanmami, nej njereppa enjeka weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turunjine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eje yale waka okan okanmami!

34 So njine turunjine mainge njibongei, nej yewa enjeka kine kine ebongei, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eje yale waka kine kine turunjine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami!

35 Yale mida! Njine njabakopnjine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turunjine njibongei wane misuk raongei. Njine boanj lewine suaine maikei, so njine boanj Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu eje siluj nej njerep eje wet maep mi okanka qewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon

okanmaike.

³⁶ Anutuŋo wetine ŋinane pamaike, yale waka ŋine wetŋine ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane payake.

Nine Ŋei Ŋerep Natne Eŋane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

³⁷ “Nine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutuŋo ŋinane kine ŋine mi qeu wakoniake. Nine ŋei ŋerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuŋo ŋine yale waka sot turugo mi biranuniake. Nine ŋei ŋerep eŋane sot turuŋene qeligeu, Anutuŋo ŋinane sot turuŋine yale waka qeligeake.

³⁸ Nine ŋei ŋerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuŋo ŋine kine kine yale waka ŋiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenino wayake, paki ŋine yewa korop rokopŋino maine malipkakei. Nine kine kine korop mage more, ŋei ŋerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuŋo mage more, ŋine okanuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane deine pili pilikineŋo de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eŋe iwenkaki eretnarek waraŋnagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik.

⁴⁰ Kibi medepŋo kito man manine mi yuankayake, ŋo siluŋ kibi medep ea eŋe dereret maulukwareki qoeake,

ea mo eŋe kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimaŋonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, ŋo geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi

⁴² Ge geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimaŋone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deŋono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi ŋei! Ge mikepka geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa konom saketki, deŋone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimaŋonane deŋo ŋine gok yewa maine konom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine manenjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manenjo wele maine mi qeake.

⁴⁴ Eki eŋane kineene yemo welenjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine.

⁴⁵ Ŋei maine eŋe wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine aŋaino ŋine saket okanmaike. Ŋo ŋei mane borikinane dereret qotkoinenjo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine aŋaino ŋine saket okanmaike. Kine kinenjo ŋei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanjoka koso aŋaoka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Ŋei Etkerane Don Saenine

46 “Njine onoka wane pijinenejoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ No don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami?”

47 Nei mane eje nanjano sari more donne detki paki, anjane tewekeake, nei yewa enjane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau.

48 Eje nei maneno mat mane make yale, eje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumjo sari mat bosinj qeki mi okmange, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke.

49 No nei mane eje nanjane don dere more anjane mi tewekeake, eje yemo nei mane onjo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumjo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!”

7

Yesujo Roman Kawali Nei Netnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake

1 Yesu eje don iwa nei njerep korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike.

2 Yewa Roman kawali nei njetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali

nei njetne yewa eje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eje zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake.

3 Pakiso, kawali nei njetne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei njetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanj kayakane.

4 Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menjenka rakoi, “Eje nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene.

5 Eje wetine Yuda nei njerep njenaneka pamaike, eje onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum ma njebonge.”

6 Pakiso, Yesujo enjerop wenenj arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei njetne eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene.

7 Na nae wane detpe mi menange, nei borikinejo daleo gejano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjonejoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanj kayake.

8 Na yale waka, na nei wawaine enjane qelit nei, pakimo, nanjane ketkele kawali nejikopne nanjane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Ari-nom!’ Rawe eje ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eje sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale,

'Iwa manom!' Rawe, eje yewa mayake."

⁹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei nrep magu suaine ndino arikoi, eje edane rake, "Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na ndanmaile, Israel enano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!"

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei nretnejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali nei nretane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanjake.

Yesujo Mala Nrep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Njine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, ndo Yesujo mat mane enetne Nain yewa arike, enjine dokoine so nei nrep magu suaine wenej enerop arikoi.

¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei nrep eje medep seu seune mane wane parenj teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo nrep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane nei nrep magu suainejo wenej mat suaino njine enerop sarikoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Waomjo nrep mala ka more, enane wet borikjo kotino watkekiso, nrep olale rake, "Ge misuk arokenom."

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metinejo makiso, neiwa parenj katapa tewekkoi, eje donmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesujo

rake, "Nei galuwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!"

¹⁵ Rakiso, nei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesujo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei nrep eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, "Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!" So rakoi, "Anutujo sari more enjine nei nrewekoune ma menanjonmaike!"

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Qelit Neitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more gesonkaikeik wane enano taleotki arikoik, "Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me njene mane wane tomakaikene?"

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, "Yohane doku tau taujo talenotki, geson gange-tane sarimaite, 'Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me njene mane wane tomakaikene?'"

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesujo nei nrep loutne zomaenerop ma menanjonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menanjonge.

22 Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane wane qelit ƚeitkine etane rake, “Nire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikŋo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuneŋo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonŋo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuneŋo koso wisikae wiemami, so ƚei ƚerep ketkelenŋo Anutu wane biŋek don detmami.

23 ƚei mane eŋe nanane wet etke mi okaniake, eŋe wet pesek desiake!”

24 Yohane wane qelit ƚeitkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane ƚadino Yesuŋo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi ƚei ƚerep edane more rake, “Nine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Nine gim metine momoŋo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me?”

25 Nine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me ƚine ƚei mane takotine kibinerop kaikei-wane arikoi? Midakaka! ƚei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eŋe ƚei waom urumgo met okanmami.

26 Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Nine ari Anutu wane qelit ƚei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na ƚidanbe, ƚine ƚeiwa kakoi, eŋe Anutu wane qelit ƚei natne eŋane rokop mida! Eŋe eŋineka rokop mane.

27 Yohane weku eŋane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, ‘Anutuŋo gipolano ramaik, iwa eŋe nanane qelit ƚei, detmami, na boan ƚei mane talekawe, geŋane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.’

28 Na ƚidanbe, ƚerepko ƚine wakon okanmami, ƚei yewa korop eŋano ƚine manenŋo Yohane mi yuankayake. No, ƚei mane eŋe Anutuŋo eŋetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenŋo, Yohane yuankayake.”

29 ƚei ƚerep korop so takis mama eŋe Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eŋe Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge.

30 No, Anutu papa togon welaine ƚei, Parisi so Skribe, eŋe yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don ƚadekkau eŋano wele midaine okange.

31 Pakiso, Yesuŋo takotke rake, “ƚei ƚerep iwa diawa eŋane rokop motpe? Eŋe ma yale?”

32 Eŋe ƚerep medep nigatne yale. Nerep medep nigatne eŋe sobego mere, ƚerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Nene mete au au wane wagom ƚinane ra kitoŋem, ƚine eŋet mi ore-mami! Nene seu seu eŋet kitoŋem, ƚine mi arokmami!’

33 Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi

nene tau geki, njine rakoi, 'Eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket metmaike!'

³⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, 'Nei iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enjane ki-maene!'

³⁵ No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo jei njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, enjano wele welekatne sikanonge."

Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi jei manenjo Yesu njara enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke.

³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, onjo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae eje kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike.

³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunenjo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake.

³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, onjo yewa ka more, onjomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, "Nei wae enje welekatne propet wele

ra, yemo eje njereppae maŋo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaik, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!"

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, "Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe."

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, "Kito njebo njebon nolatnom."

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuŋo kieke rake, "Nei etke ere jei mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Jei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, ŋo manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange.

⁴² Pakiso, jei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine enje sota yewa yeine qelinge, jei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?"

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, "Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turunj qelige mange, onjo."

Pakiso, Yesuŋo rake, "Gejane don turunjine maingemaine, yewa mo wele."

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, njerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, "Ge njerep iwa kamaine? Na gejanen mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, ŋo silunj njerep iwanjo yemo deine dokunenjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike.

⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ŋo njerep iwanjo yemo na

sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike.

⁴⁶ Ge nanane lewene kelok mi taukene, ŋo siluŋ ŋerep iwaŋo yemo kiene kelok gouneropŋo qakkeke.

⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine ŋerep iwaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yewaŋo mo ŋerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Ŋei mane eŋe Anutuŋo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, ŋei yewa eŋe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋerep olatke, “Geŋane borikineŋone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ Ŋei natne zakeo metkoi, eŋe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa maŋo borikine matalimaike?”

⁵⁰ Ŋo, siluŋ Yesuŋo ŋerep olale rake, “Geŋone mali malipŋoneŋo ma menaŋ ganmaikane, wet peseke arinom.”

8

Ŋerep Natneŋo Yesu Mog-are Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo goeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelaŋange, Anutuŋo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eŋe ŋei ŋerep edange, eŋane dokoine 12 eŋe weneŋ arikoi.

² Mo sogino Yesuŋo ŋerep natne eŋano ŋine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menaŋonge, ŋerep ea eŋerop lolike arike. Ŋerep eŋet tegoene iwa, Maria, eŋetine mane Magdalena, eŋe mo

sogine Yesuŋo asu qotkoine sewen (7) eŋano ŋine esoponge.

³ Ŋerep mane Yoana, ŋaone eŋetine Kuza, eŋe kepe ware ware Herot wane ŋei ŋetne mane okange. Ŋerep mane, Suzana, so ŋerep natne loutne eŋe Yesu so dokoine eŋe enŋene wesi aboŋeneŋo qesiŋongoi.

Ŋei Mane Eŋe Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eŋane Don Rokop

⁴ Ŋei ŋerep matko matko ŋine, eŋe Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eŋe Yesuŋo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, ŋei mane eŋe eu wit woune ra-suiakane arike. Eŋe woune natne eŋe maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. Ŋo natne eŋe ari numao kito metki, ea ŋei sari gesokpi, so nanji edo sari neu goeke.

⁶ Woune natne eŋe ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewaŋo eŋe dokune midaine.

⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaŋo wie more, pise waliponge.

⁸ Ŋo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eje boka edange, “Ñei ñerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qe-lanjaniakane qesonka rau,

¹⁰ Yesuño don mainge rake, “Anutuño dalino ware ñunmaike, na ñine ea wane don sane desikei wane ñidanmaile. Ño ñei ñerep natne eje yemo ñadino gemami, yewa eje yemo nañane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, ño, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso banjem desikei, ño mi dere qe-lanjangei.”

Yesuño Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanjange

¹¹ Yesuño koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donño okanmaike.

¹² Ño woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bangoka detkoi, ño, Satanño sari more Anutu wane don ea ñei ñerep natne eñane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket eñine binjek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menañoniake.

¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ño don eaño eñane wet dereretenogole mi waket meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde gelinjikaikei.

¹⁴ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, ño kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalañ, eaño ñei ñerep eñane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei.

¹⁵ Ño woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenjo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño koso rake, “Ñei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ñei ñerep eje sari qelanjane ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikeyi.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na

ɲado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ɲado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

18 “Nɲine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuɲo ɲei me ɲerep mane eɲe kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eɲe koso takotke maniake. No Anutu eɲe ɲei me ɲerep mane eɲe kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe ban matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Nolekounne

19 Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, eɲine so ɲolekounne maratkaikai wane sari lotkekoi, ɲo, ɲei ɲerep magu suainenjo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine ɲole eɲe daleo osopka ari kau rap,

20 ea wane ɲei mane magukounne eɲano ɲinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geɲane naganone so ɲolekopɲone marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

21 Yesuɲo eɲane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nɲei ɲerep diawa eɲe Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, ɲei ɲerep ea eɲe nanjane nagane, so ɲolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eɲe Dibom Ma Pesekake

22 Naso maneo, Yesu eɲe sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namuɲ erinat

yuane wa kitare arinjem.” Yale raki, eɲe kieke arikoi.

23 Yesu eɲe kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuɲɲo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruɲ oniakane okange.

24 Dokoine eɲe Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, ɲene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuɲo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalonj qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalonj suaine qe pake.

25 Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine edange, “Nɲine mali malip mida!”

No eɲe onjane qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nɲei iwa eɲe zok ɲei kine mane! Eɲe momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik.”

Yesu Eɲe Nɲei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

26 Kalonj okangi, Yesu so dokoine eɲe Galili namuɲ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjine, Gerasa.

27 Yesu eɲe seki qeliɲka more saweko ketki, yewaka ɲei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino pake, eɲe sari maratcake. Mo naso kiroine ɲei yewa eɲe lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka,

eje denesere wane kezem anjaino ge okange.

²⁸ Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

²⁹ Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nej yewa qelinjka arinom!” Mo sogino nej nrep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo pisemanjko, ŋo eje naso banem asu qotkoineŋo qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesuŋo gesonka rake, “Ge enjetjone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanjane enjetne, ‘Magu Suaine’.” Asu qotkoine eje loutneŋo enjane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake.

³¹ No asu qotkoine eje Yesuŋo esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje meŋoine ea njara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesuŋo esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi.

³³ Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so nej ea qelinjka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket

doku namuŋgo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nej nrep don kisi edangoi.

³⁵ Nei nrep eje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eje Yesu wano ari more, nej yewa kau, eje sogino asu qotkoineŋo matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikjane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge.

³⁶ Yesuŋo dalino nej ma menanjake, ea nej nrep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi.

³⁷ Nei nrep eje koropŋo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu gesonka rakoi, eje enjane kepeo njine qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike.

³⁸ Nei ea asu qotkoineŋo mo qelinjkake, eje Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenej, detnannom gerop arikale?”

No, Yesuŋo biraka more rake,

³⁹ “Ge matjono ari, Anutu eje kine kine geŋano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nej nrep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nej eje Yesu qelinjka more, Yesuŋo kine kine enjano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nej nrep edange.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Nrep Mane Ma Menanjotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu enje koso doku namuŋ ratoke, erinat ariuso, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine enje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sari-mainie!”

⁴¹ Pakiso, ŋei mane, Yairus enje sari lotkeke, enje Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum yewao ŋei ŋetne okange, enje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu enje matino ariakane menjenkake,

⁴² onoka wane enjane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, enje seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu enje ŋei yewa enjerop ariuk, so ŋei ŋerep loutne enje watke lolika mogare arikoi.

⁴³ Ŋei ŋerep magu keuno ŋine, ŋerep mane enje ŋerep zoma wenenj. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so enje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, ŋo enje maine mi ma menanjakakoi.

⁴⁴ Ŋerep ea enje magu keueno ŋine sari Yesu ŋadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enjane ŋerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke.

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Maŋo na ua nanike?”

Ŋei ŋerep koropŋo bisopkau, so Petoro enje olatke, “Waomze, ŋei ŋerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson ŋonmaine?”

⁴⁶ Ŋo, Yesu enje edane rake, “Ŋei ŋerep manenjo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane

nanjane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.”

⁴⁷ Yesu enje ŋerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane ŋerep enje zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ŋei ŋerep kaiteno enje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menanjakaki edange.

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu enje olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipŋonenjo ma menanj ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu enje ŋerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ŋei mane Yairus wane matko ŋine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito ŋebo ŋeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ Ŋo, Yesu enje detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanjane don dere more malipkaike-neo, maine mawe menanj kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje matko lotke more, ŋei ŋerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so ŋerep ŋerep naga magaine enjerop urumgo wa ketkoi.

⁵² Ŋei ŋerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu enje edane rake, “Ŋine misuk arokkei, ŋerep ŋerep mi seukmaike, enje kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ Ŋerep ŋerep enje seukki, enje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ŋei ŋerep korop enje Yesu tenikkakoi.

⁵⁴ Ŋo Yesu enje ŋerep ŋerep seu seune ea wane metino

ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!”

⁵⁵ Njerep njerep yewa eje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eje etane raki, naga magaine eje maine njara mangoik.

⁵⁶ Njerep njerep wane naga magaine ea eje ojaetne qaeke, no Yesu eje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaiike, ea njire nei njerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine 12 edora more geduguongi, eje enjine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma nei ma menanjonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge.

² Anutu eje dalino waremaiike, ea Yesu eje dokoine ra qelanjane, so zoma nei ma menanjonikei wane done edange.

³ Eje iwa yale edane rake, “Njine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, njara, wesi, takot mane.

⁴ Njine mat maneo ari lotke more, nei njerep qesononbi, edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

⁵ No mat maneo edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino nalek yewa saukkeu

ket metkiso, eje masi ea ka more eje desikei, Anutunjo mo enjerop njaba okanmaiike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don ra qelanjane more, zoma nei ma menanjonioi.

Herot Eje Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane nei njerep natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau taujo mo wisikae wieke.

⁸ Nei njerep natne eje rakoi, Elaiya eje wakonge, no nei njerep natne eje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit nei propet sogine gekoi, enjano njine maneno wisikae wieke.

⁹ No, Herot eje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nonjo ebine kitatkole, nei iwa eje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eje ma?” Herot eje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zianjkake.

Yesu Eje Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi goekiso, Yesu so dokoine enjeneka Betsaida matko arikoi.

¹¹ Ariuso, nei njerep magu eje don dere more mogatone

arikoi, eje Yesu wano ar-
 iuso, eje maratongiso, Anu-
 tuŋo dalino waremaike, ea
 Yesu eje edane more, zoma
 ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋonge.

12 Kepe zinge kere
 goeakane okangiso, dokoine
 12 eje Yesu wano sari
 olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa ŋei
 midaino, ge magu iwa edane
 biraonnom, eje mat osop
 mere arimami, yewao ari
 more, ŋara so kulu papa
 marat kaikei.”

13 No Yesu eje iwa
 yale edange, “Ŋido ŋara
 ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ŋei
 nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon
 etke pamami, ŋene maine
 ari magu suaine eŋane ŋara
 golekene me? Ŋedannom de-
 sikene.”

14 Ŋei 5 tausen yewa
 metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane
 rake, “Ŋine ŋei ŋerep
 maguine maguine mapoke
 biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno
 metpi, magu weku ŋei ŋerep
 50 okaniake.”

15 Dokoine eje ŋei ŋerep
 mapoke biraonbi goekiso,

16 Yesu eje bret mete mane
 so zawon etke ma more
 geliwo potki waki Anutu
 wane bakom kito more,
 bret so zawon ea mapoke
 more, dokoine ebongi, damo
 qe ŋei ŋerep magu yewa
 ebonwarekoi.

17 Paki, ŋei ŋerep magu
 yewa eje korop neu ŋatene
 qe rokoponwareke. Pak-
 iso, dokoine eje ŋara nekoi
 wane tutule ea qedugu more

rosa 12 yale mau ket watke
 more metke.

*Petoro Eje Yesu Wane
 Kine Ra Qelanjange*

18 Naso maneo, Yesu eje
 Anutu menenkake, dokoine
 eje eŋano sari maratkau, so
 Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Ŋei
 ŋerep magu eje naŋane ma
 noramami?”

19 Eje iwa yale mainge
 olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge
 Yohane doku tau tau gora-
 mami, ŋo natne edo ramami,
 ge Elaiya, ŋo, natne edo
 ramami, Anutu wane qelit
 ŋei propet mo sogino gekoi,
 eŋano ŋine mane eje mo
 koso wisikae wieke.”

20 Yale rauso, eje koso
 enjene qesonone rake, “No,
 ŋidom, yemo naŋane kine
 dalino ramami?”

Petoroŋo mainge olale
 rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuŋo
 birangange!”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso
 Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

21 Yale raki so Yesu eje
 edangi, eje Petoro wane don
 ea ŋei ŋerep mane maine mi
 edanikei wane rawetonge.

22 Rawetone more, Yesu
 eje koso edane rake, “Ŋei
 Wawainane Gipole wikile
 suaine desiake. Yuda ŋei
 suaine, so mosop ŋei ŋetne so
 Anutu wane papa togon we-
 laine ŋei, eje korop ŋadekka
 more nekuwi seukeake, ŋo
 kaiwe mama karewe yale
 pa more, koso Anutuŋo
 ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae
 wieake.”

23 Yesuŋo dokoine korop
 edane rake, “Ŋine natne na

mogat nanikei wane raso, n̄ine n̄in̄ine similen̄ine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, n̄ine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, ēne na nekukei, yale waka n̄ine n̄ingukei.

²⁴ N̄ei mane ēne wiki-lane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, ēne gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. No n̄ei mane ēne nan̄ane ra more seukeakeo, n̄ei yewa ēne gege togon marat kayake.

²⁵ N̄ei mane ēne kepe abon kine kine korop ma geake, ea ēne seuke more, mane maine mi marat kayake, i midakaka!

²⁶ N̄ei mane ēne naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep magu yewa ēnane keueno n̄ine, ēne nae so nan̄ane bin̄ek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, N̄ei Wawainane Gipole ēne n̄ado Magakn̄o ēnane tungo birakaki, an̄elo magu ēnerop qeli qelin̄ka more sarikei, naso yewao ēne n̄ei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake.

²⁷ Na welekatne n̄idanmaile. N̄ine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuño dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku goekiso, Yesu ēne Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, en̄jeneka bonaga maneo mēn̄enkaikei wane wa arikoi.

²⁹ Yewa mēn̄enkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so

lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelan̄ane teine okange.

³⁰ Pakiso eaka n̄ei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so

³¹ erane qelan̄anetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuño Yesu wane ra more ēne Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi.

³² Petoro so kimatkine ēne mo kulu pakoi, n̄o qelan̄an ean̄o ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelan̄anine so n̄ei etke ēnerop okorakoi, ea ongoik.

³³ N̄ei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroño Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Nene iwa metn̄em wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, n̄ene silun̄ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane gēn̄ane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroño yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezon̄ mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge.

³⁵ Kezon̄ koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nan̄ane medep! Ēne don kine kine n̄idaniake, n̄ine derelukkei! Ea wane na ēne birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea goekiso, Yesu ēn̄ineka okorake, dokoine ēne n̄ei n̄erep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelan̄an ongei wane rake.

Yesu Ēne Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menan̄kake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu ēn̄ine so dokoine karewe bonagao

ɲine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi.

³⁸ Ɲei ɲerep magu keueno ɲine ɲei mane eɲe Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ɲebo ɲebonze! Na meɲen ganmaile, naɲane giponne qesiɲkanom! Eɲe naɲane giponne wekuku!

³⁹ Asu qotkoinoɲo medep iwa wane kotino naso baɲem waket okanmaike, paki naso baɲem eɲe boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka aɲainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eaɲo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eɲe birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike!

⁴⁰ Na geɲane dokoɲone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogleka meɲenonbe, ɲo eɲe ɲaɲaemami.”

⁴¹ Yesu eɲe don yewa dere more, ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “Ɲine korop malip malipɲine mida! Ɲine masi koboine mau, kuɲ qegoɲine okanmaike. Na naso darap ɲinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatɲine tewekale?” Yesu eɲe ɲei ea olale rake, “Ge medepɲone yewa naɲano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine eɲe sariki, asu qotkoinoɲo qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eɲe kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menaɲka more, medep ea magainano birakake.

⁴³ Ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oɲaene qaeke.

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eɲe kine kine maki wakongi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe oɲaene qaekiso aukoi.

⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ɲidanmaile, misuk nigetɲuniake, ɲei edo Ɲei Wawainane Gipole ɲei ɲaba eɲane meteeno birakakei!”

⁴⁵ Ɲo, dokoine eɲe don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutuɲo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eɲe mi detluka more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qeliɲgoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Maɲo Ɲei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eɲe iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okangoi, “Tego iwa ɲenano ɲine maɲo ɲetneze okaniake.”

⁴⁷ Yesu eɲe eɲane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake.

⁴⁸ Pakiso eɲe dokoine edane rake, “Ɲei mane eɲe naɲane naɲane dereso, naɲane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eɲe na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Ɲei mane eɲe na mapiknan okannmaikeo, eɲe Anutuɲo biranangi ketkole, ea eɲe yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Ɲinane keuo ɲine ɲei mane eɲe

ñinane ketkele geakeo, eñe ñetne okanmaike.”

*Ñei mane Mi Nabañoniakeo,
Ea Eñe Ñenane Kimaze*

49 Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Waomze, ñene kanjem, ñei manenjo geñane enjetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, ñenane ñadezo mi mogatñone sarikimo, ñene rawet kamaine.”

50 Yesunjo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Ñine misuk rawet kaikei! Ñei mane mi ñaba ñunmaike, ea eñe ñinane kimanñine okanmaike.”

*Samaria Mat Eñane Ñei
Nerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi*

51 Anutuño Yesu maki geliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eñe dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange,

52 pakimo dokoine natne eñe biraongi alakane arikoi, eñe Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge.

53 No mat ea wane ñeiine eñe Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eñe Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane ñei ñerep eñe Yesu mi qesinñikaikei wane, ra wetkakoi.

54 Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menañgi olale rakoik, “Waomze, ñere Anutu maine

menñenkate, eñe ñei ñerep ea gerepño matalioniake me?”

55 Yesu eñe erano zinge ra wetotkiso,

56 Yesu eñine so dokoine eñe mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

*Ñei Natne Eñe Yesu Mo-
gatkaikei Wane Rakoi*

57 Yesu eñine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu ñei mane eñe sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenen mogat ganikale.”

58 Yesu eñe mainge rake, “Tengo eñe giweo pamaike, so nanji eñe matino pamaike. No, Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

59 Yesu eñe ñei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

No ñei eanjo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

60 Yesunjo mainge rake, “Ñei eñe gege togon mida, eñe maine ñei seu seunenjo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuño dalino waremai, ea gonjo ari ñei ñerep ra qelanan onikene.”

61 Ñei mane eñe Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, no ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

62 No, Yesu eñe mainge olale rake, “Ñei manenjo seki wane wiliña mayake, no, eñe zinge ñadino pot

okanmaikeo, nei yalinerjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Eje Nei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje enjine ban mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge.

² So enjine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaike, njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nei eje dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane menjenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata nei njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake.

³ Njine ariu! Na njine kasi qotkoine enjane keueno borinunmaile,

⁴ njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari nei njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei.

⁵ Naso maneo njine urum mane waikei wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nei njerep njinano peamjo payake!’

⁶ Nei peamine manerjo urum yewa geki, njinane peam don ea maine enjano payake. No, nei peamine manerjo urum yewa mi geki,

njinane peam don ea yeine koso njinjino zingeake.

⁷ Njine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eje njine kine kine njibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nei eje maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Njine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei.

⁸ Naso maneo njine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nei njerep qesononbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so enjine njara kine kine njibonbi nekei.

⁹ Mat yewao njine zoma nei ma menajone more, iwa yale edane raikei, ‘Anutujo dalino waremai, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaik.’

¹⁰ No, njine mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea njine дума keuno okora iwa yale edanikei,

¹¹ ‘Nere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, njene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutujo njinerop njaba okanmaike, no, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelanan, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaik.’

¹² Na wet qelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutujo nei njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutujo Sodom nei njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboni, no, nei

njerep eaŋo njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuŋo eŋe wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu eŋe koso rake, “Korazin mat wane ŋei njerep njine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane ŋei njerep njine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda ŋei njerep eaŋo naŋane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, ŋei njerep eŋano naŋane masi togole yale ŋei manenjo mane maki rap, yemo eŋe yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betŋo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eŋe ŋei njerep korop sikanonikei, mo eŋe soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea ŋadekkamami.

¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuŋo ŋei njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat ŋei njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, ŋo, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuŋo baŋ wikile zok manerop eboneake.

¹⁵ No Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutuŋo njibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuŋo njine geresorao biraongi kesikei.”

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe dokoine koso edange. “ŋei manenjo njinane don desiakeo, eŋe naŋane don desiake. ŋei manenjo njinane don waulukeakeo, eŋe naŋane

don waulukkeake. Eŋe na wauluk naniakeo, eŋe Anutuŋo biranange ketkole, eŋe waulukkeake.”

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ ŋei 72 eaŋo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! ŋene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka enetŋone edane more, esoponŋem arikoi!”

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe eŋane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eŋe qeliwo njine ketki kakole!

¹⁹ Detpi! Na njine naŋane tungo biranune, so naŋane zonom njibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane njine koma so wame golan maine kutene gesokei, eŋe maine njidotpi mi seukkei, njine ŋabaze Satan eŋane zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. ŋei njerep me oŋom me kine kine wakoniake, eaŋo njine maine mi matali njuniake.

²⁰ So njine asu borikinenjo donze mo dere tewekmai ke, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine enetŋine mo qeliwo, Anutuŋo gege togon wane papiao qe ke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Eŋe Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more

rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nei kibi urum mi gekoi, enjane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geɲone masi so kineɲo sikanon okanmaine. No, nei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geɲone kine so masi tanikɲone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geɲone simile so dereretɲonane okan okanmaine.

22 “Magak, eɲe na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei manenjo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eɲe oɲom enjineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei manenjo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eɲe oɲom enjineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolenjo nei mane eɲe enjane simile kaki, eɲe maine Magak sikan kayake.”

23 Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine enjano zinge more, eɲe enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nei eɲe kaikei, yemo nei eɲe bakom suaine kitokei,

24 ɲo Anutu wane qelit nei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eɲe kine kine iwa ɲine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, ɲo eɲe mi kakoi, eɲe ɲaɲaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, ɲine detmami, ea eɲe desikei wane okangoi, ɲo eɲe ɲaɲaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Enjane Don Kisi

25 Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane, Skribe, eɲe Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

26 Yesu eɲe mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donɲo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelaɲanmaine?”

27 Nei ea eɲe don mainge olale rake, “’Nine wet dereretɲine korop so oɲa oɲa ɲine korop so zonomɲine korop Waom Anutuɲine enjane simin ɲungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘Nine ɲidomka wetɲinenjo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka nei ɲerep korop wetɲinenjo ma qotonikei.’”

28 Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

29 No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei enjo enjine enjetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene nei ɲerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea enj ma?”

30 Yesu eɲe iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane eɲe Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qeliɲkau, seukeakane okange.

31 Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane

eje ari kaki jei ea numao pake, ɲo eje yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike,

³² yale waka, jei mane Lewi tegoo ɲine dumao ket more, jei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike.

³³ Ɲo jei qelan Yuda ɲadino ɲine mane eje Samaria matko ɲine sari, jei ea kaki paki, qomine borike,

³⁴ eje eɲano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainɲo sauke more, laplapɲo piseke, pakiso eje jei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake.

³⁵ Qaeki, eje wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, 'Ge jei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge eɲane ra more, abonɲ so ɲara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.' "

³⁶ Yesuɲo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, eje koso Anutu papa togon welaine jei ea qesonka rake, "Ge ranom detpe, kobu jei eje jei qekoi, jei ea eɲane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me jei qelan Samaria matko ɲine?"

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine jei eje mainge rake, "Samaria qelan jei, eanɲo eje qesinɲkake."

Yesuɲo eje olale rake, "Ge ari eɲane masi mogat kaikene."

Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu ejine so dokoine eje numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao ɲerep mane, ejetine Marta, onɲo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi.

³⁹ Eje qaine mane, ejetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere eɲane don raki detke.

⁴⁰ Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, "Waomne, qaneɲo mi qesinɲangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesinɲ nangep!"

⁴¹ Waomɲo mainge olale rake, "Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine.

⁴² Ɲo, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Marianɲo yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikene, wane mo jei manenɲo eɲano ɲine maine mi omakayake."

11

Yesuɲo Menen Menen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje maneo ari more menenkake. Menenkaki qoekiso, dokoine eɲano ɲine manenɲo Yesu olale rake, "Waom, Yohanenɲo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito ɲebonnom ɲene menenkanjem."

² Yesuɲo edane rake, "Ɲine iwa yale menenkaikene,

'Magaze, geɲane eɲetɲone koboboine mawakaikene, koto baɲem kepe baɲem Waom okan ɲonnom,

³ Kaiwe baɲem ɲara zuaɲ geɲem, ge ɲebonikene.

⁴ Borikinezane turuɲ qeliɲ genom. ɲene yalewaka ɲei borikine okan ɲonmami, eɲane turuɲ qeliɲmaine. Sa-taɲɲo ɲene liwek ɲonmaike, ge mapik ɲonikene.' "

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, "ɲinano ɲine manenjo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, 'Kima, bret karewe ninnom,

⁶ naɲane kimane mane numa gemage sari naɲano lotkemaikē, pakimo, na eɲane ɲara mane mi motpe metmaikē!'

⁷ Pakimo kimaɲone eɲe mat kotoka mere rayake, 'Ge de ma wirik mi okan ɲonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so ɲanom medewekopne ɲene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.'

⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na ɲidanbe detpi, mat welaine eɲe kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eɲe siluɲ aɲa sorinɲonane wie more, kine kine zuaɲmaine, yewa gini-ake.

⁹ "Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, Anutu meɲenkau, kine kine ɲiboniake, ma zuaɲ okane more, wele maratkaikēi, madetko yatou lalage ɲiboniake.

¹⁰ Meɲenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuaɲ okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikē, eɲe lalage maniake.

¹¹ Me ɲinano ɲine mane eɲe gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake.

¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi mani-ake.

¹³ Pakimo, ɲine ɲei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop ɲine ɲara abon mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, ɲo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo meɲenka okanmami, eɲe Asu Koboboine ɲiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaikē!"

Nei Eɲe Yesu Wane Rakoi Eɲe Belzebulɲo Qesinƙaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaikē

¹⁴ Yesuɲo ɲei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, eɲane kotino ɲine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, ɲei yewa eɲe kieke more don rake, pakiso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe ka more onjaene qaeke.

¹⁵ Pakiso, ɲei natne eɲe Yesu wane rakoi, "Eɲe Belzebul, asu qotkoine eɲane ɲetneene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami."

¹⁶ ɲo ɲei natne eɲe liwekka more, eɲe weleka Anutu wane urata mamaikē me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikēi wane so raki, qeliwo

masi tanik mane wakoni-akane olatkoi.

¹⁷ Eje yale okanbiso, Yesuᅋo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane eje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak eje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake.

¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu eje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, ᅋine nanane ramami, eje Belzebulᅋo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaike.

¹⁹ Na Belzebulᅋo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo ᅋinᅋine dokonᅋine eje maᅋo qesijongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? ᅋinᅋine dokokop ᅋine edo kine ᅋine ma wakon onmami, yemo ᅋine sot okanmami!

²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo ᅋinanano sarimaikē.

²¹ “Pakimo, ᅋei togole mane eje tebe koakine ma more, eᅋine matinane diamine ma warekaki, aboᅋ kine kineine maineka payake.

²² No, siluᅋ ᅋei togogole manēᅋo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane aboᅋ yewa korop omakaware more, ᅋei

natne matoke eboniake.

²³ “ᅋei mane eje kima mi okan naniakeno, eje ᅋaba okan naniake. No ᅋei mane eje qesijnane more, lama mi qeturanaᅋ ᅋoniakeno, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine manēᅋo ᅋei mane wane kotino ᅋine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, oᅋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’

²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito mauluk-wareu, dun dun payake.

²⁶ Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), eᅋine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, ᅋei yewa eje alakan nigat-nemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaikē.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, ᅋei ᅋerep magu suaine eᅋane keueno ᅋine ᅋerep manēᅋo boka woka olale rake, “ᅋerep pa geu more, ᅋamu gumegange, eje oi bakomᅋone okaniake!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesuᅋo olale rake, “Mida! ᅋei ᅋereppa Anutu wane don dere more,

tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Nei Natne Eje Yesuŋo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Nei n̄erep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane n̄ei n̄erewekoune eje n̄ei n̄erep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. N̄o, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale.

³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit n̄ei, Yonaŋo Niniwe matko n̄ei n̄erep magu en̄ane qakaene okange, n̄o naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep magu gemami, n̄inane qakan̄ine yemo, N̄ei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike.

³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelan̄ n̄erep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenn̄ine, on̄o n̄ei n̄erep magu naso iwao gemami, en̄erop wie okora more kine n̄ine tilekeake. Onoka wane, n̄erep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. N̄o kine kine man̄eŋo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na n̄idanmaile.

³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko n̄ine qelan̄ n̄ei n̄erep eje boan̄ wie okora more, naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep gemami, en̄erop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe n̄ei n̄erep

eje Yonaŋo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. N̄o, na n̄ine n̄idanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewaŋo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasen̄o mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelan̄angi, n̄ei eje qelan̄an yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami.

³⁴ Deŋone yewamo wet so solan̄onane kiwaine, deŋone maine mesiakeo, wet so solan̄one yewa korop qelan̄an̄o wakesiake, n̄o, deŋone borimaike, yemo wet so solan̄one eamo korop panaman kitomaike,

³⁵ ea wane ge koton̄ono qelan̄an̄ pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene.

³⁶ Ge wet so solan̄one korop yewa qelan̄an̄joka rokopke paki, wet so solan̄one sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikeo, yemo wet so solan̄one yewamo korop lam wane qelan̄ane yale qelan̄an̄ wareake.”

Yesuŋo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu eje don raki goekiso, Parisi man̄eŋo n̄ara en̄erop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eje ari en̄erop zakeo metkoik.

38 Yesu eje metine mi sau sauk, nara zakeo wa mere nara nekoik wane Parisiŋo kaki mi menaŋge.

39 Pakiso, Waomŋo olale rake, "Parisi nŋine lasenŋine so kapŋine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo, kotoŋino yemo kobu, bailalaŋ, so borikineŋo watke pamaike.

40 Nŋine qelaŋ ŋei! Anutu eje kine kine solaineka make, ŋo, kotino wa mo wenenŋ mi make me?

41 Nŋine siluŋ lase nŋine so kap kine nŋine kotino metmaike, yewa aboŋene midaine, eje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo ŋinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

42 "Yai, Parisi, nŋine kaet nŋungep me? Nŋine kine kine yauwine siweŋ arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa nŋine mane Anutu man okanmami, ŋo kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetŋo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Nŋine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenŋ okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

43 "Yai, Parisi, nŋine kaet nŋungep me? Nŋine Yuda lewa lewaŋ urungo kito metmet lewine ŋei nŋerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobeŋ suaino ŋei nŋerep edo nŋune more mawa ŋunikei wane wetŋine suaine pamaike.

44 Yai, Parisi, nŋine kaet nŋungep me? Nŋine denesere mane zarinŋine midaine, ŋei

nŋerep eje mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale."

45 Yesuŋo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei, Skribe, maneŋo olale rake, "Kito nŋebo nŋebon, ge don yewa ranom nŋene wenenŋ nŋengumaike!"

46 Pakiso, Yesuŋo mange olatke, "Yai, Skribe nŋine wenenŋ kaet nŋungep me? Nŋine aboŋ umatne suaine ŋei nŋerep eŋane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, ŋo nŋidom metenŋine mane bira more, aboŋ umatne yewa mi qesiŋone tewe okanmami.

47 Yai, Skribe, nŋine kaet nŋungep me? Nŋabokopŋine eje Anutu wane qelit ŋei engu matali okan onwarekoi, ŋo nŋine propet eŋane denesereene kibi ma okanmami.

48 Nŋine yale okane more, nŋabokopŋine masi gotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menaŋ okanmaike, yewa nŋidomka ŋei nŋerep sikan onmami, nŋabokopŋine eje Anutu wane qelit ŋei enguwi seukkoi, ŋo nŋine denesereene kemgo maulukko.

49 Kine yalewa wane, Anutuŋo mokaka Anutu wane qelit ŋei eŋane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, 'Na boaŋ eŋano qelit ŋei so aposolo biraonbe arikeyi, pakimo eje boaŋ natne engukei, ŋo natne engu esoponbi arikeyi.'

50 Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao

ñidoka Anutu wane qelit ñei engu sakoi, ea wane turuñine eamo ukude naso iwao ñei ñerep gemami, enjano makok keake.

⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa ñine sari mage Zekaraia, eñe Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno geu seukke. Na welekatne ñidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turuñine eamo ukude naso iwao ñei ñereppa gemami, ñinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² “Yai, Skribe, ñine kaet ñungep me? Ñine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, ñine ñinñine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, ñei ñerep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, ñine leñon okanmami!”

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu eñe mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eñe Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi.

⁵⁴ Liwekka more anjainoño don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririn makoi.

12

Yesuño Isi Ñei Eñane Girem Don Rake

¹ Ñei ñerep magu suaine tausen yalewaño sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneño rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso,

Yesuño mikepka dokoino edane rake, “Ñine Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam maikei, isisienane ramaile.

² Kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, yewa mo boañ kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. No kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boañ didiwo wakongi detka warekei.

³ Yalewa wane mo, ñine don kine kine sanko panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boañ kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, ño, ñine urum koto mere more don kine kine sañepka rau, ñei ñerep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boañ mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

Ñei Ñerep Eñe Ñei Weku Wane Kaetoniake

⁴ “Kimakopne, na iwa yale ñidanbe, ñine solañine geu seukeake, ño siluñ ea wane ñadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanñungei, ñei yewa enjane misuk kaet ñuniake.

⁵ Na ñei weku sikan ñunikale, enjane yemo kaet ñuniake, Anutu wane kaet ñuniake, eñe kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ñadino oña oña gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom weneñ ma gemaik. Na welekatne ñidanmaile, enjane kaet ñuniake!

⁶ Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeño mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo enjano ñine

mane Anutuŋo eŋane mi nigetka okanmaike.

⁷ No, ŋinane leweŋine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane ŋine misuk kaet okangei, ŋinane leweŋineŋo yemo wawaine, naŋi nigatne eŋane lewetene yuankamaike!”

Yesu Eŋetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane ŋidanbe, mane eŋe ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko, naŋane eŋetne ra wakoniake, Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo yalewaka Anutu aŋelokoune eŋane kaiteno eŋetine ra wakoniake.

⁹ No, ŋei mane eŋe ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko na bisop naniake, eŋe Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo yalewaka Anutu aŋelokoune eŋane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Ŋei mane eŋe Ŋei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eŋe Anutuŋo sot turuŋine qeliŋka niget kayake, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, eŋe Anutuŋo sot turuŋine yewa mi qeliŋka niget kayake.

¹¹ No ŋaba eŋe ŋibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urumgo, me ware ware eŋano, me ŋei waom eŋano, dongo biraŋunbi, don daleo raikei ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei.

¹² Naso yewao don raikei, yewamo Asu Koboboineŋo kito ŋiboniake.”

Ŋei Wesi Abonj Gorop Eŋane Don Saenjine

¹³ Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, tatnenjo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaike, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ŋeiwae, maŋo na ŋinane wano wanok ŋei bira nangane, ŋinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke ŋirane abonj keuoka mapoke ŋiponikale?”

¹⁵ Pakiso eŋe koso takotke korop edane rake, “Deŋine nat nat potkei, so diamŋine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalaŋ misuk okanikei, ŋei abonj ŋine suaine ŋine gege togon ŋine yemo abonj yewa ŋine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Ŋei abonjine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao ŋara kine kine loutne suake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, ŋei wae eŋe oŋomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na ŋarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’

¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na ŋara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao ŋara so abonjne natne wenen mosikale.

¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj

kine kine korop pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’

²⁰ Nj Anutuño yemo olale rake, ‘Ge nej qelanjine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abonj kine kinejone iwo gume sakone, eamo maño peikeake?’ ”

²¹ Pakiso, don goi goino Yesuño rake, “Nei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane abonj kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, nj Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukaei

²² Pakiso, Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane njidanmaile, njine njaraño kanjine qesinjaki, gege me takot laplapnj solanjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei.

²³ Njaraño wele mi okanmaike, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapnj wele mi okanmaike, solanj yemo wele okanmaike.

²⁴ Njine nanjimde gawe onbi, eje njara mi ebot okanmami, me njara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, eje njara urumene mida, so abonj kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, nj siluj Anutuño njara gumeon okanmaike! Nei njerep njido nanji yuan onmami.

²⁵ Ninano njine mane maño dere mezet okangi paki,

nasoine ma kiroroine more koma natne koso ge ariake?

²⁶ Njine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami?

²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje njaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, nj na njidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda nej waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, nj siluj eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke.

²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmaike, nj qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawuine yaline eje siluj Anutuño takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo njinane takot laplap mi ma wakoni-ake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnjine nigatne!

²⁹ Njine ea wane zok wetnjine kopusutne motki, misuk raikei, onoka njara nekene, me onoka doku nekene.

³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelanj nej njerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Njine kine kine yalinane njaraemami, ea mo njinane Maganjineño mo detmaike,

³¹ ea wane turujine eamo njine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetnjine suaine motpi payake, pakimo njado

Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boan ŋiboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, ŋine misuk kaet okangei, maganŋine eje eŋine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo ŋiboniakane batne okanmaike.

³³ ŋine abonŋ kine kineŋine yewa ŋei natne ebonbi, eje wesi ŋibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, ŋinŋine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo qoli zalinŋine gege togon, irima ŋosok mi kiti kitine, yewao ŋei edo kobu mi maikai so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikei.

³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonŋ pamaike, yewaoka naso banem wetŋine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Eŋane Don

³⁵ “ŋine eweke more, laplapŋine ramukei, pakiso, waronŋine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanŋine kiwakkei.

³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje ŋei ŋerep etke meteeetne aukeik wane ŋara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao ŋine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, ŋine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje eŋane madet ikopka lalanŋei.

³⁷ ŋei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne ŋidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, ŋara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom ŋara gumeoniake.

³⁸ Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei!

³⁹ So iwa weneŋ desikei, ŋei mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama ŋei manenjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama ŋei yewanjo eŋane mat koto mi ra barake wayake.

⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane ŋine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, ŋei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo ŋine raikei, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje ban sariake.”

Qelit Medep Aŋa Tewe Tewek Me Aŋa Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenŋine iwa ŋeneka ŋedanmaine, me ge ŋei ŋerep koropze ŋedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomŋo rake, “Qelit ŋei aŋa tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit ŋei yewa eje suaineinenjo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake,

so naso kutnoka n̄araene matoke eboniake.

⁴³ Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit n̄eiine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eje oi bakomine suaine okaniake!

⁴⁴ Na welekatne n̄idanbe detpi. N̄ei suaine yewa eje qelit n̄eiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abon̄ kine kineine wareake.

⁴⁵ No, qelit n̄ei wane wetineño yemo iwa yale wetkeake, 'Suainene eje ikopka mi sariake, eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boan̄ sariake.' Yale raki paki, kieke qelit n̄ei natne engu more, n̄erep weneñ enguyake, engu more n̄ara neake, so doku togole ne more qelan̄ dere geake.

⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo n̄ei suaine yewa eje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama eñane ware ware yewa eje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, eje nigetkaki, gewolon̄ gegeki, suaine eje ikopka lotke more, tin̄ tin̄ kitare aña bira wira eñane keueno birakaki en̄erop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama eñane ware ware mane eje suaineineño kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, n̄o mi eweke more, suaineineño okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, eje añaine biramaikane kumunam suaineño qe more

makoboeyake.

⁴⁸ No qelit mama eñane ware ware mane eje suainane don dere n̄añae more qewolon̄gi, kumunam suaineño qe qe wane rokop, n̄o silun̄ nigatneño qe more makoboe kayake. N̄ei mane eje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo eje weleine yoboneka maingeake."

Yesu Wane Uratao N̄ei N̄erep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ "Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike!

⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, n̄o mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike.

⁵¹ N̄ine nan̄ane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na n̄idanbe, peam mida, na n̄ei n̄erep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole,

⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, n̄ei n̄erep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa n̄aba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa n̄aba ongeik

⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene n̄abaonikei, n̄o gipolekopene edo magakopene n̄abaonikei. Nagakopene eje borasokopene n̄abaongi. Sele n̄erep eje atolekopene n̄aba onikei, n̄o atolekopene eje sele n̄erep n̄aba onikei."

*Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe
Raki Naso Detlukene*

⁵⁴ Yesu eje yale waka nei nɛrep takotke edane rake, “Nɛine kezoŋ kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya eje qe okanmaike.

⁵⁵ Nɔ detpi, momo suaine raiwoken nɛine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike.

⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Nɛine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, nɔ, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

*Nei Mane Mulap Urumgo
Biraganbe Rakiso Eɛerop Don
Au Makoboekeik*

⁵⁷ “Nɛine onoka wane nɛidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik?”

⁵⁸ Nei mane eje dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, nei yewa olatnom nɛitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekeik. Pakiso, eje wano wanok nei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, oŋo tebe nei wane metino birangangi, tebe nɛiŋo mulap urumgo biraganiake.

⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo nɛine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotaŋone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenen makok warenom, goekika sakesikene.”

13

*Wet Mi Mainge More
Seukwarkene*

¹ Naso yewao, nɛi nɛrep natne yewa gekoi, eje Pilatno, Galili nɛi natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi.

² Pakiso Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Galili nɛi eje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane nɛine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili nɛi iwa eɛane soteneŋo Galili nɛi natne korop eɛane sotene yuankamaike?”

³ Yale midakaka! Na nɛidanmaile, nɛine wetnɛine mainge more sot turuŋnɛine yewa mi nɛadekkaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale nɛine korop seukwarekei.

⁴ Nɔ nɛi 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewaŋo dumene ket enguke, ea wane nɛine wetke raikeiŋo, nɛi yewa eɛane sot turuŋeneŋo nɛi nɛrep natne Yerusalem gemami, eɛane sot turuŋ yuankamaike?”

⁵ Yale mida! Na nɛidanlukmaile, nɛine wetnɛine maingeu paki, borikine nɛine yewa nɛadek kaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale nɛine korop seukwarekei.”

*Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea
Wane Don Rokop*

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo don rokop iwa yale edange, “Nei manenjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke.

7 Pakiso, eje eu wane urata mama hei eje olale rake, 'Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Eje onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waran waremaike?'

8 Rakiso, eu ware warejo olale rake, 'Suaine, qelinjanom, ejineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenjo lom yewa more more somekale.

9 Pakimo, pik eki yewa eje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, no wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.' "

Yesujo Qezarek naso Nerep Mane Ma Menanjake.

10 Qezarek naso maneo, Yesujo Yuda wane lewa lewan urungo edange.

11 Nerep mane yewa metke, eje asu gotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekakki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne goukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange.

12 Yesujo nerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, "Nerep, zomanone mo midamaike!"

13 Yale raki pakiso, metine nerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde nerep eje romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

14 Yesujo qezarek nasoo nerep yewa ma menanjake,

ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane ware ware, manejo sotine osiki anage boka more hei nerep edane rake, "Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao nene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjuniake, no qezarek naso yemo misusuk!"

15 Rakiso, Waomjo don iwa yale olatke, "Nine isi hei nau! Ninano nine manejo qezarek nasoo onjo silun bulamakau me donkiine sengo nine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake.

16 No nerep iwa yemo Abraham wane naboine Satanjo mulanjo wokomkaki koma 18 metmanji, mulap yewa maine nonjo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?"

17 Yesujo don turunjine edange, yewanjo nabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, no hei nerep wele korop, eje yemo Yesujo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menanje.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

18 Yesujo gesone rake, "Anutu eje dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?"

19 Eje yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, hei manejo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji

eje qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuño koso manerop gesonone rake, “Anutuño dalino waremai ke, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?”

²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, njerop maneño yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmai ke.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eje ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno nei njerop don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike.

²³ Arikiso, nei maneño gesonkake, “Suaine, nei njerop weku weku mane qeliwo waikei me?”

²⁴ Yesuño dere more edane rake, “Ñine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na njidanmaile, nei njerop loutneño waketkei wane soringekei, ño siluñ mi wakesikei, natne ñaŋækei.

²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine eje boañ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ñine mat ñadino okora kieke madetko quñ quñ kito more raikei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unjem!’ Raumo, eje boañ njidane rayake, ‘Na ñine mi detñunmaile, ñine dia ñine sarimami!’

²⁶ Rakimo, ñine koso olale raikei, ‘Ñene ñara so doku gerop weneñ mere nekone, ge ñenane matko don kito ñebongone!’

²⁷ Pakimo, eje koso manerop njidane rayake, ‘Na ñaŋæñunmaile, wie ariwareu! Ñine korop borikine mama nau!’

²⁸ Eje ñine qeinat mat ñadino esopñungi ket more, wetñine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, ñet warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit nei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuño qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei!

²⁹ Pakimo, nei njerop korop boañ sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken ñine natne kepe ketmai keoken ñine. Sariware more, Anutuño kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei.

³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao nei njerop kepeo ñado kitomami, eje qeliwo lewine alakangei, ño lewine kepeo alakanmami, eje qeliwo ñado kitokei.”

Yesuño Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eje gekuki seukkenane okanmai ke.”

³² Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menañonmaile, ño qene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’

³³ Na siluñ ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eje Anutu wane qelit ñei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eje siluñ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Ñine Anutu wane qelit ñei engu more, ñinano biraongi yewa weneñ wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na meteneño motpe ñei ñerewekopñine koraut ñunikalane okangole. Tiak ñerepño medewekoune qingiminenjo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qingiminane bango met okanmami, na ñine koraut onikalane, ño ñine ea wane baunine wake.

³⁵ Detmami! Anutuño matñine mo komu komune qeliñkayake, na ñidanbe, ñine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao ñine iwa yale raikei, ‘Waom wane tungo sari-maikane, eje Anutuño mosopkakep!’ ”

14

Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Mete

Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menañkake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Parisi ñetne mane wane matko ñara neakane arike, pakiso ñei ñerep eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi.

² Pakiso ñei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sarike.

³ Sarikiso, Yesuño ñei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe gesonone rake, “Ñenze ra rokop don yewañjo maine detñongi, qezarek nasoo ñei ñerep zomarop ma menañ onikene me mida?”

⁴ Ño eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje ñei wa metino ma menañkaki, pakiso biraki arike.

⁵ Pakiso, eje edane rake, “Ñinano ñine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo ñine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turuñine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje ñañakoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eje ongi, ñei natne eje ñara zakeo ñara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka no-gane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuño one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange,

⁸ “Ñei manenjo ñei ñerep etke metetne aukeik wane

okanbik newannjungi ejane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qeŋ welaineŋo geŋane wawaine nej wele mane mo weneŋ newankake.

⁹ Pakimo, baŋ welaine njara zake njirit narek newannjurike, eŋe sariki pakimo geŋane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo nej wele wawaine iwa oŋo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene.

¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welaineŋo newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turuŋine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welaineŋo geŋano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewaŋo yemo geŋano bakom suaine lobo natne eŋane kaiteno wakoniake.

¹¹ Nei mane eŋe oŋomka eŋetine mawaki, yemo Anutuŋo maket birakayake, ŋo nej mane eŋe oŋomka eŋetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutuŋo mawa birakayake."

¹² Pakiso, Yesuŋo waom nej kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe oŋa bango me rarapko njara newan onikene okane more, geŋone kimakopŋone, ŋon tatŋone, weŋem sotawekopŋone me nej aboŋene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanon-

ikene. Onoka wane eŋe baŋ turuŋine yalewaka newanganikei, eŋe yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turuŋine makoke ginikei.

¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo nej njerep wanap, aboŋene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene.

¹⁴ Paki Anutuŋo ge baŋ mosopganiake, onoka wane nej yaleineŋo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ nej koboiŋe seu seu ŋine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuŋo qoleganiake."

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane njara zakeo mere njara weneŋ nekoi, oŋo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Nei njerep eŋe Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere njara zakeo nekei, eŋe wet pesek manerop desikei!"

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, "Nei maneŋo epa waom suaine maki paki nej njerep loutne newanonge.

¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineŋo qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari nej njerep edane rake, 'Sariu, njara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!'

¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eŋe korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneŋo qelit mama olale rake, 'Na

kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluŋ detnom misuk boriake.’

19 Pakiso, manenjo olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’

20 Pakiso, manenjo wamo olale rake, ‘Na n̄rep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’

21 Pakiso qelit mama eje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, n̄ei n̄rep wesi abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebumom sariwareu!’

22 Mi azongiso qelit manajo zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na genane don teweke mo okanwarile, n̄o siluŋ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’

23 Pakiso, suainenjo qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari n̄ei n̄rep ebumom, sari nanane mat watke warekei.

24 Na iwa yale n̄edanmaile, n̄ei wa newanongole, enano n̄ine koropno nanane n̄ara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nadino Mogare Arikene

25 N̄ei n̄rep magu suainenjo Yesu n̄adino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesunjo zinge edane rake,

26 “N̄ei manenjo na mogat naniakane ramaike, eje nanane simile alakane detka more, en̄ine simileine ea mi n̄abakayake, eje yale okangi paki, naga magaine, n̄anom medewekoune, n̄on tarekoune so kiarokoune en̄ane gegeinane simile maine dere more so en̄ine simile detkayake, paki nanano sariake, eje nanane medep maine mi okaniake.

27 N̄ei mane eje kaiwe banem kibenj qabenjine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane n̄adeno mogatnane sariake, eje nanane medep mi okaniake.

28 N̄o n̄inano n̄ine mane eje mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eje mikepka pese mere lewine darapno kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniake, paki eje kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike.

29 N̄o eje mikepka yale mi okane more, n̄ado bosin motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo n̄ei loutnenjo kau paki tenikkaikei.

30 Pakimo, iwa yale raikei, ‘N̄ei iwa eje matpae kieke make, n̄o maine mi maki qoemaik!’

31 N̄ei waom mane eje kawali n̄eikoune 10, 000 yalewa, n̄o n̄ei waom mane

eje kawali ñeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, ñei waomba kawali ñeikoune 10, 000 ka, eje mikepka pese mere dere makoboëake, eje maine togole more, ñei waom mane kawali ñeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida.

³² No eje kaki mi kop-keakeo, yemo eje ñei waom mane enjine so kawali ñeikoune eje qei abaran gemami wane, eje qelit mane raongi ari ñei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done gesonkaki aukeik.”

³³ Yesuño takotke raki goeke, “Rokop yalewaka ñinano ñine manenjo abonj kine kineine mi ñadekka wareakenjo nanane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli eje kine kine maine, ño eje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem eje koso similerop okaniake,

³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaen-erop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ñene yeine qakñem numao ari okanmaike, ñei mane eje ketneropño don iwa wane kine desiake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutneño

Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eje kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so enjerop wenenj mere ñara ne okanmaike!”

³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuño don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ñinano ñine mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ñine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qelijnongi, lama 99 yewa ñaraene ne okorau mo, enjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage maratkayake.

⁵ Maratkayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.

⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ñine koso maratkamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitoñem!’

⁷ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eje bakom okanikei, yemo ñei 99, eje menangoi, ño wetene zok mi maingelukkei. No silun borikine mama wekukurapño wetne maingemaiké, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

*Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane
Don Saenjine*

8 “Me njerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa njine weku siukki mo, njereppae eje daleo okaniake? Eje kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanjango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake.

9 Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaiké, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!’

10 Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anelokoune eje borikine mama wekukunjo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

*Medep Mane Magaine
Qelinka More Arike Ea Wane
Don Kisi*

11 Yesu eje koso takotke more rake, “Njai mane eje gipoletkine etke gekoik.

12 Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonjba nanane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso njai wae eje wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.

13 Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine kakinine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine

okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke.

14 Ari mage mida lelemaike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke.

15 Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine njai mane enjano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, njaiwajeno birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge.

16 Berek eje bese wane solaine neu, njai eje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanjke, njo njai manenjo njara mane mi mangi neke.

17 Njado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, ‘Maganane urata mama njekoune korop, eje njara zok suaine neu njatene qemaiké, njo na iwa mere zok njara wane seukmaile,

18 ea wane na banj wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaiké, so ge wenen njaba ganmaiké,

19 na njai maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama njaionne yale biranan-nom gekale.’

20 Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainenjo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet boriknjo kotino watkeki, biririke ari

meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lukike.

²¹ Pakiso gipoleño olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaike, so ge wenen njabaganmaike, ea wane na koso gejane giponjone misuk norakene.'

²² No magaineño yemo qelit nejikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenen birau wakep.

²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nejem paki, bakom kitonem!

²⁴ Medep iwa eje mo seukkeo njine, koso silun marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okan-goi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine eje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, ejet so wgom yewa detke.

²⁶ Dere more qelit nej mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?'

²⁷ Qelit nejino olale rake, 'Gejane njonjone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo maganonejo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane gemaikae, gipole kine kine manejo mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitnejo raki okanmami,'

²⁸ Tatine suaine eje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineño saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake.

²⁹ No gipoleño yemo done turujine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nej yauwine yale qelitjone qe sarikole, donjone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noninj mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nejem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka!

³⁰ No giponjone iwa eje yemo wesi abonjone korop yewa wenip njerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enjane qemaine!'

³¹ Yale rakimo, magaineño mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanjano pamaikae, ea mo gejane okanmaikae,

³² no njene yemo epa waom ma nejem paki oi bakom okanikene, njonjone mo seukeo njine, koso silun wisikaemaikae, eje mo siukkeo njine, koso silun wakongi marat kamaine.' "

16

Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuno don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, "Balinja nej mane geke, eje enjane

wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo nej natne eje baliņa nej wano sari ware ware wane solaino don ge more rakoi, 'Ware warejoneņo wesijone mo matali waremaike.'

² Rau dereso, baliņa nej waomņo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane geņane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari naņane abonj geņane meto pamaike, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso naņane ware ware mane mi gekene.'

³ Pakiso ware ware wa eje iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene eje mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na nej njerep natne njara wesi meņen onikalane gamu nanmaike.'

⁴ Na detmaile, na siluņ naso iwao kimakopne qesijonikale, ea wane waomne eje na esop naniake, ņo naņane kimakopne eje na maine qesijnankei.

⁵ Eje yale dere more urata nej kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene eņano pake, yewa edorki, eņano sarikoi, mane eje alakane sariki, eje nej alakane sarike, qesonka rake, 'Ge naņane waomņano sotaņone darap qolekene?'

⁶ 'Eje mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware eje olatke, 'Sotaņone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.'

⁷ Pakiso eje nej mane

qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotaņone darap?' Eje mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware eje olatke, 'Sotaņone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea nej waom eje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe nej njerep eje kepe wane wesi abonj urata detlukonmami, so edo njine nej njerep qelaņane njine qelaņan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami."

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje takotke edange, "Na weneņ njidanmaile, njine kepe wane wesi abonj njineņo nej njerep ketkele qesijonikei, boaņ wesi abonjnine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuņo njine qeli gege togongo mauluk njuniake.

¹⁰ Nei maneņo kine kine yauwine koboboine ma gemaikeo, eje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Nei maneņo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikeo, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake.

¹¹ Njine kepo wesi abonj mi wareluk kamamiwo, njine qeli wane abonj wele mi warelukkaikei.

¹² Pakiso, njine nej mane wane abonj mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuņo njinane binjek mi njiboniake.

¹³ Nei maneņo nej suaine etke erane qelit qeņe urata maine mi mayake, eje nej

mane qaisikkayake, ŋo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje ŋei weku mogatkayake, ŋo mane ea detki, ŋei yauwine okaniake. Njine Anutu so wesi aboŋ ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelaŋange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge,

¹⁵ ŋo Yesuŋo edange, “Njine ŋei ŋerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, ŋo Anutu eje ŋinane wet dereretŋine detlukmaike. Njine ŋerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, ŋo Anutuŋo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Moseŋo qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit ŋei edo gekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohaneno Anutuŋo daline waremaike so enjane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane biŋek don ra qelaŋange, so ŋei ŋerep koropŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natneŋo mo waket warekoi.

¹⁷ No qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ “Njine mane eje ŋanomine qeliŋka more, ŋerep mane mayake, eje sotine marat kayake, so ŋerep maneno eje ŋaone qeliŋka more, ari ŋei mane mayakeo, eje sot marat kayake.

Ŋei Aboŋine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, ŋei waom wesi aboŋine suaineropŋo geke, eje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eje epa waom ma kaiwe banjem met mageke.

²⁰ Naso yewao, ŋei mane aboŋine midaine, kubeten-erop geke. Njine ea enetine Lazarus, eje ŋei aboŋine suainane mat wane anjaine pa mageke.

²¹ Eje ŋei aboŋine suainane ŋara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eje sari more Lazarus wane kubet soŋine bozeka mankoi.

²² “Pakiso ŋei aboŋine midaine eje seukki, so anjelo edo ŋei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikeo, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. No ŋei aboŋine suaine eje seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, eje ari

²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake.

²⁴ Ea wane eje Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanjane wetŋone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje

zoliwinenjo doku ge more sari nanane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluŋ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!

²⁵ No Abrahamŋo olatke, 'Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuŋo ge kepe aboŋ wekumane ginge, ŋo Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoine mange, ŋo ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine.

²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na geŋano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so ŋei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.'

²⁷ Ŋei aboŋine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, 'Na magane Abraham ge koso meŋengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep!

²⁸ Yewao, eje nanane tatne so ŋolekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edaniakeo, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.'

²⁹ Abraham eje mainge rake, 'Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet, eje qekoi, ea tatŋone so ŋonŋone eje girem don ea edan okanmami, eje don ea maine detpi.'

³⁰ Ŋei aboŋine suainenjo olatke, 'Yale mida! Eje ŋei mane seu seu ŋine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eje maine sotene ea ŋadekkaikei.'

³¹ No Abraham eje rake, 'Eje Mose so Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet eŋane don mi desikeiwo, eje ŋei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eje yewa baŋ dere ŋadekaikei.' "

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, "Borikine kine kinenjo ŋei ŋerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso baŋem wakonmaike, ŋo ŋei manenjo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuŋo ŋei ea wikile maniake.

² No ŋei manenjo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuŋo ŋei ea wikile suaine zok maniake.

³ Ea wane ŋine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

"Kimanone eje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine eŋano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eje sot ea ŋadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turuŋine birakene.

⁴ Eje masi borikine geŋano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turuŋine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, 'Na sot turuŋone mo qeliŋmaile.' "

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuŋo Edange

5 Yesu wane qelit ñei eñe Yesu olale rakoi, “Ñenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

6 Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eñe nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo ñinane mali malipñine eñe woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, ñine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige ñodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Ñine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eñe maine ñinane don tewekeake.”

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuño Edange

7 Ñinane keuo ñine ñei manenjo qelit ñei mamaike, qelit ñei eanjo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eñe euo ñine sariki eñe iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’

8 Midakaka, eñe iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanane ñara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more ñara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban ñado yemo ge ñara dokuñone nekene.’

9 Qelit qeñone eñe urata ma qelitñone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka!

10 Ñine yale waka, na kine kine ñidangole, ea korop ñine ma more raikei, ‘Ñene qelit qeñe ñei, ge kine kine ñedangone, ea ñene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’ ”

Yesu Eñe Ñei 10 Ma Menanjo

11 Yesu eñe Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more,

12 mat maneo wakesiakane okane, ñei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eñe aman okora more,

13 boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge ñenano wetñone borikep!”

14 Yesu eñe ñei ea one more edange, “Ñine ari more, mosop ñei solanñine ea sikanonikei.”

Eñe ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange.

15 Ñei manenjo solaine kaki menanjo, so eñe Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane eñetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake.

16 Eñe Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, ñei yewao eñe Samaria welaine mane, eñe Yuda tego ñadino ñine.

17 Pakimo Yesu eñe olale rake, “Na ñei 10 ma menanñone, ñei natne 9 eñe diao arimami?”

18 Onoka wane qelan lobo ñeiñoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane eñetine buke wamaike?”

19 So Yesu eñe takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamine, so mali malipñonane menanñmaine.”

Anutu Eñe Dalino Waremaike

20 Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñe sari

Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaiike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so

²¹ nei manenjo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuño njinane wetnjine koto warenunmaiike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boañ njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, ño njine mi kaikei.

²³ Nei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Njine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Njine iwa kau!’ No, njine mi kaikei.

²⁴ Qilapño naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaiike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake.

²⁵ No alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep eje ñadekaikei.

²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake.

²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop ñara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumño ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi.

²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep eje ñara soep ne more, abonj qole

more eu ebore more, mat makoi.

²⁹ Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropño kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi.

³⁰ Boañ Anutuño Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eaño Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, nei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka nei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake.

³² Njine Lot wane ñanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deinenjo potki ñadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke!

³³ Nei mane eje nanane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nei mane eje nanane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake.

³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuño nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.

³⁵ Njerep etke ere ñara soige metpik, Anutuño njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinkayake.

³⁶ Nei etke ere euo

uratao geuk, Anutuŋo ŋei weku ma more, ŋei mane qelinƙayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eŋe yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune pareŋ pamaike, nasu yewao gawe naŋi eŋe ari lewanmaŋkei.”

18

Nerep Mala So Wano Wanok Ŋei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eŋe eŋine dokoiŋeŋo Anutu wano nasu baŋem mi pelekeu paki, togole more meŋenkaiki wane edange Eŋe meŋe meŋen urata maine mi qelinƙaiki, ea wane eŋe don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange,

² “Mat maneo wano wanok ŋei mane geke, eŋe Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eŋe ŋei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake,

³ pakiso ŋerep ŋaone seuseune maneŋo mat yewao geke. Eŋe wano wanok ŋei eŋano atak loutne sari meŋenka iwa yale rake, ‘Nabanenjo nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’

⁴ Nasu kiriroine okangi, so wano wanok ŋei eŋe mi mapik kayakane rake, ŋo, nasu kiroroine okangiso, eŋe iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na

Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na ŋei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile,

⁵ ŋo ŋerep iwa, eŋe nasu baŋem sari more qesonane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eŋe mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eŋe sari meŋennan mageki, na eŋane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’ ”

⁶ Yesu eŋe don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Ŋine wano wanok ŋei qeŋuŋ maguŋine, ea wane don detkakei.

⁷⁻⁸ Yalewaka, ŋine Anutu mapik ŋuniakane eŋano kaiwe so ruo nasu baŋem sorin borin aroke meŋenkaiki. Eŋe eŋine ŋei ŋerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. No Ŋei Wawainane Gipolenjo kepeo koso zinge sari more, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

Parisi Ŋei so Takis Mama Ŋei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Nasu yewao, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eŋe weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Nedomka koboboine gemaine, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe yau yaup gemami.”

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Nasu maneo, ŋei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo meŋen kaikeik wane arikoik, ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi

mane, ñei mane eñe takis mama.

11 “Parisi eñe eñinane detki waki, konka okora iwa yale ra mejenkake, ‘Na kan bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na ñei mane wane ñanomine kobu mi mamaile, ñei ñerep natne eñe masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eñe yale mi okanmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune eñetñone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama ñei borikine yewa, eñe yale mida! Na eñane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjkale.

12 Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na ñara sawe gemaile. Nanane wesi aboñne korop, ea na 10go ñine weku geñane biñek gewaremanjkale, ea wane na Anutune eñetñone bukewe wamaike.’

13 “No takis mama ñei eñe deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na ñei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanane qomñone borikep!’”

14 Yesu eñe donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, “Na ñidanmaile, Anutuño takis mama ñei eñane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eñe Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, ño Anutuño Parisi ea wane sotine mi qeliñka nigetkake. Ñei manenjo eñine eñetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuño ma ket birakayake. No ñei manenjo eñe eñane eñet biñekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutuño ñei ea ma wa birakayake.”

Yesu Eñe Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

15 Ñei ñerep natne eñe dokoene Yesuño metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, eñano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eñe ñei ñerep one more rawetongoi.

16 No Yesu eñe medep nigatne eñano sarikoi wane edorake, “Qeliñonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu, ñine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eñe ñei ñerep medep nigatne iwa yaline eñane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake.

17 Ñine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne eñe Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmaike, ño ñei natne eñe Anutuño wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eñe Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ñei Aboñine Suaine Eñane Donkisi

18 Yuda ñei ñetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banjem gege togon maratka gemanjkale?”

19 Yale rakimo, Yesuño olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, noramaine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne.

20 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, ñire ñao ñanom mi bira nagukeik, so ñei me ñerep mane misuk maikiek. Ge ñei mane mi genom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ñei mane

mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Nei yewa eje rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliŋkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu eje don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more aboŋŋone korop ea nei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nei aboŋene midaine eje qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge baŋ qeli wane aboŋ togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari ŋadeno mogatnane sarimaŋkene.”

²³ Nei yewa eje don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eje wesi aboŋine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu eje nei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi aboŋene suaine, eje Anutuŋo ware oniakane raikei, ŋo eje zok urata suaine ma more aboŋene qeliŋka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei.

²⁵ Kamel eje samap wane aŋaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ŋo baliŋa nei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eje zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more aboŋine qeliŋkayake.”

²⁶ Nei ŋerep natne eje don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuŋo baliŋa nei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei ŋerep ketkele gemami, ea eje weneŋ Anutuŋo mi wareoniake me?”

²⁷ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kepeo nei ŋerep ŋine ŋaŋaemami, ŋo Anutu wekuŋo mi ŋaŋaemaikē, Anutu eje kine kine korop ma wareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroŋo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ŋene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliŋone more, ge mogatgan-gone.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele ŋidanmaile, nei mane eje Anutu wane ra more, mat me ŋanom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋonware, eje sari na mogat naniakeo,

³⁰ ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo eje naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so baŋ koso nasoo ŋado eje gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, ŋene wa Yerusalem ariŋem. Anutu wane qelit neiŋo Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniake.

32 Nei natnejo Yuda nadeeno enane meteeno birakaiki. Pakimo, nei ea ene don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more

33 kumunamjo ge more, kibego geu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, ene koso wisikae wieake.”

34 Yesu ene kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine ene mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuno don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane ene mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Ene De Pilik Ma Menankake

35 Yesu so dokoine ene Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nei mane deine pilik pilikine ene nei nrep edo wesi abon natne qesinkaikei wane menenone more, boka woka metmanke.

36 Ene nei nrep magu enane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

37 Nei nrep magu keuo nne natne ene olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko nne, ene mo iwa sarimaike.”

38 Ene yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane naboine netne, ea Anutu ene mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanane wetnone borikep!”

39 Nei nrep magu yewa ene nei de pilik ea kuronka more rakoi, “Ge ananone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, ene soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit naboine netne, ge silun nanane wetnone borikep!”

40 Yale ra bokaki, Yesu ene dere more, don mane okora edane rake, “Nne ari nei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo nei ene Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu ene qesonka rake,

41 “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei ene mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

42 Yesu ene olatke, “Ge denone pore kanom, ge nanano mena menan wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanmaine.”

43 Yale raki, yewaka nei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enetine buke wake, pakimo, nei nrep magu ene masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enetine wenen buke wake.

19

Yesu Ene Zakius Maratkake

1 Yesu ene ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelinkayakane okangiso,

2 takis mama so baliņa nei mane, enetine Zakius, ene mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke.

3 Zakius ene nei nrep magu suaine one more Yesu ene ma me ene daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, no ene nei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake.

4 Pakiso, ene magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake,

5 pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matjono ukude gerop mesikale.”

6 Zakius eje anjaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik.

7 Kine kine ea wakongi, nej nrep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje nej sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

8 Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abone keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na nej nrep abone midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na nej nrep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

9 Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuno mat iwa wane kotino nej nrep enjane wetene mo maki zingemaik. No yewa enjane keuo njine nej iwa eje na malip nanmaik, ea wane na njidanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane njaboine solanjoka, no ukude eje Abraham njaboine sola so korop wenerj wakonmaik.

10 Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje nej nrep siuk siukine ea zianone more, wetene ma menanj onikalane sari-maik.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

11 Nei nrep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nej nrep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’

12 Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, ono nej wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike.

13 Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Njine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’

14 Nei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje enjane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane njene ramaine!’

15 Pakimo Nei Waom eje silun kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarik. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waranjonge, ‘Na wesi njibongole, ea njine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’

16 N̄ei manen̄jo alakane sari rake, 'Waomne, na gejan̄e goli wesi setne wekuᅇjo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.'

17 N̄ei suaine eᅇe olatke, 'Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit n̄ei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.'

18 Qelit n̄eiine mane sari olatke, 'Waomne, na gejan̄e goli wesi setne wekuᅇjo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.'

19 Eᅇe qelit n̄ei yewao olatke, 'Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.'

20 N̄o, qelit n̄ei manen̄jo sari olatke, 'Waomne, gejan̄e goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole,

21 ge n̄ei gereune aboᅇ kine kine n̄ei natnen̄jo mau wakongi, aboᅇ ea ge ma okanmaine. N̄ei manen̄jo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane n̄ara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na gejan̄e kaetnange.'

22 N̄ei suaine King eᅇjo olatke, 'Ge qelit n̄ei qotkoine, na geᅇone don eᅇjoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na n̄ei gereune. Na n̄ei mane wane aboᅇ ma okanmaile. Me n̄ei mane wane euo n̄ine n̄ara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone.

23 Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, n̄ei manen̄jo yewa n̄ine ma more bisnis

mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eᅇe wesi natne kutno niniake.'

24 N̄ei waom eᅇe n̄ei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, 'N̄ine eᅇano n̄ine wesi setne ea omaka more, n̄ei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eᅇe manbi.'

25 N̄o, n̄ei eᅇe olatkoi, 'Waomze, eᅇe wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!'

26 N̄ei waomn̄jo mainge edane rake, 'Na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane eᅇe kine kine mo man mane, n̄o eᅇe maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na n̄ei yewa koso takotke manikale. N̄o n̄ei mane eᅇe kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaikē, na ea omakaikale.

27 N̄o nan̄ane n̄abakopne diao gemami, n̄ei n̄erep eᅇjo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki n̄ei waom wano don mo motkoi, n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nan̄ane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei! "

Yesu Eᅇe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

28 Yesu eᅇe yale ra more, n̄ei n̄erep eᅇano n̄ine Yerusalem goken alakane arike.

29 Eᅇe Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eᅇano n̄ine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange,

30 "N̄ire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane

medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea nei manenjo kutno mi metmele, nire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik.

31 No nei manenjo gesonjure rayake, 'Nire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, nire iwa yale olale raikik, 'Waomsenjo raki sari mamaite.'

32 Yale ra etane more bi-raotki, ere ari Yesu eje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik.

33 Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eje etane rakoi, "Ei, nire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?"

34 Ere don ea dere more edangoik, "Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite."

35 Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinjawk dogi kutno wa metke.

36 Yesu eje dogi kutno arikiso, nei nirep eje momo takotene ea kito goke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

37 Pakimo, Yesu eje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eje Anutu wane enetine don aro unjalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki rakoi,

38 "Kepe ware ware iwa ene Waomnjo enine tungo bi-

rakaki sarimaike! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!"

39 Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje nei nirep magu keueno nire sari Yesu olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoñone ea edannom, don manbi!"

40 Yesu eje donene turujine mainge edane rake, "Na njandanmaile, eje don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanane enetne wayake."

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

41 Yesu eje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so nei nirep enane ra more aroke more,

42 rake, "O Yerusalem, nire Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, nire maine numao ea mogare arikei. No nire maine mi desikei!"

43 Yemo boan njabakopñine eje mat lolike sen qenunbi, nire matko nire maine mi sakesikei.

44 Eje mat so nei nirep medewekopñine korop matali njunwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuño nire qesinj juniakane sarike, ño, ea nire mi detluk kakoi, ea wane njabakopñine eje nire matalinjunwareu qamen qe payake!"

Yesu Eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Nei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esopong

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, nei nɛrep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more,

⁴⁶ edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donɔo iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo enjine enɛtine ora raikɛi, mɛnɛn mɛnɛn urum okaniakɛ,' nɔ njine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu nei enjane mat okanmaikɛ!"

⁴⁷ Boan Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe banɛm waket more, nei nɛrep kito ebonge. Mosop Nei Suaine Nɛtne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so nei nɛrep enjane nɛtne, eje koropɔo numa mane maratka Yesu geu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi,

⁴⁸ nɔ numa mi maratkakoi. Nei nɛrep magu eje Yesu wane don detokangoi, eje don rake, yewa mi qeliɔ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane nɛbakoune eje numa ziageu paki maine mi gekoi.

20

Yuda Nei Nɛtneɔo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge maɔo Biragange"

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, nei nɛrep magu biɔek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop nei suaine nɛtne so Anutu papa

toyon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda nei suaine eje sari,

² Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole nei esopone, ea maɔo ra golatki okanine? Ge maɔo biragange?"

³ Yesu eje yale waka mainge edange, "Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qesonɔunbe, nolatpi.

⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me neiwo njine wakonge?"

⁵ Eje yale ra qesonongi, eje dere more eje edomka sorin nagukoi, "Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, 'Ea Anutu wano njine wakonge,' yale ra olatɔem, eje rayake, 'Njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.'

⁶ Nɔ, njene raikene, 'Ea neiwo njine wakonge,' eamo nei nɛrep magu eje mo detmami, Yohane eje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, ea wane njene wesinjo njenguwi seukkene."

⁷ Ea wane, eje don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Yohane wane urata ea diao njine wakonge, njene mi detmaine."

⁸ Eje yale rauso, Yesuɔo edange, "Na yalewaka maɔo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi njidanikale."

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje don rokop iwa yale edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei manɛnɔo wain eu ebore, eu yewa nei natne enjane meteenɔ motki,

edo urata yewa ware mageu, enjine ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke.

¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine enjine qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune enjano ariki, enjine wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. No eu ware ware enjine wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin qun qe esopkau, enjine zinge yaup metineka arike.

¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine enjine qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea enjine yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, enjine zinge metineka arike.

¹² Pakiso, enjine soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, enjine koso ziwem qe esopkakoi.

¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine enjine rake, 'Na dalino okanikale? Na silun koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, enjine nanane medep nae kotoo njine, ea wane anjaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!'

¹⁴ No eu ware ware nejine enjine medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa enjine ge mage, magainane eu iwa nebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso, njedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.'

¹⁵ Ea wane enjine ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke."

Yesu enjine raki goeki, qesonone rake, "Pakimo eu welaine enjine ware ware ea

korop daleo okanoniake?

¹⁶ Enjine sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo enjine koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake."

Nei njerep enjine don ea dere more rakoi, "Enjine masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!"

¹⁷ Yesuno enjano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, "Njine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

'Mat mama urata nejine enjine mat wane bosinj mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane njado Anutuno bosinj ea maki mat wane banega bosinj togogle mane okange.'

¹⁸ Na njidanmaile, nejine maneno banega bosinj ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enjane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosinj enjine nejine mane kutno kesiakeo, enjine rasu peleleki siukeake."

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu enjine yale ra edangi goekiso, Anutu wane mosop nejine suaine njetine so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine nejine, enjine Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo enjine detpi, Yesu enjine don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. No nejine njerep enjine Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nejine njetine enjine kaetongi, Yesu qelinjakoi.

20 Yuda nei netne eje sotene osike, paki eje numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikei wane zuangoi. Eje yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, "Nine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei." Eje Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enane meteo birakaikei wane okangoi.

21 Nei isisine eaŋo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detganmaine. Ge nei nrep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more, nei nrep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei nrep korop sikanon okanmaine.

22 Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?"

23 No Yesu eje isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake,

24 "Nine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei." Yesuŋo wesi ea ka more gesononge, "Ona ona wesi solaino iwa so enet iwa maŋane?"

Eje rakoi, "Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enane!"

25 Pakimo, Yesuŋo enane donene mainge rake, "Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine eje enine manikei. No,

Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu eje enine manikei."

26 Yewao nei nrep enane kaitko, Yuda nei netne eje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eje yeine onane qaekiso, mepene goeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

27 Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eje ra okangoi, nei seu seune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi,

28 "Kito ebo ebon, Moseno don mane iwa yale qeke, 'Nei mane eje seukkeake, eje medeune midaine, ŋo, ŋanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enane ŋole eje tatine qesiŋka more, nrep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoni-ake."

29 Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatiŋon 7 yale eje gekoi, wane tatene suaine eje nrep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke.

30 Pakimo, ŋole kebanine onjo tatinane mala ea make, eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke.

31 Pakimo, ŋole nrikinine eje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiŋon 7 yewa eje nrep yewa makoi, ŋo medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi.

32 Pakimo, n̄erep yewa eñe yalewaka boañ n̄ado ge mage more seukke.

33 Ea wane boañ ñei seu seune eñe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao n̄erep yewa eñe mañane n̄erep biñek okaniake? Ñei tatiñone 7 eñe ñanomene weku yewa makoi.”

34 Yesu eñe don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, ñei so n̄erep eñe ñao ñanom gemami,

35 ño ñei so n̄erep koboine okanmami, Anutuño eñe deñesereo ñine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eñe koso ñao ñanom mi gekei.

36 Eñe qeliwo añelo yale gekei, eñe maine mi seukkei, Anutuño ñei n̄erep ea deñesereo ñine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eñe Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei.

37 Ñei seu seune eñe wisikae wiekei, eñane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eaño sikannonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eñe Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikae.’

38 Anutu eñe ñei wisika gemami, eñane Anutu, eñane deo ñei n̄erep eñe korop ge waremami. Eñe ñei seuseune eñane midakaka.”

39 Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eñe olatkoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!”

40 N̄o Sadusi eñe zonomene midaki kaet okane more eñe koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eñe Ñei N̄erep Mesia Wane Edange

41 Pakiso, Yesu eñe ñei n̄erep qesonone rake, “Ñei natne eñe dalino Mesia wane ramami, eñe Dawit wane ñaboine kepeo ñineka?

42 Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke,

‘Anutu Magak Suainenjo nañane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nañane wonnoken mesikene,

43 n̄ado nonjo geñane ñabakopñone, eñe ea biraonbe, geñane kienjonane bano mesikei.’

44 Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Nañane Waom suaine,’ ño, ñei natne naso iwao gemami, eñe ra okanmami, Mesia eñe Dawit wane ñaboine kepeo ñineka. Mi kopkemaikae! Kristo eñe Dawit wane ñaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenenj.”

Yesu Eñe Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Ñei Skribe Eñane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

45 Ñei n̄erep magu eñe Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eñe zinge dokoine edange,

46 “Ñine Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, eñane kaulukkei. Eñe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaikae. Eñe lewa lewanj sobego geu ñei n̄erep edo one mawa one

more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmai ke. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewaj urum koto eje metmet njetro mesikei wane okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yale okane more, njerep mala isione more, ejane mat omaon okanmanjei. Omaone more, eje ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto jei njerep ejane deo okora, Anutu wano meje menjen kiroroin e menjenka okanmanjei. Jei yaline yewa eje ge mage njado Anutu nj wikile suaine eboniake.”

21

Njerep Mala Manejo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere jei wesi abonjene suaine ongi, eje wesi motkoi.

² Pakimo, njerep mala abonjene nigatnemde, eje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eje ka more,

³ dokoine edange, “Njerep mala abonjene nigatnemde ea eje jei wesi abonjene suaine ejane bakom ea yuanonmai ke.

⁴ Jei wesi abonjene suaine pake, eje ea njine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, nj njerep mala iwa eje wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, nj eje mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesu nj Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino

wesi suaine, wekumane so jei eje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eje one more, weku mane rakoi, nj Yesu eje ea dere more edange,

⁶ “Naso kutno jei njaba natne eje sari, njine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eje korop baj mataliwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje baj din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesu nj Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”

⁷ Yesu eje yale raki, dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manejo mikepka wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoin e bomilemai ke?”

⁸ Yesu eje edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei! Jei loutne eje isinjuni kei wane sari kei, eje sari more, nanane njetro more isiu paki rai kei, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemai ke.’ No, njine eje misuk mogatonikei.

⁹ Njine kawali wane don siron desikei, nj njine misuk kaetjuni ake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoni ake, nj qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

¹⁰ Eje koso edane rake, “Mat mane eje wie ari, mat mane njetro kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Jei njerep kepe mane njine, eje ari kepe mane njetro yaku matali qetali okanikei.

11 Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, nara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane njine misuk kaetnjuniake.

12 Alakane njabakopnjine epe njine njibu ari matali njunikei, epe njine Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo biranjunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikei, so nanane ra more njine kepe ware ware nei so nei waom wane matko wakesikei.

13 Naso eao njine numanjine wakongi njine nanane binjek don maine ra qelanjunikei,

14 njine nei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raiki, 'Nene dalino edanikene?'

15 Na wenenj njinerop sanko don njidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopnjine maine mi rawetonikei.

16 Naga maganjine so tatnjine njonnjine so wenjem sotaknjine so kimakopnjine, epe njabakopnjine ejane meteenoo biranjunbi paki, njine natne njinguwi seukkei.

17 Nanane ra more nei njerep korop njinane njabakopnjine okanikei.

18 No njinane lewetnjine zoune mane ea mi siukeake,

19 njine togole malipka okorau paki, njine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Epe Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Banj Bori-ake

20 "Kawali nei magu loutne epe Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raiki, 'Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.'

21 Pakimo, nei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Nei njerep natne epe mat suaino mere more, ket qelinjka more wazaino ariu! Nei njerep natne epe mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei,

22 Anutu wane papiao ramaike, 'Wikile Naso Wakoniake, 'naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papianjo ramaike, ea wenenj korop wakonwareake.

23 Njerep natne epe njatkekei, so njerep epe kokorop mesikei, eano wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutujo nei njerep yewao epe wikile suaine eboniake.

24 Kawali nei epe nei njerep natne enguwi seukkei, so njabakopze epe nei njerep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelanj nei ea epe Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutujo qelanj nei nasoenoo mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage goeake.

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

25 "Anutujo kaiwe, mesoo, serekin ejano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Nei njerep korop kepe banjem

kepe banem dereretene siukeake. Eje dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake.

²⁶ Nei n̄rep eje kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuŋo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eje ra buratkeki kesikei.

²⁷ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezōŋ kutno qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake.

²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, n̄ine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, n̄ine ma menaŋ ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu eje don ea raki goeki don rokop mane edange, “N̄ine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami.

³⁰ En̄ane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, n̄ine ka more raikei, kaiwe naso bomilemaike.

³¹ Yalawaka n̄ine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikei, ‘Anutuŋo wareŋonmaike, so en̄ane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Nei n̄rep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki goeki, naso yewao seukkei.

³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne goeki midakeik, n̄o nanane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “N̄ine kine kine kaulukkei, n̄ine n̄ara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. N̄ine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. N̄ine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone ikopka sariki oŋan̄ine qaeyakane.

³⁵ Nei n̄rep korop kepe banem eje nanane naso ea wakongi desikei.

³⁶ N̄ine naso banem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuŋo zonom n̄ibongi togole okorakei wane men̄enkaikai, n̄ine zonomn̄ine wenen̄ wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole en̄ane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane men̄enkaikai.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje n̄ei n̄rep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe goeki, eje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke.

³⁸ Kaiwe banem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso n̄ei n̄rep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enjetine mane, Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon peada.

² Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop ŋei ŋetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku geu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasŋo Yesu Naba Eŋane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satansŋo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 eŋane keueno ŋine mane, enjetine mane Iskariot.

⁴ Yudas eje Yesu dokoine gelinone more, mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei ŋetne, eŋano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, eŋane meteeno birakayakane edange.

⁵ Eje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi.

⁶ Yudas eje oŋ ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Eŋerop Weneŋ Nara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama ge okanmanŋkoi,

⁸ ea wane Yesu eje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, "Nire ari anjelo loloŋon

loloŋon peada wane ŋara soep nekenane maulukpik."

⁹ Ere Yesu gesonka rakoik, "Diao ŋere ŋara soep ea ari maulukete?"

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, "Nire ari Yerusalem waket more, ŋei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat ŋusiake. Nire ŋei ea mogatka ariuk. Eje ari matko wakesiake, ŋire yewa ari waket more,

¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, 'Kito ŋebo ŋebonzenjo ramaik, Nanane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone eŋerop ŋara nekene?'

¹² Yale ra gesonkauk, eje urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanŋutki, yewao ŋire ŋaraze maulukkeik."

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuŋo etange, yale ŋei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane ŋara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Nara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu eŋineso eŋane qelit ŋeikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo ŋara ne metpi,

¹⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, "Na ŋinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon ŋara soep nekalane

zok manerop simin nanmaike, qoeki na wikile desikale.

¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, no Anutuwo waremaike, naso eao Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi,

¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹ Pakimo eje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.”

²⁰ Neu qoekiso, Yesu eje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane wejemne, na wejemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wejemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ “No njine detpi, nei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop wenenj metmaite!

²² Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutuwo mo ma togole rake, no nei eano Nei Wawainane

Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop banj desi-ake!”

²³ Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, “Maño njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Maño Njenane Keuo Njine Njetne Okaniake”

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Njenane keuzo njine maño njetne me wawaineze okanmaike.”

²⁵ Yesu eje detene more edane rake, “Qelanj nei waom eje nei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nei njerewekopene eje nei waomkopene enjane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje ‘Nei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike, ‘yale ra mawaka magemami.

²⁶ No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manenjo suaine me njetne okanbe raso, eje kimakoune enjane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qeqe urata ma geake.

²⁷ Me njine rau, maño me diawanjo njetne okanmaike? Nei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo njetne, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo njetne? Nei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaike, onjo njetne. No

nonjo yemo njinane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi.

²⁹ Ea wane Magak eje na enjine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale.

³⁰ Ea wane njine ban njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei."

Yesu Don Saijine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu eje Petoro iwa yale olatke. "Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Neijo rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine enjineka njo wele enjine okan okanmaike, Satan eje mo rake, eje mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinejo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke.

³² Njo na gejnane ra more mo mejenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone enjane zonomene manom togoleake!"

³³ Petorojo mainge iwa yale olatke, "Waomne, na

gejnane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile."

³⁴ Yesujo dere more olatke, "Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak nejijo bokaki mi qeeki, gojo atak karewe bisop nanikene."

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine gesonone rake, "Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?"

Dokoine eje olatkoi, "Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone."

³⁶ Yesu eje doneene dere more mainge rake, "Njo naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Ninano njine nej manenjo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake.

³⁷ Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papiano nanane iwa yale ramaike, 'Nei njerep eje Mesia detkakei, eje mulap nej.' Anutu qelit nej don ea nanane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakonwareake."

³⁸ Dokoine eje don ea dereluke olatkoi, "Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!" Pakiso Yesu eje rake, "Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!"

Yesu Eje Oliwa Bonagao Mejenkake

39 Yesu done raki goeki, so enjine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, enje mo arimanjko, yalewaka enje bonaga ea arikoi.

40 Ari lotke more, Yesu enje dokoine edange, "Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane mejenkaikei."

41 Pakiso, enje aman nigatne ari iwa yale mejenkake,

42 "Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge nanjane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge genjone similenjone mogare ma warekene."

43 Mejenkaki, so anjelo mane qeliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke.

44 So Yesu enje manerop dere umare more, togogleka meje mejen urata make, pakimo serinjaninejo wiri wejem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

45 Eje mejenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune enjano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, enje gomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi.

46 Pakimo Yesu enje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, "Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, mejenkau. Njino Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!"

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Motke

47 Yesu enje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo

njine mane Yudas enje magu suaine enjrop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake.

48 No Yesujo olatke, "Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje njabakoune enjano dopluk kaimaine!"

49 Pakiso, dokoine enje kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu gesonka rakoi, "Waomze, njene enje sobanjo maine engukene?"

50 Yale rauso, dokoine enjano njine manenjo mosop nei suainane qelit medep mane enjane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

51 Yesujo yale ka more olale rake, "Njine yale misuk okanikei." Eje metine mawa nei ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

52 Mosop nei suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei njene, so Yuda nei suaine, enje magu enjrop sarikoi, Yesu enje enjine so dokoine onbi edange, "Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nei midaka,

53 na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjinerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutunjo kine kine ea wakiakane rake, ea njine maine maikei. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!"

Petorojo Yesu Bisop Kake

54 Yale rakiso, eje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Netne wane matko iwenka arikoi, ŋo Petoŋo eje Yesu ŋadino mogatkake.

55 Nei natne eje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoŋo eje weneŋ sari ea gerep qenagare metke.

56 Pakiso qelit ŋerep maneŋo Petoŋo gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, "Nei iwa Yesuŋo wetneŋ geke!"

57 No Petoŋo bisopka rake, "Nerep, ŋei ea mi detkamaile."

58 Naso bamgo qoeki so, ŋei maneŋo Petoŋo ka more olatke, "Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!"

No Petoŋo mainge olatke, "Ge detnom, na midakaka!"

59 Mi azongiso, ŋei maneŋo Petoŋo ka more, ŋei ŋerep magu togogleka edange, "Nei iwa eje Galili ŋine, eje welekatne Yesuŋo weneŋ ge okange."

60 No Petoŋo mainge olatke, "Ge detnom! Na geŋane don ramaine ea mi dere qelaŋanmaile."

Eso yewaka, Petoŋo eje don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak eje bokake.

61 Pakiso Yesu eje aman okora more zinge Petoŋo porekake, porekaki, Petoŋo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuŋo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, "Tiakŋo bokaki mi qoeki,

goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene."

62 Petoŋo eje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Eje Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

63 Nei natneŋo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi.

64 So eje Yesu wane deine laplapŋo piseka more gesonka rakoi, "Ge Waom wane ŋei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelaŋanikene! Maŋo gekumaike?"

65 Eje Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eje Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

66 Kepe qaeki, Yuda ŋei suainekopene, so Mosop Nei Suaine Netne, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eje korop lewage more, tebe ŋei bira onbi, eje Yesu iwenkau eŋane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi,

67 "Ge ŋedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?"

Yesu eje mainge rake, "Na ŋidanikaleo, ŋine don ea mi malip kaikei,

68 so na ŋine qeso qeson mane qesonŋunikaleo, ŋine don ea mi mainge raikai.

69 No, na ŋidanmaile, naso iwa ŋine, kutno pawayake,

Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Enje korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Nidom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso nei natne mi edoraŋem sari, enjane don nedaŋbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Enje mo aŋaineŋo ramaike, nedom don ea mo ketzeŋo detkamaine.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol nei korop enje wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe nei waom wane matko iwenka ari more,

² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene nei ea kaŋem nei njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘Nine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatŋo enjane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatŋo Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so nei njerep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi

make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so enjane tego enje Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Enje welekatne nei njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, donineŋo kepeze rokopke arimaikae. So enje nei njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo weneŋ yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikae.”

Pilatŋo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat enje don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa enje Galili kepeo njine me?”

⁷ Pilat enje naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu enje Herotŋo kepe waremaikae, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatŋo Yesu enje koso Herot wano birakake, Herot enje naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke.

⁸ Herot enje naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane enje Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu enje masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot enje mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot enje Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke.

⁹ Yalinane Herot enje Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, ŋo Yesu enje don mane mi mainge rake.

¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe,

eje sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi.

¹¹ Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali nejikoune eje Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eje Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi.

¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan nagu gekoik.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu eje zinge sarikiso, Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine jetne so Yuda nei suaine so nei njerep korop edoraki lewage okorau,

¹⁴ edange, “Njine nei iwa nanjano iwenka sari remi ‘Eje don isisine loutne nei njerep edan okanmaike’. Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko eje mo gesonkele, no masi qotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele.

¹⁵ Herot eje wenenj yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nei iwa eje nanjano koso birakeke, sogino eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eje maine mi qewe seukeake.

¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali nejikopne edanbe kumunanjoka dime more gelinjau ariake!”

¹⁷ Anjelo lolonjon lolonjon koma korop Pilatno nei njerep

enane simile mogare mulap nejene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Nei njerep magu don ea dere more, eje korop boka rakoi, “Ge nei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom njenano sarikep!”

¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas eje nei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enjano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatno Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei njerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine gelinjkaikale.”

²¹ Ea wane magu suaine eje kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Njine kibego qeu seukkep! Njine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat eje atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Njine enane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eje maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunanjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No nei njerep magu eje Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Nei njerep eje yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.

²⁴ Ea wane Pilatno nei njerep magu enane simile mogare kawali nejikoune eje

Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge.

²⁵ Barabas eje sogino nei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatjo nei ea mulap urungo njine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatjo Yesu eje nei njerep ejane simile mogare kawali nei ejane meto birakake.

Eje Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali nei eje Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat njadino arikei wane arikoi. Nei mane, enetine Saimon, Sairini matko njine, eje Yerusalem wane saiwo njine sariki, kawali nei eje malipka more, Yesu wane kibenj manbi teweke, Yesu njadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu mogatkakoi, ejane keueno njerep natne eje Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.

²⁸ Yesu eje aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, "Njine Yerusalem njine njerep nau! Njine nanjane ra more misuk arokkei. Njine njinjine so medewekop njine ejane ra more yemo maine arokkei.

²⁹ Njine detpi, banj naso maneo nei njerep korop iwa yale raikei, 'Njerep eje medep mama wane rokop mida, so njerep eje medep mane mi makoi, njerep eje medep namu mi gumeongoi, ea eje bakom maine kitokei.'

³⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep eje bonaga edora menenone more raikei. 'Njine njene maine ket supa njonikei.' Eje bonaga nigatne edora

menenone raikei, 'Njine njene motjonikei'.

³¹ Eje nanjano kine kine gotkoine manerop okannanmami, eje njinano yale waka masi gotkokoine natne banj okanjunikei me daleo? Njaba edo kine kine gotkoine nanjano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eje banj gotkokoine njine okanjunikei."

³² Kawali nei eje mulap nei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi.

³³ Pakiso kepe enetine, 'Lewet Setne', ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunjo kibego qe more, so mulap nei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi.

³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eje rake, "Magak, ge nei iwa ejane masi so sot turujene iwa qelinjka niget gangep! Eje kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami."

Yale rakiso, kawali nei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisiyo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi.

³⁵ Nei njerep eje okora kakoi, Yuda nei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, "Eje nei njerep natne ma menanonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutujo eje birakakeo, eje onjom maine ma menan nagu yake!"

³⁶ Kawali nei eje wenenj don so isi bela okanka more, wain gotkoine manikei wane sari,

³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego njine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatno kiben kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap nei mane, Yesurop wenen engukoi, enj don gotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge genjone qesinj nagu more, njere wenen qesinj notnom me?”

⁴⁰ No mulap nei maneno nei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane binjek raraineno, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge enj yale koboboinejo seukene me?”

⁴¹ Nere mo sogino kine kine gotkoine makote, ea wane njere maine seukkete, no nei iwa enj kine kine gotkoine mane mi make.”

⁴² Nei eano koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silun mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesuno olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

Yesu Enj Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,

⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka

buntut wiri sari ketki qela goeke.

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enj boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane onja onja asune ea na mo metjono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu enj seukkiso, kawali nei njerne mane ea ka more, Anutu enjetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, enj nei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei njerep magu enj kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, enj Yesu seukki dere more, gom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi.

⁴⁹ Nei njerep enj Yesu detlukkakoi, enj so njerep natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea enj korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Enj Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enjetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, enj nei koboine, ewinerop. Enj Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Enj Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol enj don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, enj mi onje.

⁵² Nei eano Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parejine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane gesonkake.

⁵³ Pilat enj on rakiso, Yosep enj ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eano Yesu wane parejine

makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei manejo mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso njerep eje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parenjine daline paki, ea kakoi.

⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine gounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao njerep eje kelok gounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi.

² Eje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike.

³ Eje kezemgo wakot pore, Waomene Yesu wane parenjine mi kakoi.

⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropjo njerep enjane ososeno okorakoik.

⁵ Njerep eje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, "Njine onoka wane nei

wisikaune denesereo seu seune enjano ziankamami?

⁶ Eje iwa mi metmaike, Anutujo eje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeu, eje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu eje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange,

⁷ 'Nei manejo nei sotenerop enjane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, jo kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno eje koso wisikae wieake.'

⁸ Pakiso, njerep eje Yesu wane don detsoroke more,

⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerep magukopene maratongoi, nei etke eje njerep edangoik, ea korop njerep eje medep enjene so magukopene edangoi.

¹⁰ Njerep ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagine. Njerep ea so njerep natne eje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi.

¹¹ No aposolo eje detkoi, njerep eje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, eje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi.

¹² No Petoro eje wie biririke ket denesereo ari potki wakетки kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapjoka pake, eje yale ka more, onjaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok

manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine.

¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea eje don auwik so,

¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenenj geke.

¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik.

¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu eje gesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere donj mane okora more gom borik zok otke.

¹⁸ Nei mane, enjetine Kleopas eje Yesu gesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

¹⁹ Yesu eje gesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea eje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, eje don zonomineropnjoni nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make.

²⁰ Nenane Mosop Nei Suaine njetine, so nei njetine natne eje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatjoni kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke.

²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutujo rake, eje nei mane banj Israel nei njerep qesinj njoniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, eje banj Yuda nei mapik njoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, njoni eje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaikae.

²² Kepe qae qaeo njerep natne, njenane magu keuo njine, eje kezemgo ari more,

²³ Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, njenano zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, "Nene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu eje mo wisikae wiemaikae'."

²⁴ Ea wane onjaze qaeki, nei natne njenane magu keuo njine, eje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerep eje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu eje etange, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nei eje kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami.

²⁶ Anutujo rake, Mesia eje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eje qeliwo qelanjinerop wayake."

²⁷ Yesu eje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaikae ea ra qelanjange, Yesu eje Mose wane kibi ea njine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit njekoune eje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanjan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso eje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eje

mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange.

²⁹ Njo ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, "Ruo kere-maika, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njererop mesikene." Yale raukso, eje yewa metke.

³⁰ Eje ererop nara neyakane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge.

³¹ Pakiso erane der-eretetne qelanangi. so enjane kine detlukkakoik, njo Yesu enjane siukki, so ere mi kakoik.

³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, "Dumao, njene sarine, eao enjane Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjane, naso eao qomso zok kitike."

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka enjane wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nje njererop natne maraton-bik lewanjoi.

³⁴ Nje njererop magu enjane edanbik rakoi, "Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, enjane Saimon mo wakonkeke!"

³⁵ Nje etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjangoik, Yesu enjane dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enjane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Enjane Dokoine Enjane Lotkeke

³⁶ Nje etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeki, naso yewaoka Yesu enjane keueno wakone okora more edange, "Peamjo njinano pawayake!"

³⁷ Eje Yesu ka more onjona kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge.

³⁸ Njo Yesu enjane edange, "Njane misuk kaet njungep! Njane dere mezet mi okanikei!"

³⁹ Njane nanjane kie metene kau, nonjom sarimaile. Njane solane uanane kau. Onja onja enjane bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop."

⁴⁰ Yale ra more enjane kie metine ea kawali nje edo kirunjanjo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge.

⁴¹ Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, njo enjane wetenejo yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka okane njanejakoi. Pakiso Yesu enjane qesonone rake, "Njane natne pamaika me?"

⁴² Eje zawon zezine nat manbi,

⁴³ ma more, enjane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

⁴⁴ "Sogino na njinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine njidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit njekoune enjane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaika, eamo nanjane ra more wakonge."

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesinone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine enjane Anutu wane kine papiao pamaika, ea detlukkoi.

⁴⁶ So Yesu enjane dokoine edange, "Anutu wane papiao pamaika, 'Mesia enjane wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiyake."

⁴⁷ Njane ari nje njererop kepe banjem kepe banjem nanjane binjek don ra qelanjani,

wetene maingekei. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelanjanikei. Pakimo jei jerep enj kimakopene enjane sot turunjene ea njadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuño yale waka enjane sot turunjene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanjangei.

⁴⁸ Njine kine kine wakongi, denjineño kakoi so ketnjineño detkoi, ea jei jerep kito edane more ra qelanjanikei.

⁴⁹ So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakño kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso nonjo njibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

Yesu Enj Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu enj dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuño meteene ma more mosoponge.

⁵¹ Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutuño Yesu qeliwo maki wake.

⁵² Dokoine enj Yesu enjetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enjine magu koropño bakom suaine kito more,

⁵³ so enj naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari yewao Anutu enjetine takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanj koi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Nei Wakonge

¹ Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke.

² Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke.

³ So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge.

⁴ Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge.

⁵ Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane.

⁷ Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake.

⁸ Yohane eŋe oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike.

⁹ Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop

qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, oŋo naso yewao eŋe wenenŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi.

¹¹ Eŋe eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. Ŋo siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi.

¹² Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon okanmaike.

¹³ Eŋe nabok magak eŋane wenem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaŋo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaŋo wat watko rosarop ea wenenŋ ma sarike.

15 Yohanenjo enjane kineine ea nei njerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na nei iwa wane mo njidane iwa yale rakole, nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaiké, enjane mokaka geke, enjane nanjane rokop mida, enjane kakapa suaine so nanjane wawaine, onja na yuan nanmaiké, onoka wane onjo mokaka ge sari geki na enjane njadino wakongole.”

16 Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sariké, yewa njine njene korop ra wakone mauluk njone more njebongi wenenj ma warekone.

17 Anutuño ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more njebonge, njone wet pesék so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano njine sariké.

18 Nei manenjo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, nei weku, enjane onjom ea Anutuka, ea wane enjane Anutu Magak wane osino metmaiké, onjo Anutu njine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone nedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

19 Yuda nei wawaine enjane Yerusalem matko njine Pris, mosop nei so Lewi, mosop nei tegoo njine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

20 Ra qesonkau Yohane enjane kineine mi motkeke, enjane didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, nejawa nei njerep

korop turunenjane mayakane ra more, Anutuño ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

21 Raki mo enjane koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane enjane edange, “Na enjane mida.” Enjane qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane njene tomakamaine, enjane me?” Enjane mainge edange, “Mida.”

22 Enjane koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo njedannom, ge koboboine ma? Njane erinjane ranonbi sarine zinge ari turunenjane daleo edanikene? Ge genonane daleo ramaine?”

23 Pakimo Yohanenjo iwa yale rake, propet Isaijanjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanjane kine iwa yale, na nei mane wane anja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaiké, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’”

24 Nei enjane yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi.

25 Enjane Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, njone ge onoka wane nei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

26 Yohanenjo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaiké, njone njine enjane mi detluk kamami.

27 Enjane nei yewa nanjane njadeno sarimaiké, njone silun na yalinenjo enjane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanjane rokop mida, na enjane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

28 Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane

wazaino, kepe deine sasain-oken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanenjo nei jerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesunjo Yohane wano ariki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, onjo kepe banjem nei enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike.

³⁰ Na nei weku yewa enjane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje silun nanjane suaine, na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe onjo mokaka kino kieke geke.’

³¹ Na nonjom alakan, eje mane mi detlukka more kakole, njo silun sari more, nei jerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine eje ka more wetkaikeji wane doku tau jungole.”

³² Yohane eje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawo Asunjo baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke.

³³ Njo na nonjom eje mi det kakole. Njo silun Anutujo nei jerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asunjo ket more nei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa onjo Asurop nei jerep doku tau oniake.’

³⁴ Yohane eje rake, “Na nei yewa kakole, wane njidane

ramaile, eje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Nei Natne Yesu Njadingo Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjane so dokoine enjane keuo njine medewetkine etke eje koso yewaka okorakoi,

³⁶ Okorau Yesu eje ari lotkeki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, onjo Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohanenjo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadingo mogare arikoik.

³⁸ Yesu eje zinge otki njadingo ariuk qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito njebon njebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesunjo etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenenj ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadingo mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane njole.

⁴¹ Paki so Andreajo gelinjone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Njere Mesia Anutujo birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, nejawa

Anutuŋo borikino ŋine ebu sayakane birakake.”

⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonŋo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuŋo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, geŋane eŋetŋone Sipas.” Eamo eŋet kine weku Petoro yale, ŋo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesuŋo Pilipŋo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesuŋo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

⁴⁴ Pilip eŋe Betsaida matko ŋine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa ŋineka, eŋe matene weku.

⁴⁵ Pilipŋo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene ŋei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka gekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Eŋe yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko ŋine.”

⁴⁶ Natanielŋo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele eŋano ŋine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipŋo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanielŋo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuŋo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Eŋe kau, ŋeiwa iwa sarimaik, eŋe ŋei wele, eŋano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaik, Israel kine pokaine, eŋano isi mane mi pamaik!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanielŋo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, naŋane kine detmaine?” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge Pilipŋo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanielŋo don ea dere more, eŋe iwa yale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane ŋei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuŋo donine turuŋine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankan ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaik ea ban kaikene!”

⁵¹ Paki so Yesuŋo koso edane rake, “Naŋane don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Nene ban kau qeli aŋaŋgi Anutu wane aŋelo magu edo ŋei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki ŋei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuŋo Pilip so Nataniel weneŋ raki arikoik, so Yesu eŋine nagaine eŋe weneŋ ŋei ŋerep maturan otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea eŋe weneŋ mere kake.

² Eŋe Yesu eŋine so dokoine weneŋ newan onbi sari ŋei

njerep zokit makoik yewa wenen metkoi.

³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ene wainene mo mida lelemaike.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo genjane naso, nanjane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane gojo misuk nolasikene, nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaike.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagainenjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesunjo kine kine yewa me yewa maikei wane njidangi, njine maine maikei.”

⁶ Yuda nei enjane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belon 6, wesi no mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belon weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake.

⁷ Yesunjo urata medep edane rake, “Belon iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so ene doku otpi ket watke wareke.

⁸ Watkeki Yesu ene edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belon natne njara soep waremaike, nei enjano ma ariu.” Edangi urata nei ene natne enjano ma arikoi.

⁹ Doku yewa ene mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware nei, ene doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Ene ea Yesunjo raki dokujo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine

mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware nei ene nei zokit make ene oraki sarike.

¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Nei korop ene wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki nei lobo ene korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No gojo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesunjo Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enjane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine ene ka more, wet mali malipenejo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu ene Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjine nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bangoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake

¹³ Yuda nei Waomno Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bango bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomno kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda nei ene weku mane umat wane turunene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjkoi. Naso yewao

Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wa more,

¹⁴ Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen n̄adino n̄ei eje bulamakau, so lama, so nan̄i baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main n̄ei eje yale waka za-keeno mere wesi maingekoi.

¹⁵ Paki so Yesu eje abin̄o morap mane maulukki paki, n̄ei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo n̄ine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main n̄ei en̄ane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa gin̄ qiririn̄ ari wareke.

¹⁶ N̄eiwa korop nan̄i qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo n̄ine ebu saket ariwareu! N̄ine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!”

¹⁷ Yesu eje yale okangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane papiao Dawit̄n̄o qeke iwa yale ramaike eje yewa detkoi, “Na geḡane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nan̄maike, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menan̄luka more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda n̄ei wawaine eje yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine n̄one sikan n̄onnom n̄ene kan̄em paki iwa yale desikene, eje masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea eje mo maine okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Yesun̄o mainge edane

rake, “N̄ine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda n̄ei eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, n̄o n̄enane n̄abo kopze eje Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qoeke!”

²¹ N̄o Yesun̄o Bakom Urum wane rake yemo en̄ine so-lainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake.

²² Ea wane n̄ado ban̄ Anutun̄o en̄ine seu seu on̄ine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu on̄om alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao en̄ane don natne qeqine, so Yesu on̄om Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenen̄ detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje N̄ei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutun̄o Israel magu Lolon̄onge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso ban̄em metman̄koi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki n̄ei n̄erep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so en̄etine ea dere malip kakoi.

²⁴ N̄o Yesu on̄om yemo n̄ei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda n̄ei en̄ano mi pelekke,

me detki, eanjo don me mali malip wele mi okange.

²⁵ Ene daleo wane nei enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, ene nei natne enjane kineene desiakane nei manenjo mi olatke, onoka wanenjo ene koto kaka ea wane nei manenjo kineene olatki mi detonge, ene onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ Nei mane yewa geke enetine Nikodemus, ene Yuda nei enjane netne, ene Parisi magu enjane keuo njine.

² Nei wa yewanjo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more gesonka rake, “Kito nebo nebon, njene kinejone detmaine, ge kito nebo nebon mane, Anutuño birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa nei manenjo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesuño donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane ene soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, ene Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusño gesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane geginejo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Ene maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi

koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesuño koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane ene doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakenjo Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake.

⁶ Nei mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, ene nei kaitka, no mane ene Asu wane njatkonjine wakonge, ene Asu wane kaitka.

⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Njine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.’

⁸ Momo ene numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, no kine diawao njine sarimaike, me diawao arimaike, yemo ge mi detmaine. Nei Asu wane njatkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjane numa weku yale waka pamaike.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusño gesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuño doninane turunjine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel nei enjane kito ebon ebon suaine, no ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine njanæ maine me?”

¹¹ Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk

kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, no siluŋ njinano njine manenjo nenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaike, njine yemo nenane don yewa dere more, siluŋ njadekka okanmami.

¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, siluŋ mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanku wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe, njine dere onoka njinenjo malip kaikei?

¹³ So nei manenjo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje wekuŋo qeliwo njine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosenjo aen sisinenjo koma onjaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eje Nei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei,

¹⁵ Paki nei koropŋo eje malipkakei, eanjo eje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arikei.

¹⁶ Anutu eje kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluŋ qikka ebonge, ea wane nei njerep koropŋo eje malip kaikeiwo, eje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eje maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei.

¹⁷ Anutuŋo gipole wano

wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eje nei borikino njine ebu more mainone enjino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane eje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eje sotinane turuŋine mi maniake. No nei mane eje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eje sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane.

¹⁹ Sot turuŋ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelanjanjo kepeo wakonge, no siluŋ nei eje qelanjan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi.

²⁰ Ea wane mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eje qelanjan njadek kayake, paki eje qelanjango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanjango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake.

²¹ No mane eje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eje qelanjango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanjanjo maine sikan okangi, nei njerep eje kaulukkei.

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

22 Ea wane njadino Yesu enjine so dokoine enje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerop gekoi, paki nej njerep doku tau onge.

23 Yohane enje yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino nej njerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nei njerep enje enjano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

24 Yohane enje naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi.

25 Yohane wane dokoine natne enje so Yuda nej manerop doku tau tau diawaŋo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelanjenerop, ea wane nja soranj aukoi.

26 Paki enje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, ge Yordan eri woken nej mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan njonnom paki kineine ra wakone njedangone ea detmaine? Nei yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi nej njerep korop mo enjano ari waremami!”

27 Yale olatpi mo, Yohanejo edane rake, “Anutuŋo qeliwo njine onjo kine kine mane nej yewa mi mangi, onjomka daleo mayake?”

28 Njine njidom don iwa alakan njidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na nejwa nej njerep turuŋeno njine ebuyakane Anutuŋo birakake, yewa mida, njosiluŋ Anutuŋo enjane numa

makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’

29 Nei njerep binjek qe man mane onjo njerep welaine. Paki mo nej yewa wane kimateine enje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Enje njerep njanonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekŋo nae kotono mo watkemaikae.

30 Enjane enjetine njomanerop sua wayake, njonananejo nigale kesiakae.”

Enje Qeliwo Njine Sarike

31 Weti qeliwo njine ketke onjo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikae. Njonej kepeo njine wakonge, enje kepe wane binjek, so enje kepeo kine kine pamaikae, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Nei weti qeliwo njine ketke, enje kine kine korop ea wane suaine.

32 Ene kine kine deinejo kake, so ketnejo detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe nej manenejo don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae.

33 Nei mane enje enjane donkisi wetinejo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikae, “Anutu enje don wele ra okanmaikae.”

34 Anutuŋo nej weku birakaki ketke, onjo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutuŋo Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikae.

³⁵ Magainejo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enjane metino motwareke.

³⁶ Mane enjane eje Gipole wetnejo malip kayakeo, enjane enjane gege togon marat kayake, so mane enjane gipolane don dere njadek kayakeo, enjane gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo nejane yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuno tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesuno Samaria Matko Nine Nerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi enjane Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, "Enjane dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami."

² Iwa, Yesu onjom nejane mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi.

³ Yesu enjane Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge ariake.

⁴ Enjane numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Enjane ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enjane Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopno gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaikene.

⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane enjane yewa okoramaikene. Yesu enjane numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo onjane bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria njerep manejo doku osiakane sarikene, paki

mo Yesuno olale rake, "Doku mane ninnom newe."

⁸ Yesu dokoine enjane njane golekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjane mere njerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Njerepno olale rake, "Ge Yuda nejane, no na Samaria njerep, daleo wane nojo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?" Yuda nejane so Samaria nejane enjane lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerep enjane yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuno mainge olatke, "Ge silun Anutuno onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaikene, so nejane iwa manjo doku mannom neakane golatmaikene, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo enjane doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap."

¹¹ Raki mo njerepno olatke, "Suaine, ge lase njane midaka, no doku lom yemo kiroroine, no gege togon doku wamo dia njane osikene?"

¹² Nenane qerakze Yakopno doku lom iwa njebonge, enjane so gipolekounene, so lama bulamakau kounene enjane korop doku iwa njane ne gekoi. Gojo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?"

¹³ Yesuno mainge olatke, "Mane enjane doku iwa neake, enjane banj koso doku wane manerop seukeake.

¹⁴ No mane enjane doku ea nojo banj manbe neake, enjane

ban njado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nonjo ban jei mane manikale yewano kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

15 Yale olatki mo njerepjo rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

16 Raki Yesuno olatke, “Ari njaojone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

17 Njerepjo rake, “Na njaoone midaine.”

Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge njaojone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine.

18 Ge njaojone mete mane 5 ebukone, so jeiwa mane enjerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne gejjane njaojone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

19 Njerepjo rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet.

20 Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria jei eje bonaga iwao Anutu menjenka okangoi, no Yuda jei njido wa mo ramami, jene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu menjenka okanikene.”

21 Yesuno njerep olale rake, “Njerep, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki jei eje bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi menjenkakei.

22 Samaria jei njine ma menjenka okanmami, eamo

mi detlukmami. No Yuda jei yemo detlukka more menjenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutu jei njerep ma menan oniakane numa yemo Yuda jei njenano sarike.

23 No naso mane ban sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemai, yewao jei njerep meje menjen gorop gemami, eje ban Magak wele menjenka lukkei paki, eje wetenejo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak ban menjenkakei. Meje menjen korop yewa jei njerep yaline edo Magak menjenkakei wane eje ra okanmai.

24 Anutu eje Asu, ea wane menjenkakei wane raso, jei njerep yewa eje wetenejo Asu wane zonom wenej don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more menjenkakei.”

25 Njerepjo Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, enjetine mane Kristo ban sariake. Eje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop ban onjo njedan wareake.”

26 Raki so, Yesuno olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nonjo don iwa golat maile.”

27 Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau njerep don olatke, ea wane zok onjane gaeke. No siluj enjano njine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge

onoka wane enjerop don aumamik?"

²⁸ Paki so njerop enje doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari nei njerop edane rake,

²⁹ "Nine sari nei mane kau, enje sogino kine kine okan-gole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremai-ke, Anutu enje sogino ra rokop donine nei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, enje Mesia mane?"

³⁰ Yale ra edangi so enje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine enje Yesu taleka rakoi, "Kito nebo nebon, ge siluŋ nara mane nenom!"

³² Yesuŋo mainge edange, "Na nara natne nekalane ma gemaile, nine ea wane kine mi detmami."

³³ Raki so dokoine enje edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, "Nei manenjo nara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?"

³⁴ Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake "Nanane nara yemo talenange, enjane anjaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake.

³⁵ Nidom iwa yale ra okan-mami, 'Meso etke so etke (4) qoeki, nara wele wako-ni-ake.' Nonjo njidanbe, nine kan qae more denjine pore eu kauluke kau, nara wele mo menanmai-ke paki, qe-songenane naso mo bomile-mai-ke!

³⁶ Nei nara wele lokakeake, enje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo nara wele peike

magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okani-ake. Yale okangi, neiwa nara metke, enje so nara wele lokake magukke ere wenenj orodonj oi bakom kitokeik.

³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okani-ake, 'Nei manenjo nara qe met okan okanmai-ke, njo manenjo nara wele lokak okanmai-ke.'

³⁸ Na euo nine nara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, nara yewa nidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nei natne edo nara urataine yewa makoi njo nine yemo yaup enjano nine nara wele lokak okanmami."

³⁹ Mat yewa nine Samaria nei njerop loutnenjo njerop wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane njerop enje edane rake, "Enje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremai-ke."

⁴⁰ Eso Samaria nei njerop enje mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuŋo enjerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu enje wet menan don edangane nei njerop loutnenjo dere malip-kakoi.

⁴² Paki njerop olale rakoi, "Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra nedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo nene nedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so nene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, enje welekatne

kepe banem nei n̄erep korop ma menan̄on wareake.”

Yesuño Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menan̄kake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki goeki ea wane n̄adino Yesuño ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

⁴⁴ Yesu on̄om iwa yale rake, “Propet mane eje en̄ine kepe matino geki ewine mi ki-tokei.”

⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nei n̄erep eje kima okankakoi, onoka wane eje Waom̄ño Lolon̄onge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu eje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokuño raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, en̄ane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

⁴⁷ Ware ware eje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo n̄ine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eje moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenen̄ ari, gipole ma menan̄ kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake.

⁴⁸ Yesuño olale rake, “N̄ine masi suaine so urata kunen̄ineka kau paki, malip nangei, n̄o mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, n̄o yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware wareño mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesuño olale rake, “Arinom, medep n̄one ban̄ wisikaeyake!”

Paki so nei eje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike.

⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medep̄none mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵² Eje qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelin̄keke?” Eso eje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelin̄keke.”

⁵³ Yale rau magaine eje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuño olale rake, “Gen̄ane gipon̄none ban̄ wie geake.” Paki so en̄ine so magukoune eje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu n̄o Yuda kepeo n̄ine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesuño Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menan̄kake

¹ Ea wane n̄adino Yuda nei en̄ane zonom ma tabon̄ met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesuño Yerusalem matko wake.

² No Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuñ mane pake. Hebru en̄ane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namuñ ea wane

meuno mat mete manenjo(5) lolike metkoi.

³ Nei zomaenerop eje magu suainenjo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eje dokujo unjalanine mayakane tomaka pamanjoi.

⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anelo manenjo doku namunj koto ket kitoki, doku unjalan geki detkei wane. Unjalane dere more, zoma nei mane eje alakane doku namunj yewao ket manjke, eje zoma kine kine daleonjo mamananjke, yewa qelinjakayakane.

⁵ Nei mane yewa metke, eje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke.

⁶ Yesu eje kaki nei yewa eje papa set pake, eso Yesu eje detke nei yewa eje zoma kaki naso kiroroinne geke, ea wane Yesu eje nei yewa qesonka rake, "Ge menanj ganiakane simin ganmaike me?"

⁷ Zoma neino mainge rake, "Suaine, doku unjalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao nei manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami."

⁸ Raki so Yesunjo olatke, "Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanjone manom, paki ma arinom."

⁹ Nei yewa eje esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke pa-

paine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda nei netne eje Yesunjo nei ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, "Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge nenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamjone manom paki arimaine."

¹¹ Rau mo edange, "Nei mane neuki menanj nanike onjo nolale ramaike, 'uamjone mam paki mo arinom.'"

¹² Edangi eje qesonka rakoi, "Nei yewa manjo uamjone mam paki arikenane golalike?"

¹³ Paki mo neiwa menange, eje nei manjo ma menanjake eamo eje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao nei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eje enjane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesunjo nei yewa Bakom Urungo marat kaki paki olale rake, "Kanom, ge mo ukude menanj maine. Borikinenjone qelinjka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake."

¹⁵ Paki so nei yewa eje Yesu qelinjka ari Yuda nei netne edane rake, "Neiwa na ma menanjnanike yemo Yesu."

¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda nei eje kieke Yesu njabakakoi. Yesu eje zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao zoma

nei yewa ma menan̄kake ea wane eje n̄abakakoi.

¹⁷ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Nan̄ane Magane eje urata naso ban̄em ma okanmaīke, eso na yale waka wenen̄ ma-maile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda nei n̄etne eje zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eje zonom ma tabon̄ met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eje Anutu wane en̄ine Magaine rake, eso eje yalewa raki paki, oŋomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eje detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Eje Ma Wisikaen̄one More Turun̄zane Don Rakoke Nebonīake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na n̄idanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eje oŋomka kine kine mane en̄ine wetno mi okanīake. Midaka. En̄e kaki Magain̄eŋo kine kine okanīake, eje yewaka mogare okanīake.

²⁰ Magak eje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oŋom ma okanmaīke yewa sikanka okanmaīke. En̄e ban̄ masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo n̄ine ban̄ korop oŋan̄ine qaeake.

²¹ Magak eje nei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaīke, rokop yale waka medep eje

en̄ine simileinane nei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra manīake.

²² Me Magak oŋomka nei turun̄ine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaīke, eje turun̄ine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke.

²³ Ea wane nei n̄erep korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Nei mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakn̄o birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na n̄idanbe detpi, nei mane eje nan̄ane don desīake, mo talenangi ketkole, eje wenen̄ malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaik̄e, so eje sot turun̄ wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. En̄e seu seu mo n̄adekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaik̄e, so naso ban̄em ge wayake.

²⁵ Na n̄idanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane nei seu seune eje ban̄ Anutu Gipolane don desīkei, paki mo eje done desīkei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge arīkei.

²⁶ Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom en̄ino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange.

²⁷ En̄e Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turun̄ wane don nei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange.

28 Njine oᅇaᅇine misuk gaeki, nanane don ea wane dereret urata maikei, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao ᅇei seu seune denesereo pamami, eᅇe korop eᅇine boka wokaine desikei,

29 paki, eᅇe baᅇ denesereeno njine wie saket warekei, ᅇei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eᅇe baᅇ wie more gege togon maratkaikei, ᅇo ᅇei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eᅇe baᅇ wie more, sotenane turuᅇine don urata maikei.”

Anutuᅇo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

30 “Na nae wetno bonep-nane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuᅇo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turuᅇ wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso noᅇo, turuᅇ wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakᅇo talemangi sarikole, eᅇane donka teweke more mamaile.

31 “No na noᅇomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake.

32 No siluᅇ ᅇei mane yewa oᅇo nanane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eᅇe nanane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne.

33 Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so oᅇo don wele yewa ra wakonge.

34 ᅇei ᅇido nanane kinene ra wakonge wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon ᅇuniakane ᅇinᅇinane ra okanmaile.

35 Yohane eᅇe welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelaᅇan ᅇunge, paki so njine nasomde bamgoka eᅇane qelaᅇaninane simile detkoi.

36 No siluᅇ nanane tungo, maneᅇo nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eᅇe Yohaneᅇo kinene ra wakone ᅇibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eᅇe zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeᅇo makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewaᅇo nae tungo kinene ra qelaᅇangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakᅇo biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanenᅇo ᅇei ᅇerep sikanon okanmaike.

37 So Magakᅇo biranangi ketkole, oᅇom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine eᅇine anaino njine don mane mi detkoi, me eᅇine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka,

38 so njine eᅇine donine yewa koto ᅇino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eᅇe wetᅇinenᅇo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okanmami.

39 Njine Anutu wane pa-

piao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinjine ban gege togon maratkaikai, so papia yewanoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike!

⁴⁰ Njo onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaikai wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Nei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na nei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaille.

⁴² Njo na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similejo mi paulukmaike.

⁴³ Na Magak wane enjetko enjine tungo biranangi sarikole, njo njine siluj kima mi okan nanmami, gemage nei yawine mane enjine enjetko sariki njine ban kima okankaikei.

⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmaike, njo njine Anutu weku enano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetnjinejo maine malipkaikai?

⁴⁵ Njine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo nenane kineze enjine ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose enjine wekuno ban ra wakon njuniake. Mosenjo qesin njoniake rau paki, enjine mogatmami, onjo ban ra wakon njuniake.

⁴⁶ Njo njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose enjine nanane ra more don ea qeke.

⁴⁷ Njo Mosenjo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaille, iwa maine dere malipkaikai me?”

6

Yesuno Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu enjine don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namun, enjetine mane Tiberius Namun, yuane eri woken arike.

² Arika nei njerep magu suaine edo njadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, enjine zomarop enano urata togole maki paki ma menan ongi kakoi, ea wane njadino arikoi.

³ Yesu enjine menjine mane wa more, pese ket dokoine enjerop metke.

⁴ Anutuno Yuda nei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabon met met naso mo bomileke.

⁵ Yesu enjine deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, nei njerep magu suainejo enano sarikoi, eso enjine Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao njine njara mane maine nei njerep magu suaine iwa enjine rokok qole gume onikene?”

⁶ Ene don iwa rake, yemo enjine yaup Pilip liwekkake, njo Yesu enjine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipno mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopno qole more, nei nrep magu suaine iwa gume onjem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine enane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoero wane njolejo rake,

⁹ “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) ma-ma-ike so zawon etke (2) magema-ike, no yalinenjo daleo nei nrep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuno dokoine edange, “Nine nei nrep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizin loutne pake, eso nei nrep korop ene mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi nei nrep yewa enane zaleene 5, 000.

¹¹ Yesu ene beret maki paki, Anutu menenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, nei nrep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Ene rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso ene koropno nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi.

¹² Ene nemageu korop natene qe ke paki, Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Nara natne qeligeu metma-ike, yewa meikeu wakep, ne-neene tutule natne mane misuk matalinem payake.”

¹³ Eso ene neu nateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo nei nrep yewa ene masi togogle ea Yesuno make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa ene propet

mane kepeo sari wakoni-akane rakoi, ea mo iwa!”

¹⁵ Yesu ene mo detonge, ene sari mete togon mau paki, nei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu ene koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuno Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine ene doku namugo ketkoi.

¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namun yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu ene dokoine enano mi ari lotkeke.

¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enjeneka geu momo togogle puangi dibom suaine wieke.

¹⁹ Yesu dokoine ene puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi ene kau, Yesu ene doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine ene onjane qaake.

²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuno edange, “Nine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonjom sarimaile!”

²¹ Pakiso ene mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekinjo ari lotkeke.

Nei Nrep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²² Kepe qaeki nei nrep magu eri doku namun nat metkoi, ene kau seki weku qelinkau yewa metke. Nei nrep ene mo detkoi, Yesu ene dokoine enerop sekiwo

weneri mi wa arikoi, na eji Yesu qelinka enjeneka arikoi.

²³ Seki natne Taiberias jine sarikoi edoka sari Waomjo beret mejenka more jei njerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi.

²⁴ Jei njerep magu eji onbi, Yesu ejine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanika arikoi.

Yesu Eji Gege Togon Wane Njara.

²⁵ Jei njerep eji doku namun nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, "Ge naso dangi iwa sarine?"

²⁶ Yesujo mainge edange, "Na njidanbe detpi, jine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumenunbe korop neu njatjine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, na jine nojo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuan nanmami.

²⁷ Jine njara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikai, ea wane turujine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikai. Njara iwa yemo ban Jei Wawainane Gipolejo njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutujo enjet binjek mo gege togon wane njara njiboniakane nanane kutno motke."

²⁸ Eji Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?"

²⁹ Pakimo Yesujo doneene turujine mainge more edane rake, "Weku jeiwa birakaki ketke ejane don dere malipkaikai."

³⁰ Eji mainge rakoi, "Ge onokaka masi togogole mane ban manom, jene yewa maine kaikene paki donjone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?"

³¹ Nenane aso njaboze eji kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, 'Eji qeliwo jine njara nekeiwane ebonge.'

³² Rau so Yesujo iwa yale edange, "Na njidanbe detpi! Mosenjo njibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane njara mi njibonge, na nanane Maganenjo yemo welekatne qeli wane njara njibon okanmaike.

³³ Anutujo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane njara njibonge, koso naso iwao yemo jei mane mo birakaki ketke, eji jei njerep kepe banjem gege togon wane njara wele ma wakone njiboniakane."

³⁴ Raki mo eji olale rakoi, "Suaine, ge silun njara yewa naso banjem njebon okanikene."

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesujo iwa yale edange, "Na gege togon wane njara, mane eji nanano sariake, eji ban njara wane mi seukeake. Na

mane eje na malipnaniake, eje ban doku wane mane mi seukeake.

³⁶ Na ukude mo njidanbe njine mo nanimi, no silun ban mi malip nanikei.

³⁷ Maganejo nei njerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eje ban nanano lotke warekei, mane eje nanano lotkeake na ban mi mainkawe ariake.

³⁸ Na qeliwo njine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakno talenange, paki na enane don dereret mogare ketkole, no na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole.

³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganejo nei njerep korop ninwareke, yewa enano njine natne qeli onbe mi siukkei, no silun naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei,

⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, nei njerep korop eje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei."

⁴¹ Yesu eje don iwa yale Yuda eje detpi rake, "Na njara qeliwo njine ketkole." Eje yale rakane Yuda nei eje kieke dere worik kau paki enane don rakoi.

⁴² Paki so eje iwa yale rakoi, "Nei iwa eje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene enane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eje onoka wane eje qeliwo njine ketke ramaike?"

⁴³ Yesujo mainge edane rake, "Njine njidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu.

⁴⁴ Nei mane eje onjomka simileinane nanano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakno talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeyake, naso yewao denesereo njine ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

⁴⁵ Propet enane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, 'Nei njerep korop eje ban Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniake.' Mane eje Magak wane don desiake so enano njine dereret mayakenjo, nanano sari lotkeake.

⁴⁶ Nei maneno Magak mane mi kake, eje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonjine ketke, eje weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike.

⁴⁷ Na njidanbe detpi! Nei mane eje na malipnaniake, eje gege togon marat kayake.

⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane njara.

⁴⁹ Njine aso njabokop njine eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi, no silun seukwarekoi.

⁵⁰ No njara mane qeliwo njine eje ketke, nei mane eje njara yewa neake eje mane mi seukeake.

⁵¹ Na njara gegeinerop qeliwo njine ketkole, ea wane nei mane eje njara yewa neake, eje naso banjem ge ariake, njara yewa na ban eje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem

nei n̄erep ēne gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge arieki.”

52 Don iwaŋo Yuda n̄ei ēn̄ano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “N̄ei iwa ēne daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa n̄ebongi nekenane ramaike?”

53 Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na n̄idanbe detpi! N̄ine N̄ei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so ēn̄ane wēnemine, ea mi malipka nekei, n̄inane wet̄n̄ino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake.

54 N̄ei mane ēne nan̄ane bikumne so wēnemne neake ēne gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban̄ naso goeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wiake.

55 Nan̄ane bikumne yewaŋo n̄ara wele, nan̄ane wēnemne yewaŋo doku wele.

56 N̄ei mane ēne nan̄ane bikumne neake so wēnemne neake ēne nan̄ane kotono geake, n̄o noŋo ēn̄ane kotino gekale.

57 Magak gegeinerop n̄o talenangi ketkolane, ēn̄ane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka n̄ei mane nan̄ane bikumne neake, ēne ban̄ nan̄ane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake.

58 Iwa yemo n̄ara weti qeliwo n̄ine ketke, n̄ara ea n̄inane aso n̄abokop n̄ine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, n̄o siluŋ koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! N̄ei mane

ēne n̄ara weti qeliwo n̄ine ketke, yewa neake, ēne ban̄ gege togon naso ban̄em ge ariake.”

59 Yesu ēne don iwa raki paki, Yuda ēn̄ane miti lewa lewan̄ urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

60 Dokoine ēne Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutneŋo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Maŋo maine desiake?”

61 Yesu ēne dokoine don edange, ēne ea dere umareu paki, ea wane man̄eŋo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu ēne wetineŋo mo oŋomka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi n̄ibumaikane gelingei me?”

62 Pakimo, N̄ei Wawainane Gipole ēne koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki n̄ine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake?

63 Anutu wane Asuŋo n̄ei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. N̄ei wane sola bikumŋo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa n̄idanmaile, yemo Asuŋo so gegeinerop.

64 N̄o siluŋ n̄inano n̄ine natne ēne dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu ēne mo qei kino kieke more detke, n̄ei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaiki, n̄ei yewaŋo n̄aba ēn̄ano siron qeki neukei, n̄ei yewa ēne modatkake.

65 Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane njidane rakole, ‘Nei mane eje Magakno mi ma ewekkaki nanano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’”

66 Naso yewaoka dokoine enjane keueno njine loutnejo eje njadekka more arikoi, enjane njadino koso mi arikoi.

67 Pakiso Yesujo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So njine yale waka qeliqnane ariwarekei me?”

68 Saimon Petorojo olale rake, “Waom njene ge qeliqnane koso manano arikene? Ge don kito njedan okanmaine, yewanjoka weku gege togon neboniake.

69 So njene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano njine ketkone.”

70 Yesujo mainge edange, “Na njine nei magu 12 mo ma wakon njungole, no silun njinane keu njino njine manejo asu qotkoinane binjek okanmaike!”

71 Eje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eje dokoine 12 ebuke, enjane keueno njine, eje ban siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu ma more geu seukke.

7

Yesu Eje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

1 Ea wane njadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake,

onoka wane, Yuda nei njette eje qekei wane okangoi, ea wane.

2 Yuda nei enjane Seli Kise ea wane tabon met met wane nasoine mo bomileke.

3 Pakiso, Yesu njolekoune eje olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, genjone dokoijone eje urata korop kunenjine ge mamaine, ea kaikei.

4 Nei mane eje nei njerep koropno detkaikei wane raki paki, urata sanku mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banjem nei njerep enjane deo manom, eje genjane kine desikei!”

5 Enjine njolekoune eje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eje yale wane eje don ea rakoi.

6 Ea wane Yesujo doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Nanane nasu yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Nasu natne korop yemo njinane nasu.

7 Kepe nei njerep eje njine maine mi qaisik njunikei, no na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami.

8 Njine njidom ari tabon met met wane nasu yewa kau, no na yemo tabon met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.”

9 Yesu eje don yalewa edange, Pakiso eje Galili

kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuŋo Seli Kise Wane Taboŋine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu ŋolekoune eje Seli Kise wane taboŋine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eje yale waka ŋado eŋineka arike, eje didiwo mi arike, eje sank arike.

¹¹ Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje Seli Kise taboŋine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuanƙakoi. Paki ƣesone rakoi, “Eje diao gemaik?”

¹² Nei ŋerep magu suaine eje eŋane donka saŋepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep natne edo rakoi, “Eje ŋei maine.” Rauso natne eje rakoi, “Mida, eje ŋei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaik.”

¹³ No siluŋ manejo eŋane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eje Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane taboŋine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuŋo Bakom urungo waki, paki kieke ŋei ŋerep miti kito edange.

¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje zok manerop oŋaene ƣaeki rakoi, “Nei iwa eje kibi urungo mi wake, ŋo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaik?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ŋidan maile, yemo naewo ŋine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ŋine sarimaik.

¹⁷ Nei mane eje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere

tewekeakane, naso eje baŋ na miti don kito ŋidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito ŋidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ŋine sari-maik, me na nae dereretko ŋine sarimaik.

¹⁸ Nei mane eŋine dereretino ŋine don ŋidaniake, eje oŋomka eŋine ejet biŋekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, ŋo ŋei mane eje talekaki ketke, eŋane ejet biŋekine ora mawa kayake, ŋei yewa eje wawaineine midaine. So eŋano isi don mane mi pamaik.

¹⁹ Nine sogino Mosenjo ra rokop don ŋibonge, ŋo siluŋ ŋinane keuo ŋine manejo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaik, paki mo ŋine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ Nei ŋerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu ƣotkoinejo koto ŋono ket gemaik, maŋo gekuki seukkenane okanmaik me?”

²¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ŋei mane ma menaŋ kakole, paki mo ŋine korop oŋaŋine ƣaek. Pakimo, ea wane ŋine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

²² Onoka wane Mosenjo gipolekop ŋine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra ŋunge mane, yemo Mosenjo mida, yemo ŋinŋine aso ŋabokopŋine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane ŋine baŋ medewekopŋine baŋ zonom ma taboŋ met met

naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei.

²³ Medep mane zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa banj mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo njine onoka wane noŋo zonom mama nasoo nej mane mawe menange, ea wane njine nanane sotnjine osimaike?

²⁴ Njine denjinejo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, njine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eaŋo wele okaniake.”

Nei Njerep Koropjo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Nei njerep natne Yerusalem njine eje kau Yesuŋo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eje rakoi, “Nei iwa nej njetne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”

²⁶ Kau! Eje lewa lewago don ra okanmai, paki mo eje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne nej njetne eje detkamami, eje Mesia kaki wane?

²⁷ No nej iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine njene koropjo detka waremaine, ŋo Waomjo nejwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, nej manej enane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne

dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? No siluŋ na noŋomka mi sarikole, na maganajo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ŋo njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami.

²⁹ No na yemo, na eje detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enjerop gema gewe mo, oŋo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, eje don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ nej manej metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinerjo mi bomileke.

³¹ No siluŋ nej njerep magu suaine enano njine loutnejo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuŋo nasoine mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewanjo sariakeo, eje nej iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop banj oŋo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Eje Tebe Nei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Nei njerep magu eje Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eje detkoi, paki eje so Pris Njetne Suaine, eje au more tebe nej natne taleongoi, eje ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane.

³³ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka njinerop gekale, ŋo na banj zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enano koso arikale.

³⁴ Njine banj zuanjanikei, ŋo njine banj mi marat nanikei,

onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda nei njene eje edomka auye rakoi, “Eje diawao ariki njene zuanjka mi marat kaikene? Eje Grik enjane mat suaine pa arimaiké, yewao Yuda nei gemami enjano ariake, paki mo Grik nei miti don kito edaniake me?”

³⁶ Eje ramaiké, ‘Njine ban zuan nanikei, so njine ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaiké?”

Yesuŋo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Tabonj mere enjet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe goi goine metkoi. Naso yewano naso suaine okanmaiké. Kaiwe yewao Yesuŋo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane eje dokuinane seukki paki nanjano sari doku neake.

³⁸ Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaiké, ‘Nei mane eje na malip naniakeo, yemo enjane kotino njine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’”

³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, nei yewa edo Asu maiké wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuŋo don ea rake, eje qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuŋo doku tau

tau magu enjano ket zonom ebonge.

Nei Njerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ Nei njerep magu suaine enjano njine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eje rakoi, “Nei iwa, eje welekatne propet Anutuŋo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eje mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne eje rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne eje rakoi, “Mesia eje ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eje mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka.

⁴² Anutu wane papijanjo ramaiké, yemo ban Mesia eje Dawit wane njosa wili wiliine enjane keuo njine, so eje ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.”

⁴³ Eso nei njerep eje wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki,

⁴⁴ natne eje ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ nei manenjo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Nei Njene Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe nei eje koso zinge Pris Njene Suaine so Parisi enjano ariko. Pakiso, eje qeson one rakoi, “Njine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe nei eje mainge edane rakoi, “Nei manenjo sogino nei iwa don ramaiké, yalewa mi rake!”

47 Rauso, Parisi eje geson one rakoi, “Eje njine yale waka wet masiuk okanjunike me?”

48 Njine detpi, njenano njine njetine mane, me Parisi manenjo enane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka.

49 Nei njerep magu eje malip kamami iwa, eje Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eje Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

50 Enjano njine mane Nikodemus, nei yewa onjo alakan Yesu kayakane ariike, onjo edane more rake,

51 “Nenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, njene nei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, njene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eje sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

52 Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, no ge yale waka Galili njine me? Papia dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo njine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaike.”

8

Njerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

1 Nei njerep korop eje mateno ariwarekoi, no Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao wake.

2 Kepe qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge ari Bakom Urumgo wake, nei njerep korop eje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eje pese ket

mere so kieke miti kito edange.

3 ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje bailalan njerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno nei njerep deeno okorake.

4 Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, njerep iwa eje bailalan maki kakoi,

5 so njenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole njebonge, njerep mane yaline okangi, eje maine wesinjo geu seukeake. Paki mo gonjo daleo ramaine?”

6 Eje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. No silun Yesu eje kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi qeke.

7 Eje yewaka okorau paki, geso geson zok gesonkau eje kan qae wieki paki edane rake, “Njinane keu njino njine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, onjo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.”

8 Eje koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop qeke.

9 Eje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, njetine edo alakane saketpi so, nei natne eje njado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enjineka okorake, no njerep eje yewa enjineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake.

10 Yesu eje kan qae wieki paki njerep gesonka rake, “Njerep, nei iwa eje diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi

qeliŋkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

¹¹ Njerepŋo rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okora-maike.”

Raki so Yesuŋo olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turuŋŋonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eje Kepe Baŋem Eŋane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eje koso manerop ŋei njerep edane rake, “Na kepe baŋem eŋane kiwa qelaŋaninerop, mane eje naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sariake, eje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eje panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge goŋomka geŋone kineŋone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikŋone, ea ra qelaŋanmaine, yalinane ŋei eje geŋane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ŋo na noŋomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane ŋei njerep eje naŋane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ŋine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wenenj detmaile. Njine yemo diao ŋine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami.

¹⁵ Njine yemo kepe ŋei eŋane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ŋo na

yemo ŋei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile.

¹⁶ No na ŋei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, ŋei eje naŋane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, naŋane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noŋomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje wenenj narop ge more qesiŋ nanmaike.

¹⁷ Njinjine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, ŋei etkeŋo don wekuka dere raikeik, yewaŋo don wele.

¹⁸ Na noŋomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje yale waka naŋane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so njere etkeŋo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewaŋo wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Magaŋone ramaine, eamo eje diao gemaik?”

Yesuŋo mainge iwa yale edange, “Njine na mi detluk nanmami, wane njine yale waka Magak wenenj mi detluk kamami, ŋo njine na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eje Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso eŋano njine manenjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eje ma lukkaikei wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qeliŋ kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu eɲe koso manerop ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “Na biranjune arikale, ɲo ɲine ban zuan nanikei paki, borikine ɲinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao ɲine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe edomka enɲene au rakoi, “Eɲe ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao ɲine maine mi arikei, ‘eɲe oɲomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?’”

²³ Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno ɲine wakongoi, ɲo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo ɲine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa ɲine sarikoi, ɲo na yemo kepe iwa ɲine mi sarikole.

²⁴ Kine yale wane na ɲidane ramaile, ɲine ban borikine ɲinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa ɲine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo ɲine ban borikine ɲinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso eɲe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino ɲidangole, ɲeiwa yewa yemo na iwa,

²⁶ na ɲinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine ɲine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakɲo talenangi ketkole, eɲe wekuku, eɲane don yemo

wele, na eɲane piino ɲine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo ɲei ɲerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eɲe mi detlukko.

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuɲo takotke edane rake, “Ban ɲado ɲine ɲei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, ɲine iwa yale desikei, na noɲomka Magakɲo biranangi ketkole, na noɲomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko ɲine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! Njo siluɲ kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakɲo kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile.

²⁹ So magakɲo talenangi ketkole, eɲe narop ge okanmaike, eɲe qeliɲnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eɲe naso banem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewaɲo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

³⁰ Yesu eɲe don yale raki, ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲe dere malip kakoi.

Nei ɲerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu eɲe Yuda ɲei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanane don dere togogoleka tewekkei, yemo ɲine nanane dokone aposolo wele okanikei.

³² Paki mo ɲine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne

yewano siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko nasa nabokoune, jene nei mane wane qelit qeje mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuño edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, nei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeje yauwine okan okanmami.

³⁵ Qelit qeje nei yauwino Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole ejine kotino njinejo yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaike.

³⁶ Ea wane Gipolejo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei.

³⁷ Njine Abraham wane nasa nabokoune na yewa detmaile, no njine koso silu nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane don njidan okanmaile, yewano njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane.

³⁸ Na maganejo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, no njine yemo maga njinejo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane nosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap.

⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka!

⁴¹ Njine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, jene ejine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesuño edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanane similenjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole.

⁴³ Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami.

⁴⁴ Njine maganjine Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane njine maganjinane simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare arikeyi wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje nei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa nadekkake, ea wane ejane kotino don welekatne

yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo enjane don, eje isi nej so isi don ea wane magaine.

⁴⁵ Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanjane don dere mi malipka okanmami.

⁴⁶ Njinane keuo njine nej manenjo nanjane sot maine marat kayake me? No na don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami?

⁴⁷ Mane eje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, no njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda nej eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria nej, Yuda njadino qelan gemaine, asu qotkoine yewanjo genjane kotonjono ket gemaike, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewanjo kotonno mi gemaike. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, no njine yemo nanjane ewene mi nitomami.

⁵⁰ Na nae ejet binjekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, ejet binjekne ra mawa naniakane nej gemaike, Nei Weku, eje wano wanok nej.

⁵¹ Na njidanbe detpi, mane eje nanjane don dere teweke

mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda nej eje olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotonjono gemaike! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, no ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’

⁵³ Njenane magaze Abraham seukke, gonjo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na nonjomka ejet binjekne ra mawa naguwe, nanjane mawa mawanenjo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eje yemo nanjane Magane, eje wekuku, njine enjane Anutu ra okanmami.

⁵⁵ Njine eje mi detkakoi, no na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. No na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi nej yale njinane kimanjine okanbe rap. No na welekatne eje detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjaine tewek okanmaile.

⁵⁶ Njinane njabonjine Abraham eje nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda nej eje rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi

okange, ɲo ge Abraham mo kakone me?"

⁵⁸ Yesuɲo mainge rake. "Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eɲe mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole."

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so eɲe wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo ɲine saket arike.

9

*Yesuɲo ɲei Mane Deine Pili
lik PiliKine Wakonge Eɲane
Deine Ma Lotkeke*

¹ Yesu eɲe numa ariki paki ɲei mane nagainane kotino ɲine depilik wakonge, eɲe maratkaKe.

² Eɲine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, "Kito ɲebo ɲebon, maɲane sotɲo maki, ɲei iwa eɲe de pilik wakonge? Eɲine sotɲo me naga magaine erane sotɲo maki de pilik wakonge?"

³ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake. "Eɲe deine pilikke, yewa eɲine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eɲe de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge.

⁴ ɲene na ukude mo kepe qaemaikē, ea wane ɲene Waom wan urata maikene, na oɲom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaikē, ɲeiɲo ruo urata maine mi maikēi.

⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka noɲom kepe baɲem

eɲane kiwa okane qelaɲan onikale."

⁶ Yesu eɲe don iwa raki paki ea wane ɲadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik ɲei mane wane deino qedenge.

⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, "Ari kaitɲone Siloam Namugo saukenom." Doku namuɲ wane eɲet ea wane kine Ono dongo, "Talekake." Raki so, ɲei yewa eɲe ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Eɲine kimakoune so ɲei natne mo alakan kau mere, ɲei ɲerep wesi aboɲ kine kine mangei wane meɲen one geke, eɲe rakoi, "ɲeiwa mere wesi wane ɲei ɲerep meɲen one geke, iwa me? Eɲe daleo?"

⁹ Natne eɲe rakoi, "Eɲe weku ea," ɲo natne eɲe rakoi, "Mida eɲe midakaka, iwa mo eɲe qou qouka, ɲei mane kamaine, eɲe eɲine mida!"

Yale rauso ɲei yewa eɲe oɲom edane rake, "Na welekakatne, nae iwa."

¹⁰ Eɲe qesonka rakoi, "Deɲone daleo okane lotkike?"

¹¹ Rau so eɲe edane rake, "ɲei eɲetne Yesu oɲo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, 'Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitɲone saukenom.' Raki so na arile,

ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

12 Ene qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa ene diao gemaik?”

Ene edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Ene De Pilikno Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

13 Pakiso, ene neiwa de pilik pilikine geke, ene ma Parisi enano arikoi.

14 Yesu ene nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedenji lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao.

15 Parisi ene koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Ene nalekno deno qedenji, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

16 Parisi natne ene rakoi, “Nei yewa urata iwa meke, ene Anutu wano njine mi sarike, yalinane ene zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

No natne ene rakoi, “Nei mane ene borikine mamaño kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo maki-rap? ea midaka!” Pakiso ene edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

17 Eso Parisi ene neiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, ene koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Neiwa yewa geñane denone maki menagi, ge

eamo enane daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo ene doneene turunine mainge edane rake, “Ene propet mane.”

18 Ea welekatne Yuda nei njetne ene nei yewa ene welekatne de pilik wakone gekeno, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea ene kau paki, ea wane ene detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki ene nei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik.

19 Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa njirane medep me? Njire ramamik, ene de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No ene daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

20 Enane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Nere detmaite, ene njerane giponse, so njere detmaite, ene de pilik wakonge,

21 no daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo njere mi detmaite, me maño deine ma lotkike, yewa njere yale waka mi detmaite. Enjine qesonkau, ene mo medep suaine, so ene onjom kineine maine njidaniake!”

22 Naga magaine ere Yuda nei njetne enane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda nei ene doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane ene Yesu wane ene Mesia Anutuño kepe nei turunje gekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, ene Yuda miti lewa

lewanj urumgo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiake.”

²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Eje mo medep suaine okangane, eje ejine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Eje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eje jei ea de pilik wakonge eje orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, jei iwa eje borikine mama.”

²⁵ Neiwa eaño mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, nj ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Eje qesonka rakoi, “Eje daleo okanganike? Eje daleo okane more deñone malotkike?”

²⁷ Eje mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidanile, nj njine don ea desikei wane baunjine wamaike. Pakimo njine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka ejane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi eje sorinka rakoi, “Ge geñoneka jei yewa wane medepine mane, nj njene yemo Mose wane dokoine.

²⁹ Anutuño Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaine, nj jei yewa ea mo njene mi detkamaine, eje diao njine sarike!”

³⁰ Neiwa de pilikño deine menange, eaño doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Jei eaño nanane dene malotkeke, nj njine ramami, njene mi det kamaine, eje diao njine wakonge.

³¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eje jei borikine mama ejane doneene mi det okanmaike, nj jei maine eje ejane ewine kitoki paki, ejane anjaine teweke more, eje modat kayakeo, eje Anutuño donine maine desiake.

³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eje yale waka, jei mane nagaine kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, jei manenjo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine.

³³ Ea wane, jei yewa eje Anutuño mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi ketke ra, eje urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Eje Parisi eje don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganoneño borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenenj yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge njene kito njedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewanj urumgo njine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetño De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eje detke, paki ari

maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki nejno mainge rake, “Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eje maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuno olale rake, “Ge eje mo kamaine, ge enjerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Nejno yewano rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuno rake, “Na nei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikno deene potpi maine lotkeake, no deene maine pore gemamino, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eje wenen Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eje don yewa rake, paki eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge nenane wenen de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuno edane rake, “Nine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, no njidom ramami, ‘Nene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo nine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Enjane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ Yesuno koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne njidanbe detpi, nei mane

eje lama enjane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eje yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eje kobu nei so nei mane wane abon kine kine kobu teba waran nei.

² No nei mane eje madetkoka wakesiake, eje yemo lama enjane ware ware.

³ Madet wane ware ware eje onjom nei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, enjine lamakoune eje enjine donine ea maine desikei paki, eje enjeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei.

⁴ Eje lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, onjom njetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eje welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane njadino mogare arikei.

⁵ Eje nei mane wane njadino mi arikei, midakaka, eje nei mamenjo edorayakeo, yemo lama eje nei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eje nei natne enjane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eje donine kunenjine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eje don nanjengo kito edange, no eje kine onoka wane don yalewa ra njedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanjem, eje yalewa ra mi dere qelanjangoi.

Yesu Eje Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Na

ɲidanbe detpi, welekakatne na noɲom lama eɲane madet,

⁸ ɲei korop naɲane numa alakane sarikoi, ɲei yewa eɲe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eɲe doneene mi detkoi.

⁹ Na madet, ea wane ɲei mane eɲe naɲanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eɲe baɲ Anutuɲo mayake, paki eɲe baɲ ululuɲ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ɲara morian maine marat kayake.

¹⁰ Kobu mama ɲei eɲe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eɲe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qe-tali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eɲe gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eɲano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na noɲom yemo lama eɲane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eɲe lama eɲane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake.

¹² ɲo ɲei eɲe lewine golekaikei wane raki paki, eɲe lama maine mi ware oniake, so oɲo lama eɲane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eɲe kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eɲe kakakka more, lama qeliɲongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eɲe lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giɲ qiririɲ ari warekei.

¹³ ɲeiwa yewa eɲe yale

okaniake, eɲe yemo onoka wane mida, eɲe yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane eɲe kaet arimaike paki, eɲe lama wareoniakane mi desiake.

¹⁴ Na lama eɲane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eɲe detluk onmaile, ɲo lama magukopne eɲe yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami.

¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak eɲe na detluk nanmaike, ɲo na Magak so lama eɲane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale.

¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, eɲe Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eɲe weneɲ yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eɲe naɲane donne desikei paki, eɲe lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku noɲomka baɲ wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak eɲe naɲane okankamaike, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe ɲei eɲane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane.

¹⁸ ɲei manerɲo naɲane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane noɲomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom weneɲ pa ninmaike. Magakɲo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu eɲe don iwa rakane, Yuda ɲei eɲe koso

manerop wiri magu etke okangoi,

²⁰ paki eje nej loutnejo iwa yale rakoi, “Eje asu gotkoine magemaiké! Eje qelanj! Njine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ No natne eje rakoi, “Nei mane eje asu gotkoineropjo don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu gotkoineropjo nej deene pilik pilikine enane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Nei Eje Yesu Nabakakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eje sogino miti urum Anutu wane bijek qe enane enetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjko, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo.

²³ Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike.

²⁴ Arika Yuda nej eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njene ra qelanjane nedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutujo nej njerep ebukenane biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelanjane nedannom.”

²⁵ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, jo njine siluj nanane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile,

yewano nanane kine ra wakon okanmaiké.

²⁶ No njine yemo nanane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetnjinejo mi malip nanmami.

²⁷ Nanane lama eje nanane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane njadeno sari okanmami.

²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu nej manejo nanane meteno njine mi neuma ebu ariake.

²⁹ Maganejo nej magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaiké, wane nej manejo Maganane metino njine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake.

³⁰ Magane so na njere mo kinese weku, njere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda nej eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi,

³² okanbi, Yesujo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan njunbi kemi, paki mo njine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesijo nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda nej eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesijo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, jo yemo ge gojom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesijo

gekukenane okanmaine, ge
 ɲei yawwine, ɲo ge siluɲ
 geɲonane iwa yale ramaine,
 'Na Anutu!' ”

³⁴ Yesuɲo mainge edange,
 “Ninɲine ra rokop don
 boneɲino don mane qekoi,
 yewao Anutuɲo iwa yale
 rake, 'Na iwa yale ramaile
 ɲine Anutu'

³⁵ Eɲet eamo sogine Anu-
 tuɲo ɲei eɲano ra wakonge,
 eɲe rake, 'Nine Anutu,' paki
 mo Anutu wane papiao don
 ea mo mane mi koso qein
 geke paki tanik mane okan-
 maik

³⁶ ɲo na yemo Maganeɲo
 ma wakon nange paki tale-
 nangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea
 wane na Anutu wane Gipole
 yale ramaile, paki mo, ɲine
 numa dalino kau, na Anutu
 ewe mabaik okankamaile?

³⁷ ɲo na Maganane urata
 mi makaleo, yemo ɲine
 naɲane donne dere misuk
 malip kaikei.

³⁸ ɲo na urataine mawe,
 ɲine naɲane donne dere mi
 malip kaikeiwo, yemo ɲine
 urata mamaile yewa kaso,
 malip kaikei, yale okanbi
 paki, naso baɲem iwa yale
 detlukkei, Magakɲo narop
 gemaik, so noɲo Magak ko-
 rop gemaile.”

³⁹ Yale raki, eɲe koso
 manerop ma lukkaikei wane
 okangoi, ɲo eɲe keueno ɲine
 siukke sau saungo saket
 arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu eɲe koso zinge ari,
 Yordan doku yuane erinat
 wa ari mage, Yohanenɲo ɲei

ɲerep doku tauone geke,
 yewa lotkeso ea geke.

⁴¹ Gekiso, ɲei ɲerep lout-
 neɲo eɲano sarikoi, sari olale
 rakoi, “Yohane eɲe masi to-
 gogole mane mi make, ɲo
 eɲe ɲei iwa wane don kine
 kine korop rake, yemo wele
 mo welekatne wakon ware-
 maik.”

⁴² Eso yewao ɲei ɲerep
 loutneɲo Yesu wane done
 dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ ɲei mane eɲetne Lazarus,
 Betani matko geke, eɲe
 zomakake, Betani ea mat
 suaine Maria so tatine Marta
 ere yewa gekoi.

² Maria ɲerep yewa oɲo
 kelok qoune teine yewa
 Waom wane kieretkino
 qakki, taukaki so, lewine
 zounenɲo ratokke, ɲerep
 yewa wane ɲole Lazarus
 eɲe zoma kake, eɲe mateene
 Betani yewao gekoi.

³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano
 don iwa yale ra motpik
 arike, “Waom, geɲane
 kima maepɲone eɲane naso
 baɲem simingan mageake,
 mo zoma kamaik.”

⁴ Yesu eɲe don yewa dere
 more rake, “Lazarus wane
 zoma ea wane wele yemo
 seu seu midakaka, zoma
 yewa wakonmaik, yemo
 waraɲkaki, ɲei ɲerep eɲe
 Anutu wane zonom kau
 paki, bakomine kitokei,
 paki numa yewaoka Anutu
 wane Gipole eɲe qeli ewe
 zonomine mayake.

5 Yesu eɲe Marta so qaine so Lazarus eɲane zok simile kaki wetineɲo malipon lukke.

6 Yesu eɲe Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke.

7 Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge ariɲem.”

8 Raki dokoine eɲe olale rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ɲei eɲe wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arike-nane wetkemaine me?”

9 Yesujo doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelaɲan mi okaniake me? Eso ɲei mane eɲe kepe qelaɲane paki numa ariake, eɲe kineɲo daɲaɲ qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eɲe kepe kine kine korop deinane qelaɲano maineeka ka more arimaiké.

10 No eɲe ruoo numa ariake, eɲe daɲaɲ qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane eɲano qelaɲan mane mi pamaiké, ea wane qeake.”

11 Yesu eɲe don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus eɲe yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiyake.”

12 Dokoine eɲe don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eɲe kulu pamaiké, eɲe baɲ menaɲ kayaké.”

13 No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eɲe Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaiké, pakimo, eɲe mi dere qelaɲane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eɲe yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaiké.

14 Eso Yesu eɲe didiwo ra qelaɲane more edane rake, “Lazarus eɲe mo seukike,

15 ɲo na ɲinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaiké, yemo na eɲerop yewa weneɲ mi gile, ea wane ɲine baɲ mali malip korop okaniké, ɲene eɲano ariɲem.”

16 Tomas, eɲetine wase wase Atiksipo, oɲo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop weneɲ kito ɲebo ɲebon gorop ariɲem paki, eɲinerop maine weneɲ seukkene!”

Yesu Eɲe Seu Seuɲine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

17 Yesu eɲe ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eɲe mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange.

18 Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomita ea wane rokop.

19 Yuda ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo Marta so Maria ɲon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

20 Marta eɲe detki Yesu sariki, eɲe marat kayakane numao ariake, ɲo Maria eɲe yemo matko metke.

21 Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra,

yemo nanane nonne ene maine mi seukkirap!

22 No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane mejen kaikene, ene donnone maine dere more giniake.”

23 Rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Gejane nonnone ene ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

24 Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, ene ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

25 Yale raki, Yesuno olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, nei mane ene na malipnane geake, ene seukeakenjo silun koso wisikae wie geake.

26 No mane ene wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaikae, ene ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, ene qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamine?”

27 Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetnejo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuno ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuno Arokmaike

28 Marta ene don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria enineka oraki sarikae paki, ene iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon mo sarikae iwa, so ene gejane ramaikae!”

29 Maria ene don ea dere kanjan wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike.

30 Yesu ene matko mi sari lotkeke, ene mikip metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke.

31 Yuda nei Mariarop wenej matko wetne kito pese metkoi, ene kau kanjan wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, ene ndino mogare arikoi, ene wetke rakoi, “Maria ene dejesereo mane arokeakane arimaikae.”

32 Maria ene ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane nonne ene mi seukkirap!”

33 Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu ene kake, so Yuda nei enerop sarikoi, ene wenej yale waka arokki, paki enane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke.

34 Paki qeson one rake, “Nine diawao dukkemi?”

Ene olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

35 Yesu ene kaki paki arokke.

36 Yale okangi, Yuda nei ene kau paki rakoi, “Kau, ene neiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

37 No natne edo rakoi, “Onjo nei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, ene onoka wane wenej maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonine Ma Wisikaekake

38 Yesu ene wetne koso manerop tabaeki, gom borik

okangi paki, denesereo arike. Denesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anaino, kemgo maullukoi, anaine yewa mo wesinjo kito wongeu metke.

39 Ea wane Yesujo rake, "Wesi yewa mau arikep!"

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, ojo olale rake, "Waom yewa ban qoune borikine nenguyake, eje seukki dukkanem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaike!"

40 Yale rakiso Yesujo olatke, "Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonomine kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?"

41 Eje wesi mau masikange, pakiso Yesujo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, "Magak, ge meje mejenne mo derine, ea wane na ewerone kitomaile.

42 Na detmaile, ge naso banem ketjone more, nanane meje mejenne det okan maine, jo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, nei nrep iwa okoramami, edo gojo talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, enane rawe paki ramaile."

43 Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane nadino Yesujo suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, "Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!"

44 Yale rakiso, nei seu seunenjo anaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo denesere wane lap lapjo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane

de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesujo edane rake, "Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eje onjom arikep."

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

45 Yuda nei loutne enano njinenjo Maria kakei wane wenen sarikoi, eje Yesujo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eje malip kakoi.

46 No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enano ariu paki, Yesujo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi.

47 Eso Parisi so Yuda nei suaine eje kepe ware ware netne natne enerop qeturage lewageu paki, eje edane rakoi, "Nene daleo okanikene? Nei iwa eje masi togogole korop mamaike!

48 Nene qelin kanem, eje numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, nei nrep loutne manerop eje ban eje malipka warekei, paki eje naso eao Roma nei qelan edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali nei eje sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, nei nrep magu kopze wenen korop matali qetali nebu ma ket biranongei."

49 Enane keueno njine nei mane enetine Kaiapas, eje koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Netne Suaine geke, ojo rake, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!

50 Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, nei nrep korop matali njonbi

mida warekenane, turunĵine yemo ŋei weku mau, oŋo maine seukki paki, ŋei ŋerep mapik ŋongirap me?”

⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa eĵine wetino ŋine mi rake midakaka, eĵe koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane eĵe propet don saeĵine yewa Yesuŋo baĵ seukki paki, Yuda ŋei mapik oniakane rake.

⁵² So eĵe seukki paki, Yuda ŋei eĵeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, eĵe seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe baĵem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, eĵe ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ŋei ŋetne eĵe numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi.

⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu eĵe Yuda kepeo Yuda ŋei eĵane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Eĵe mat yewa qeliŋgi paki, ari kepe mat mane ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, eĵetine Epraim, yewao dokoine eĵerop weneĵ gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda ŋei Anutuŋo Loloŋonge, so qeliŋongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso ŋei ŋerep korop mat nigatno ŋine gelige, Yerusalem matko

ariwarekoi. Eĵe Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, ŋadino peada mesikei.

⁵⁶ Eĵe bakom urungo lewage mere, Yesu zuaŋkau paki, auye rakoi, “Ŋine daleo wetkemami? Eĵe peadao sariake me mida?”

⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, eĵe donene mo ra togolekoi, ŋei maneĵo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eĵe maine ma lukkaikei.

12

*Mariano Doku Qounerop
Yesu Betani Matko Taukake*

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuŋo Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, ŋei yewa mo alakan Yesuŋo seu seuoŋine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke.

² Eĵe yewa Yesu wane ŋara maulukkoi, Marta eĵe qesiŋone ŋara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eĵe Yesuŋo zakeo metke.

³ Pakiso, eĵe Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikei wane ŋara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eĵe doku beloŋ mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekaŋo mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, eĵine lewine zounoŋo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounoŋo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martaŋo

ɲara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao ɲei natne eɲe wekuoka wenenɲ mere ɲara nekoi.

4 Yesu dokoine eɲane keueno ɲine ɲei mane Yudas Iskariot, oɲo weku baɲ siron geki, ɲaba edo Yesu maikei, oɲo rake,

5 “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motɲem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewaɲo ɲei aboɲene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonɲem rap me?”

6 Eɲe don iwa rake, yemo eɲe madu wanap qesiɲ oniakane midakaka, eɲe kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa ɲine maki paki, eɲine qesiɲnagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

7 Nɔ Yesuɲo yemo rake, “Nine ɲerep yewa qeliɲkau! Eɲe kelok yewa ma geke, yemo naɲane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke.

8 Madu wanap aboɲene midaine eɲe ɲinerop naso baɲem ge arikei, ɲo na yemo ɲinerop naso baɲem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

9 Nɛi ɲerep magu suaine eɲe detpi, Yesu eɲe Betani matko metke, eso eɲe yewa arikoi. Eɲe arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eɲe Lazarus seu seuo ɲine ma wirikkaki wieke, eɲe wenenɲ yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi.

10 Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nɛi eɲe Lazarus wenenɲ qeu seukeakane don urata makoi,

11 onoka wane, eɲane rau paki Yuda ɲei loutneɲo suainekopene qeliɲ one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuɲo Yerusalem Matko Nɛi Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

12 Kepe qaeki kaiwe ma-neo ɲei ɲerep magu suaine Anutuɲo Lolonɲongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eɲe detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike.

13 Eso, eɲe don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eaɲo eɲet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanem! Anutuɲo mosopkakep, eɲe Waom wane eɲetko sarimaike, Anutuɲo Israel eɲane Nɛi Waom mosopkakep!”

14 Yesu eɲe dogi mane maratka eɲane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

15 “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, geɲane Nɛi Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

16 Eɲine dokoine eɲe naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, ɲo ɲado Yesu eɲe Magaineɲo qeli ewe zonominane kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eɲe

kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papianjo don iwa yale rake, eso eje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei njerep magu ea Yesurop wenenj ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo njine wieke, eje ea wane don kisiine nej njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi.

¹⁸ Yesu eje masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nej njerep magu yewa eje ari numao maratkakoi.

¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi eje edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, "Njine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nej njerep korop mo enjane njadino ariwaremami!"

Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²⁰ Grik natne eje peada nasoo nej magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerop keueno wenenj mere menjenkakoi.

²¹ Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, eje Betsaida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki qesonka rakoi, "Suaine, njene Yesu kaikenane njonmaike."

²² Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik.

²³ Pakiso, Yesujo mainge etane rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike.

²⁴ Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki

wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewanjoka mesiake. No eje kepo kesiake, yemo solainenjo gotosiake, no kotino woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake.

²⁵ Mane eje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, no mane eje enjine gegeine nanjane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake eje banj Magakjo warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake.

²⁶ Mane eje nanjane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanjane njadeno sariake, eso nanjane qelit mama eje banj narop na gekale yewao wenenj gekete. Mane eje nanjane urata mageake eje banj nanjane Maganenjo erjetine manerop mawa kayake."

Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, "Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, 'Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake' ? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole.

²⁸ Magak, manom erjet binjek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!"

Yesujo yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, "Na mawe erjet binjeknane so qeli

ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaïke, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei ñerep magu yewa okorakoi, eñe don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea quruñño mane kitomaïke!” No natne eñe rakoi, “Añelo manenño don olatmaïke!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuño edane rake, “Don iwa nonño desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo ñido desikei wane, ñinane raki paki ñine qesiññune more wakonmaïke.

³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo ñei ñerep kineene Anutuño dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Ñei Waom mo mainka ra pelekkaki ketmaïke.

³² Na kepeo ñine neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban ñei ñerep korop warañonbe nanano lotke warekei.”

³³ Eñe don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanenngo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki ñei ñerep magu eñe mainge olale rakoi, “Ñenane ra rokop donño ñedanmaïke, yemo ñei yewa Anutuño birakayake, yemo ñei ñerep magukoune ebu naso banem naso banem wareoneake, so Mesia eñe mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Ñei Wawainane Gipole eñe yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Ñei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesuño edange, “Qelañan eñe nasomde

ñigatne kiro kirop ñinane keu ñino geake, ea wane ñine takotke numañine qelañangoka gekei, pakiso panamanño misuk sari koraut ñuniake. Onoka wane, ñei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaïke.

³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelañanño ñinerop gemaïke, ea wane ñine detlukka malipkaïkei, qelañan pa ñibonmaïke, eanjo mo ñine ban qelañan wane ñei ñerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Ñei Loutne Eñe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eñe don iwa raki goeki, ea wane ñadino yemo qeliñone ari siuke geke.

³⁷ Yesu eñe masi kine kine togogole ea korop eñane deene kutno maki deene qomineño kamañkoi, ño silun mi malipkalukkoï.

³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asiaño don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, binjek donñone ñene edañem maño donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eñe oñom zomine sikanonge, ño manenño mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane eñe maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eñe yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonño iwa yale ramaïle, na ñei ñerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leñongale,

eso eje deeneño kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikei, so wet derereteneño don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikei. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile.”

41 Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, enjane rake.

42 Yewaoka Yuda hei njene loutneño Yesu malipkakoi, no siluñ Parisi enjane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so enjane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelan tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi.

43 Eje Anutuño enjetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. No hei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesuño Don Rake Yewano Hei Nerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

44 Yesu eñe suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eje na malip naniakeo, eñe naka weku mi malip naniake, eñe siluñ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eñe weneñ yale waka malip kayake.

45 Mane eñe na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole eñe yale waka weneñ ka okanmaike.

46 Na qelananno kepeo ketkole, eamo hei njerep koropno na malip nanikei

wane, no mane eñe na malip naniakeo, eñe panaman koto mi geake.

47 Mane eñe nanjane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eñe turunine mi manikale so enjano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo hei turunine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso enjano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menangei wane ketkole.

48 Mane eñe na njadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eñe maneno turunine ban maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewano ban gemage naso qoeki turunine rakoke maniake so enjane yewanoka ban wano wanok urata mayake!

49 Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjanikalane matoke ninge.

50 So na detmaile, enjane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakno ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesuño Dokoine Enjane Kieene Saukke

1 Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomno Yuda hei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eñe iwa yale detke. Enjine nasoine mo bomile maikane eñe kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak

wano koso ariake. Oŋo naso banem enjine ŋei ŋerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, enjane zok okankake. So enj dokoine enjane okankake, eamo ban arimage, enjine seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

² Yesu enjine so dokoine enj rarepko ŋara mire ne metkoi. Satanŋo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole enj Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more ŋaba enjane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke.

³ So Yesu enj yale detke, Magakŋo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea enj mo detke. So enj koso iwa yale weneŋ detke, enj Anutu wano njine ketke, so enj koso Anutu wano zinge wayake.

⁴ Eso Yesu enj zakeo ŋara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke.

⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine enjane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewanjo makoke ratokonge.

⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki oŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ŋo siluŋ ban njado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogle!”

Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Na genjane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ŋo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene weneŋ saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mane enj doku tauyakenjo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so enj kinenjoka tauyake, ŋo solaine ea korop mo qelanjan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Njine koropŋo dijine midadaine. Korop njine maine. Njone ŋei wekuŋo yemo maine mida.”

¹¹ Yesu enj ŋei manjo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane enj rake, “Korop njine dijine midaine libeka. Wekuŋo dirop.”

¹² Yesu enj dokoine enjane kieene saukki qoekei ea wane njadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Njine na musele iwa kine kine okanjanmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?”

¹³ Njine kito njibo njibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, njone na yeŋina gemailane maine nora okanmami.

¹⁴ Na njinane Waom so Kito njibo njibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane njine njidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei.

15 Nonjo numaine okanbe paki sikan njanmaile, njine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei.

16 Na njidanbe detpi, qelit medep manenjo Nji Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manenjo talekake enjane rokop mi yuan kayake.

17 Ukude njine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, njine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo njine banj wet pese maratkaiki!

18 “Na korop njinane mi ramaile, na nji diawa mo ma wakon ongole eje detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Njiwa narop mere njara nike, onjo zinge koso kine ma wie njabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’

19 Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude njidanmailane njado wakoniake. Eso njado banj welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘Njine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nonjomka yalewa gewakale!’

20 Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, nji mane eje nonjo talekawe ariki, eje ma kima okan kayakenjo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eje na kima okan naniakenjo, talenangi ketkole eje wenenj kima okaniake.”

21 Yesu eje don iwa raki goeki, ea wane njadino asuinenjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manenjo na neu nji njaba nanmami, enjano bira naniake.”

22 Yale raki dokoine eje deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki njanajae metkoi.

23 Dokoine enjane keuo njine medep mane Yesunjo enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eje Yesu wane osino metke.

24 Eje Saimon Petoronjo eje lewetinenjo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eje don iwa nji manjane ramaike.”

25 Rakiso Yohane eje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom nji yewa ma?”

26 Qesonkakiso Yesunjo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, nji yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murunji paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

27 Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satannjo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesunjo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!”

28 Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manenjo Yesu eje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine eje mi

Yesu Eje Yudas Rawakonkakdetkoi.

29 Yudas enje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne enje wetke rakoi, enje ari peada wane njara mane gole sariakane Yesu enje olatmaike, me kine kine natne nej nrep abonene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

30 Yudas enje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

31 Yudas enje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesuŋo rake, "Ukude Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelanj ukude wakonmaike.

32 So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelanj wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake.

33 Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda nej edangole yewaka koso silun iwa njine njidanbe, "Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei.

34 Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.'

35 Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, nej nrep korop enje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei."

Yesu Enje Petoroŋo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

36 Saimon Petoroŋo Yesu gesonka rake, "Waom, ge diao arikene me?" Rakiso

Yesuŋo olatke, "Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene."

37 Yale olatki Petoro gesonka rake, "Waom, na onoka wane iwaka gejjane njadenjono mi sarikale? Na gejjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!"

38 Yesuŋo donine turunjine mainge olatke, "Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake."

14

Yesu Enje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

1 Yesuŋo edane rake, "Njine misuk qiseu paki onjanjane qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

2 Nanjane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewano mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap.

3 Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe goeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei.

4 Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

5 Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Njene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

6 Rakiso Yesujo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, nei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nanjanoka wekuku.

7 Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo njine kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

8 Pilipjo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan jonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewajo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok njanjemaine.”

9 Rakiso Yesujo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroina njinerop zok ge sarimaile, no ge silu na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikannonom Magak kanjem’ ?

10 Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nojo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakjo nanjano gemaike. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnojjine mi

njidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nanjano gemaikeno ejine urataine ma okanmaike.

11 Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje nanjano gemaike. No midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei.

12 Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanjane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane.

13 Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanjane ejetine nora menjenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelanan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake.

14 Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanjane ejetine nora menjenkau na detjjune more makale.

Yesujo Asu Koboboine Ke-siakane Bijek Qe Ebonge

15 Njine nanjane simile dere wetjjine nanjane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanjane don mogare anja tewekkei.

16 Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesij mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake.

17 Qesi Qesij yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe nei njerep

eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. No nine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje ninerop metmaike, so ninane kotonjino ban geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranjune more qelinunbe, ninjineka bonep nerek medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale ninjineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge ninano sarikale.

¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne nei nerek kepeo nine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, no nine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka nine ban gege togon gekei.

²⁰ Naso yewao nine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa nine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so nine nanano gemami, no nojo yale waka ninano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, nei yewa ojo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanane Maganeno ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, ejane wasine ojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genone kinejone ea nenanoka ma wakonikene,

no ge genone kinejone yewa mo kepe nei nerek natne enano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesujo donine turujine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Maganeno eje ban nei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane so na, nere ban enano sarite ererop naso banem wenen mere kito okane gekene.

²⁴ Mane eje nanane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo nine midakaka, yemo Magakjo talenangi ketkole, enano nine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na ninerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole.

²⁶ Qesi Qesij nine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakjo ban talekaki nanane erjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, ojo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetjine malotkeki nojo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na biranjunbe wet pesek ninano payakane na qelinja njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek nine njibon maile. Na peam wet pesekjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo nei nerek edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Nine qiseu

paki onanine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei.

²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, 'Na mo biranune arimaile, no silun njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.' Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakno nanane wawainene gemaike ea wane enje wet pese suaine njiboniake.

²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei.

³⁰ Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane nej waom mo sarimaike, enje zonomine midaka, nanane kutno maine mi wayake.

³¹ No silun kepe nej njerep enje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

"Eso maine njine weiu, nene mat iwa qelige arinjem."

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ "Na welekatne wain ekiine, no nae Magane enje wain eu welaine.

² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo

yeine magakno kitare qakki arikei, no mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei.

³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanangoi gemami,

⁴ njine na wet mali malipnjinejo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine ban yale waka wetnejo ma qotnjune gekale. No wain bogine mane enje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, enje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetnjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

⁵ "Na wain ekiine, no njine qogine kopne, mane enje narop takorakot geake, eso na enjerop takorakot gekale, enje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei.

⁶ Mane enje na mi ne qotnane geake, enje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepno zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei.

⁷ No njine na ne qotnane geu, nanane donjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menenkau paki njine maine maratkaikiei.

⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanane Maganane enjet binjek mawa sikan

onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanjane dokone okangei.

⁹ Magakjo na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okannun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanjane wet maepkoka gekei.

¹⁰ Na Maganane aja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanjane aja don eso ra rokop donne tewekewe paki, nanjane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanjane wetpesenjo njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpesenjo maine watwatko rokopke payake.

¹² Nanjane aja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okannun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.

¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinnjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine manenjo kimkoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, enjane kimakoune wetjo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake.

¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanjane kimakopne okangei,

¹⁵ qelit mama enjane suaineinenjo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile.

¹⁶ Njido na mi ma wakon-nangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonjungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanojine maikai wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau enjane banjiboniake.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me aja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

*Kepe Njeijo Yesu Nabakakoi
Yalewaka Dokoine Naba
Onikei*

¹⁸ “Kepe jei mitiene midaine enjane qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, enjane alakan na yale waka qaisik-nangoi.

¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo njine jei enjane enjane binjek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonjunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingo wane njine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine jei njerep enjane qaisiknjunmami.

²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, 'Qelit mama manenjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,' eje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei.

²¹ Eje silun tanik kine kine iwa ban okanjon warekei, onoka wane, na Magakjo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanane binjek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami.

²² Na enano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike.

²³ Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike.

²⁴ Na enane keueno masi kine kine, nei manenjo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, no koso silun na so Magak wenen qaisiknot okanmami.

²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane gekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, 'Eje kine midaine nanenka qaisiknangoi.'

²⁶ "Qesi Qesin ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo ban Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanane kine ra suayake.

²⁷ So njine wenen yale waka nanane don ra qelanjanikei,

onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarim-age iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake

¹ "Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole njune njidanmaile.

² Eje ban Yuda lewa lewan urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so ban njado naso bomileki, nei manenjo njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesinja mamaile, yale desiake.

³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop ban okanjon warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det luknot okanmami ea wane.

⁴ No na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okannjungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

"Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole.

⁵ No iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manenjo mi qesonnane ramaike, 'Ge diawao arikene?'

⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikjo qom njine watkemaile.

⁷ Na siluŋ ŋidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na ŋinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinjo ŋinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eŋe baŋ talekawe ŋinano sariake.

⁸ So eŋe sariki paki, ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem ge arimami, eŋe kine ma qelaŋane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eŋe borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaike, so borikineene turuŋine Anutuŋo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike.

⁹ Eŋe borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eŋe na mi malip nanluk okanmami.

¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe ŋine koso manerop mi nanikei.

¹¹ Anutu wane turuŋ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane ŋei waomine eŋe turuŋinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne ŋidangalane ma gemaile, ŋo naso iwaoka ŋidanbe ŋine maine mi malipka more det warekei.

¹³ No naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaike, yewao eŋe baŋ iwenuŋgi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eŋe eŋine wetkoŋine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eŋe oŋomoka detmaike yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine ŋado wakoniake yewa wane

ŋidaniake.

¹⁴ Oŋo na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eŋe don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango ŋine maki paki ŋidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more naŋane zonom so eŋet biŋekne maki suayake.

¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakŋo ma gemaile, yemo naŋane, na ea wane rele, Asu eŋe naŋane torangoŋine maki paki ra qelaŋane ŋidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka ŋine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ŋadino ŋine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Eŋine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eŋe ŋedane ramaike, ‘Nasomde nigatneka ŋine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ŋadino ŋine koso na nanikei’, eso eŋe koso yale waka ramaike, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’

¹⁸ Eŋe qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine eŋe ea onoka wane ramaike!”

¹⁹ Yesu eŋe qeson kakei-wane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne ŋine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane

ɲadino ɲine koso na ninikei.' ɲine don iwa na rawe ea wane ɲine ɲidomka qeson nagumami?

²⁰ Na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine suaine arokkei so psik aro arokkei, ɲo kepeo ɲei ɲerep eje yemo batneka gekei, ɲine yemo baɲ wet borik desikei, ɲo ɲinane wet borikɲo qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei.

²¹ ɲinane wet borikɲine yemo iwa yale wane kop, ɲerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaike, onoka wane eɲane naso mo bomilemaike ea wane, eje wikile desiake, so eje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaike. ɲo baɲ medep wakonmaike, yewao ɲerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaike, onoka wane medepɲo inat sari wakonmaike, ea wane.

²² ɲinanoken numa yale waka pamaike, ukude ɲine wikile detmami, ɲo na baɲ koso manerop ɲine ɲunikale, eso yewao yemo ɲinane qomɲine wet pese so batneka gege yewao watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo ɲei maneo ɲinano ɲine maine mo omakɲune ma ariake.

²³ "Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao ɲine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine kine kine yewa me yewa ɲiboniakane naɲane eɲetko meɲenkau Magakɲo

baɲ ɲiboniake.

²⁴ ɲine alakan kine kine mane naɲane eɲetko maikei wane mi meɲenkakoi, ɲine meɲenkau paki, baɲ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, ɲinane wet peseɲo sua more, wat watko payake."

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuɲo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eje koso rake, "Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup naɲengo more ɲidane sarikole. ɲo baɲ ɲado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don naɲengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baɲ siluɲ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone ɲine ɲidanwarekale.

²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao ɲine baɲ naɲane eɲetko eje meɲenkaiki, so nono ɲinane rawe paki Magak meɲenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka,

²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eje onom ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaike, ea wane. ɲine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonine sarikole ɲine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanɲun okanmaike.

²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinɲamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile."

²⁹ Enine dokoine eje olale rakoi, "Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don naɲengo mane

mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine.

³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nej manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesujo doneene turunjine mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?”

³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaike, njine korop ban bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matnjino matnjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka ban gekale, no silu na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakjo ban narop wenenj gemaike, ea wane naeka mi gekale.

³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanano geturageu wet menanjo njinano ban payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane ban njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. No njine silu wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesujo Dokoine Enjane Qesijone More Menjenkake

¹ Yesujo don iwa rawareki goeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaike, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponjoneno ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake.

² Onoka wanejo gonjo kepe banem nej njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enjet binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane enje nej njerep korop ge njone binjek sunka mangone, yewa enje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banem ge wakei.

³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, ge njone binjek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine ge njone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, enje wenenj detkaikei.

⁴ Na ge njane enjet binjek so qeli ewe zonomjone mo kepeo nej njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qe waremaike.

⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet binjek korop okangole, na ge njone qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na ge njane enjet binjek njone yewa kepeo nej

magu suaine enjane keuo njine njei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo njei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, enje mo sikan one more, ra wakone gejnane kine edan waremaile. Enje ebu wanok okannom, gejnane binjek okane more, enje gejnane donjnane dere tewekkoi.

⁷ Eso ukude enje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo gejnano njineka sari waremaike.

⁸ Binjek donjnane na ningone, yewa korop enje ebonwarewe enje dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoi, so enje gojo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa wenenj dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na enje qesinj ongenane rawe paki enjane menjen ganmaile, na kepeo njei njerep enje qesinj onikenane me enjane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, ge njei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa enjaneka menjen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, enje mo gejnane binjek.

¹⁰ Nanjane njei njerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop gejnane, so gejnane njei njerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop nanjane, eso enje nanjane qeli ewe zonomne kepe njei njerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe njei njerep enje njei njerep tego yewa one more, enje nanjane enjet binjekne

mawakei.

¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo gejnano umaile, nje enje nanjane magu kepo gekei, enjane ra more menjen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine enjet binjek njonane zonominejo wareonnom maineka gekei, enjet yemo gojo na ningone, ea wane enje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na njere wet weku ea wane rokop.

¹² Na enjerop gekole, naso yewao na gejnane enjet binjek njonane zonominejo wareonbe enje maineka gekoi, enjet yewa yemo gojo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso enjano njine maneno mi siukke, njei weku Yudas enje gerep sora wane binjek raraine. Yemo Anutu gejnane Papiiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange.

¹³ Na iwa mo gejnano umaile, ea mo nanjane wet peseno enjane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka enjano payake.

¹⁴ Na gejnane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane binjek njei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, enje yale waka kepe wane binjek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane enje yale okanonmami.

¹⁵ Na kepeo njine ebukene rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menjen ganmaile, ge qesinjone more

wareonnom, maineka geu, nei borikinejo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menjen ganmaile.

¹⁶ Eje kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile.

¹⁷ Gejane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donjone yewajo weteno motnom, eje koboine gejone binjek okangei, gejane don yewajo yemo wele.

¹⁸ Gojo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na nei njerep ejane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka nojo eje kepeo nei njerep ejane keueno ge urata mau, gejane enjet binjekjone wakoniakane taleonmaile.

¹⁹ No na qesinj ongalane na nojomka ejane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewajo ebuki gejane qijek nei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ "So na nei yewa ejaneka rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, midakaka, na menjen ganmaile yemo gejone binjek donjone kepe nei njerep edanbi eje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenenj menjen ganmaile.

²¹ Na eje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menjen ganmaile. Magak! Gojo na wetjonejo qotnan okanmaine, no nojo ge yale waka

wetnejo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eje nere njetsarek wetenejo qotjosikei wane menjen ganmaile. Eje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi eje gojo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban detluke malip nanikei.

²² Ge qeli ewe zonomjone so enjet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eje ebongole, ea wane eje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na nere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eje gekei.

²³ Na ejano ge more, wetjo qot onmaile, eso gojo na yale waka qotnan mainane eje wetenejo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eje kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi, eje gojo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so gojo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eje wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! Nei njerep yewa eje gojo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenenj gekei wane nanmai, paki eje nanjane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone.

²⁵ Magak ge koboboini! Kepe banjem nei njerep eje ge mi det ganmami, no nojo yemo ge detganmaile, so

dokone iwa eje detmami, goŋo na talenannom ketkole.

²⁶ Na geŋane ejet biŋek so don kisiŋone ra qelanane edanbe detkoi, so na baŋ koso ejerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, geŋone wet maepŋone nanano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, eŋano pa wareake, so na weneŋŋo qotone more ejerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu eje meje mejen iwa mejenkaki goeki mat yewa qelige dokoine ejerop arikoi. Eje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi.

² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, eje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso baŋen Yesu eje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmaŋke.

³ Yalinane Yudas eje eu koto arike. Ejerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali ŋei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe ŋei, eje pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, eje kawali aboŋ weneŋ peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa weneŋ makoi.

⁴ Yesu eje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane eje osoeno ari

gesonone rake, “Ŋine ma zuaŋkamami?”

⁵ Eje donine mainge more rakoi, “Ŋene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuaŋ kamaine.”

Yesu eje doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi ŋei, eje yewa ejerop weneŋ okorake,

⁶ Eje dere okorau, Yesu eje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki eje ŋade ŋade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu eje koso manerop geson one rake, “Ŋine ma zuaŋkamami?”

Eje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuŋo edange, “Na mo ŋidanile, na iwa. Ŋine na zuaŋ nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eje qeliŋonbi ariu.”

⁹ Yesu eje iwa rake yemo alakan mejenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone eŋano ŋine weku mane mi qeliŋkawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoro eje pilaŋ mageke, Ea wane eje maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea ejetine Malkus.

¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Pilaŋ ŋone yewa koso biranom kawewo wetekep! Ge Maganeŋo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali nei magu enjene so ware wareene wenen so Yuda nei enjane tebe nei edo Yesu ma muga mugaŋo lukkakoi.

¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Ene Kaiapas wane atpine, ene koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke.

¹⁴ Kaiapas oŋo Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei weku oŋo maine nei njerep korop enjane turujene seukeake.”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Peto so medepine mane ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno ene mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik.

¹⁶ No Petoroŋo yemo mat njadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaike, ene koso zinge sari sen njadino saket more madetko njerep mane okorake, ene olatki paki Peto wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke.

¹⁷ Njerep madet ware ware oŋo Peto olale rake, “Ge neiwa eri wat na enjane dokoine enjane njine mane iwa ge me?” Petoŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nei ene koropŋo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Peto ene waketki pakiso, enjerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine ene Yesu dokoine enjane so nei njerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanjke, yewa wane qesonkake.

²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuŋo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banjen don didiwo ra nei njerep edan okanmanjkole, nanjane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewanj urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda nei sari qeturanj manjko, yewao didiwo edan manjkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramanjkole.

²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Nei njerep pa edanbe det okangoi, ene qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, ene qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu ene don iwa raki, diam gege enjano njine tebe nei mane yewa okorake, oŋo mete tabeno qeki paki rake, “Goŋo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoineramaileo, yemo nei njerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. No siluŋ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasŋo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enjano ma arikoi.

Petoroŋo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

25 Petoro ene yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne ene qesonka rakoi, “Ge neiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro ene bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enane medep mida.”

26 Pris Wawainane enane gelit mama medep mane, enane wenem sotak nei mane, ea Petorojo ketne nat pilanjo kito qokke, onjo rake, “Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

27 Koso manerop Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

28 Ene Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nei ene ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane ene edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutujo lolon onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenen maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi.

29 Eso Pilat ene qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Njine nei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

30 Ene iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Ene sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene ene gejano mi ma sarijemrap.”

31 Pilatjo edane rake, “Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda nei ene mainge rakoi, “Nene nei mane mi qenjem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.”

32 Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu ene seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

33 Pilat ene mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enane Nei Waom me?”

34 Yesujo mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa gejano njine sarimaike me nei natne edo nanane ra golatmami?”

35 Raki Pilatjo olatke, “Ge nanane ramaine ene Yuda nei? Iwa yemo gejanone nei kopjone so njette kopene pris edo ge nanano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

36 Yesujo rake, “Nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanane nei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata nejkopne ene kawali maine qeu nei manenjo neu more Yuda nei enane meteenon mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

37 Eso Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge nei waom me?”

Yesujo mainge olatke, “Mo gonjom ramaine, na nei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanjan galane ketkole. Nei mane

eje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanjane don det okanmaike.”

³⁸ Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe nejika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatjo Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat eje koso qeinat Yuda nej enjano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enjane sot mane dongo birakaike-nane mi marat kamaile.

³⁹ No njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okan-mami, yemo na lolonjon lolonjon Peadao naso banjem mulap nej mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan manjkale. Wane njine Yuda nej waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Eje arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eje midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka nebonikene!” Barabas eje nej enguki paki abonene kobu mamanjke.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatjo raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamjo qekoi.

² Kawali nej eje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewanjo nej waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke.

³ Paki eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nej enjane Nej

Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eje wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat eje koso manerop zinge qeinat nej njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na eje banj iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.”

⁵ Eso Yesu eje mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewanjo biraso, Pilatjo edane rake, “Kau! Nejimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris njetne so tebe nej diam gege eje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep! Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatjo edane rake, “Njedom ma ariu paki, kibenj qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda nej eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewanjo ramaike yemo nej yewa eje seukeake, onoka wane eje enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat eje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake.

⁹ Paki eje koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu eje don mane mi mainge olatke.

¹⁰ Pilatjo olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe

arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibenj qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenenj kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuno gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom maño na neuki paki, genjane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat enjane don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei enjane mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane enjane na nei waom rayake, enjane Sisa wane njabaine!”

¹³ Pilat enjane don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjane “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjane “Gabata.”

¹⁴ Kepe deine mo onjabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei enjane Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

¹⁵ Enjane qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Enjane qenom seukkep! Enjane qenom seukkep! Enjane kibenj qabego birinjno rasukanom!”

Pilatno qeson one rake, “Njine nei waomnjine nonjo kibenj qabego birinjno rasu kakalane njunmaike?”

Pris njene enjane mainge rakoi, “Nene nei waomze weku gemaike, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat enjane Yesu kibenj qabego qekei wane enjane meteeno birakake.

Yesu Kibenj Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso enjane Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjane kibenj qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjane “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo “Golgota.”

¹⁸ Yewa enjane kibenj qabego rasukakoi paki, enjane yale waka nei etke kibenj qabenjo wenenj rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, no Yesu enjane keuetno.

¹⁹ Pilatno don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kibenj qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane nei waom.”

²⁰ Yuda nei loutnerjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kibenj qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, enjane yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo.

²¹ Yuda nei njene enjane Pilat olale rakoi, “Yuda enjane Nei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Nei iwa enjane rake, na Yuda enjane nei waom.’”

²² Pilatno mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanjoka payake.”

²³ Kawali nei enjane Yesu kibenj qabego qeu paki,

ɲadino eɲe takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali ɲei eɲe weku weku makoi, eɲe takot suaine lap lap wekuɲo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi.

24 Pakiso kawali ɲei eɲe auye rakoi, “Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, ɲene wezu qezem paki kaɲem, eɲe kaɲem maɲo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge, “Eɲe naɲane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so naɲane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali ɲei eɲe iwa yale okangoi.

25 Yesu wane kiben qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu eɲine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas ɲanomine, so Maria Magdalena.

26 Yesu eɲe eɲine nagaine so medeune eɲaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuɲo nagaine olale rake, “Nerep, iwa geɲane giponɲone.”

27 Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa geɲane nagaɲone.” Naso yewaoka medepine eɲe Maria ma ari eɲine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

28 Yesu eɲe mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don

mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuɲo rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

29 Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkeleno watke metke, eɲe wain doku yewa lap lapɲo qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

30 Yesu eɲe wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaik!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu ɲorok ɲorokine Qe-barakkoi.

31 Pakiso Yuda ɲei eɲe Pilatɲo detongi, ɲeiwa kiben qabego engukoi, eɲane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego ɲine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eɲe yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eɲe pareɲene yewa Peadao tabon met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasoo yewa mo nasoo koboboine.

32 Eso kawali ɲei eɲe ari more, ɲeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso ɲeiwa mane Yesuɲo wenen etkukoi, eɲane kine rutupkekoi.

33 Paki eɲe Yesu wano sari kakoi, eɲe mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eɲe kine mi rutupkekoi.

34 Kawali ɲei maneno bozamineno Yesu wane ɲorok ɲorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenem so doku qake saketke.

35 Nei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane,

ɲine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eɲe don rake yemo welekatne, so eɲe detmaike, eɲe don wele ra okanmaike.

³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Eɲane setne weku mane baɲ mi rutupkekei.”

³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale weneɲ ramaike, “ɲei ɲerep eɲe potpi waki, ɲeiwa ɲorok ɲorokine qe barakkoi, eɲe baɲ kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane ɲadino Yosep, Arimatea matko ɲine, oɲo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane pareɲine mayakane olatke. Yosep eɲe Yesu wane medep geke, ɲo eɲe didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatɲo olale rake, Yesu wane pareɲine maine mayake, eso Yosep eɲe ari Yesu wane pareɲine makoke ma arike.

³⁹ Nikodemus, eɲe mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, oɲo Yosep korop weneɲ arikoik. Eɲe doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenem etneɲo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa weneɲ ma arike.

⁴⁰ ɲei etke ere Yesu pareɲine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda ɲei eɲe pareɲ duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi.

⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kuneneɲ pake, yewao ɲei mane mi dukongoi.

⁴² Yuda eɲane peada tabon met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eɲe ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane pareɲine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eɲe panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eɲe deɲesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem aɲaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike.

² Eɲe yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Peto so Yesu medeune mane eɲaneka simile kamanke, erano ari etane rake, “Eɲe Waom mo kemgo ɲine ma arimi, paki mo ɲene mi detmaine, eɲe diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Peto so medep kimaine ere mat qelige deɲesereo arikoik.

⁴ ɲei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, ɲo medeppa mane oɲo yemo togogleka biririke, Peto biraka ari deɲesereo esatka lewine lotkeke.

⁵ Paki eɲe kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, ɲo eɲe kem koto mi waketke.

⁶ Eɲane ɲadino Saimon Peto arike, eɲe oɲo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket

kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake,

⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje onjomka walipkawareso pake.

⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denesereo lotkeke, eje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake.

⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesuŋo Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria eje denesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke.

¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke.

¹³ Ere qesonka rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eje etane rake, “Eje nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, no eje Yesuŋo okorake, ea mo mi detke.

¹⁵ Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane

aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanŋka gemaine?”

Nerep eje wetke rake, eje eu ware wareno mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, goŋo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo ban ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito nebo nebon.”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Maggak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. No nanjane kimakopne enjano arinom paki, nanjane edannom, na mo zinge enjano wamaile, eje nanjane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanjane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuŋo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda nei njetne enjane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamŋo njinano payake.”

²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge.

Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomņo kotoene watkeke.

²¹ Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamņo njinano payake, Magakņo na talenange, eso noņo njine yaleka tale nņnmaile.”

²² Eņe don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau.

²³ Njine nej eņane boriki-neene ra mataliu, eņe mo siuke eboniake, ņo mi ra matalikeiwo, eņe pa eboni-ake.”

Tomas Eņe Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 eņano njine mane Tomas, eņetine mane Aitiksipo, eņe eņerop mi metki, Yesu eņe wakononge.

²⁵ Eso dokoine natne eņe Tomas olale rakoi, “Nene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasņo edane rake, “Na denenjo birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnenjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ņorok ņorokino mi ma desikaleo, na baņ mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) goeki ņadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eņe koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenenj metkoi. Eņe madet togole kitokoi, ņo siluņ Yesu eņe sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamņo njinano payake.”

²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipņone iwa motnom paki, naņane mete retkene

kanom paki, meterņone bira more ņorok ņorokno motnom, wetņone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Naņane Waomne so naņane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesuņo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nej ņerep eņe mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eņe wetpese desikei!”

Yohanenjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu eņe urata togogle loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole.

³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu eņe Mesia, eņe Anutuņo nej ņerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, eņe Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine eņine eņetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Eņe Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane ņadino Yesu eņe koso atak mane Galili Namuņ osino dokoine wakon onge. Eņe iwa yale okange.

² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, eņetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eņe weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine,

Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eje korop metkoi.

³ Saimon Petoroŋo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne eje rakoi, “Nene ban gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso eje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ŋo ruo yewa korop eje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi.

⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eje doku mezeno okorake. No dokoine eje Yesuŋo okoraimaika, ea mo mi detkoi.

⁵ Pakiso eje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, ŋine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Eje edane rake, “Kamaga ŋine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, ŋine yewaoken zawon natne ban maine marat kaikei.” Eso eje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so eje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu eje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oŋo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom oŋom!” Saimon Petoro eje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, ban eje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oŋom. Eje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone

gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke.

⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Eje togolo ŋine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi.

⁹ Wane eje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj.

¹⁰ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa ŋine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro eje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraŋgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eje loutne ŋo siluŋ kamaga yewa mi toeke.

¹² Paki Yesuŋo yale rake, “Ŋine sari neu.” Dokoine eje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane eje kaetonge, ŋo manerŋo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eje mo detkoi, eje Waom.

¹³ Eso Yesu eje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuŋine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ŋadino dokoine oŋom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuŋo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanane Lama Magu Njara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu eŋine so dokoine njara neu qoeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Saimon Petoro olale

rake, "Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetjone so similenonejo nanjane zok okan ganmaike me?" Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, "O, Waom, ge detmaine, na gejjane okan nanmaike." Yesujo olale rake, "Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene."

¹⁶ Atak etke Yesujo koso olale rake, "Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetjonejo nanjane ganmaike?"

Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, "O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnejo gejjane nanmaike."

Yesujo olale rake, "Ge lamakopne wareonikene."

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesujo koso rake, "Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetjonejo nanjane ganmaike?"

Petoro enjane wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane enjane Yesujo atak karewe qesonka rake, "Ge nanjane ganmaike?" Eso Petoro enjane mainge rake, "Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na gejjane nanmaike!"

Rakiso Yesujo olatke, "Ge lamakopne ware onikene."

¹⁸ "Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letjone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjkone, njo ban nej sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge ban meteretkenjone yewa birakene paki, mo nej maneno letjone

ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake."

¹⁹ Yesu enjane don iwa rake, yemo Petoro enjane seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu enjane binjekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelanjane ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjane more rake. Pakiso olatke, "Nadeno sari modat nannom!"

Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkamanjane Enjane don

²⁰ Petoro enjane zinge njadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane ariake, Yesu enjane medep enjane manerop simin kamanjane. Medep weku yewa onjo njara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenenj usumka mere qesonka rake, "Waom, nej manjo siron qeki geukei?"

²¹ Petoro enjane medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, "Waom, nej iwa wane mane daleka?"

²² Raki Yesujo mainge olatke, "No silun enjane paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Nadeno sari mogat nannom!"

²³ Eso don yewano Yesu magukoune enjane iwa yale rokopke ariake, medep iwa enjane ban mi seukeake, njo silun Yesujo enjane mi seukeake yale mi rake, enjane rake, "No silun enjane geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?"

²⁴ Medep yewa onjo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku onjoka don iwa

yaleka ge wareke. Eso nene
detlukmaine, eñe don rake,
yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine
natne korop yewa Yesuño
okan wareke. Yewa eñe
korop papiao bonep bonep
gekoi ra, yemo na yale
wetkemaile, kepe banem eñe
buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesi- akane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingole, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole.

² Yesu eje urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineŋo talekaki, aposolo koune ebuke, eje don zomine goi goine urata ŋei koune edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole.

³ Eje wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikoune aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eje welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaiki wane eje kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zomine kine ra qelanane edange.

⁴ Pakiso eje wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem mat misuk qelin kaikei, Magakŋo ŋinane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane ŋine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo ŋidanbe detkoi.

⁵ Yohane eje dokuka taununge, ŋo noŋo yemo geu

mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat ŋunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo eje wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei ŋene qedugu ŋone more, ŋei waom okan ŋonnom, ŋene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomze-rop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo eŋine zominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo ŋido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eje oŋomka ware kamaike.

⁸ No ŋine yemo ban Asu Koboboineŋo kutŋino ket more zonom qewatke ŋibongi ŋine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo ŋine ban Yerusalem matko ŋine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.”

⁹ Eje don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine eje ka okorau, so eje yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonŋo kawet kaki eje koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu eje wa ariki, dokoine eje deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotetne libekaŋo eŋane osoeno wakone okorakoik.

¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili ŋei ŋine onoka wane deŋine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Ŋine ukude Yesu

iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, eje zinge sariake naso yewao, eje ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eje ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo eje Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop.

¹³ Eje ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan maŋkoi, yewao wakoi. Ejanane enjetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpaiu wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole.

¹⁴ Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meje mejen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekoune, eje wenenj qesinj onbi meje mejen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakoune so jei njerep zaleene 120 ejane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange,

¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboinenjo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane

Yudasno njaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi.

¹⁷ Yudas eje alakan njenerop geke, eje njenane maguo njine, so miti urata iwa, eje wenenj mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas eje siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewano kepe mane qoleke, eje yewao ari more, wouinenjo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulunji kaine korop qake saket wareke.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko jei njerep gekoi eje korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enjetine enjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiiao Dawitno iwa yale geke.

‘Ejanane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, jei manenjo yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Nei manenjo ejane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo njene jei mane Waom Yesu eje njenerop geki, ge okannjem njabanonmanjkoi, so njene naso banjem enjerop ari sari okane gekone, jei magu yewa njenze keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem.

²² So alakan mo Yohanenjo jei njerep doku tau one ge samanji, koso Yesuno doku yale waka tau more

urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmai ke, so Anutuŋo Yesu ŋenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, ŋei yaline keuzo ŋine mane kaŋem paki, ma wakonka birakaŋem, eŋe ŋene qe-siŋŋongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa weneŋ ŋenzarek ra qelaŋanikene.”

²³ Peto ro eŋe yale rakiso eŋe ŋei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eŋe Basabas ramami, so eŋetine mane Yustus. so ŋei mane yemo Matias.

²⁴ Ma wakon ore more eŋe yewaka meŋenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano ŋine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanŋonnom kaŋem.

²⁵ Onjo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke ŋererop mageyake. Yudas eŋe urata iwa mo qelige eŋe eŋine numaine maneo arike.”

²⁶ Eŋe yale ramore wezu geu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eŋe ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 eŋano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboine ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, ŋei ŋerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, eŋine magukoune eŋe korop sari, mat maneo wakot geturage metkoi.

² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo ŋine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmai ke, ea wane rokop weti ŋine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke.

³ Pakiso eŋe kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari ŋei ŋerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike.

⁴ Eso eŋe korop Asu Koboboineŋo kotoeno ket ŋei ŋerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi aŋaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboineŋo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eŋe yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu meŋenkakei wane Yuda ŋei miti dereret natne korop eŋe kepe baŋem ea ŋine sari qe qe lewa lewaŋ okangei wane geturage Yerusalem matko gekoi.

⁶ Eso eŋe ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more ŋei ŋerep zok maneropŋo sari lewage more oŋaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe baŋem don kine kine pa arimaike, yewaoka ŋei weku weku eŋe enjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eŋe detkoi.

⁷ Paki Yuda ŋei eŋe zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Ŋei ŋerep iwa don ramami, eŋe korop Galili ŋineka!

⁸ Daleo wane, ŋene koropŋo det onjem, eŋe koropŋo ŋenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, ŋene ŋedom welaineŋo

rarainane, rokop ra nēdanbi, nene welainēno detmaine?

⁹ Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine,

¹⁰ Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman nejno iwa kulit sari gemaine.

¹¹ Nene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei enane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalewano ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani detmaine!”

¹² Nei enj yale ramore onane qaeki, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ No natne enj aposolo don masirakinerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Enj wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

Petorojo kine ra qelanjane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petorojo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enjerop okora togoleka boka nei njerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda nei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nei lobo, njine korop ketjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmai ke ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi.

¹⁵ Njine dere ramami, nei iwa enj doku ne more qelanj gemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmai ke.

¹⁶ No masi iwa yemo propet Yoelno don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmai ke.

¹⁷ ‘Anutuno iwa yale ramai ke, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na banj Asune nei njerep korop qe watnun warekale. Njine gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, enj banj nanane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no nei qaluwit kopnjine enj banj deene lotkeki kine kine kunenjine kulu kulu yale kai kei, so nei sele enj banj kulu kai kei.

¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit nejkopne wikile urata ma okanmami, nei so njerep, ma ewek ongi, enj banj propet yale don ra qelanjani kei.

¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kunenjine so tanik mane qeli kebagu mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne onj qaqaine wakoniake. Yewao wenjem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake.

²⁰ Eso kepe deine enj panamaniake, so meso enj wenje wenjem qe more wenjemka okaniake. Pakimo njado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine

eamo qelanane zok manerop kakapa suaine.

²¹ Eso naso yewao nei n̄erep eje Waom wane enetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eje borikinane n̄etne n̄etnane kotino n̄ine mapik oniake, so baŋ Waom oŋom ebuki, koso enjine n̄ei okane weku mane gekei.' Yewa yemo propet don Yoelno mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² "Israel nei, na don iwa n̄idanbe n̄ine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko n̄ine eje Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qesiŋkaki keuŋino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaŋo masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune n̄ine maki paki, Anutu wanonine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanangi n̄ine korop kawarekoi.

²³ Eje Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko n̄inane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, n̄ine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama eŋano birakau edo ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke.

²⁴ No Anutu no yemo Yesu seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile gotkokoine ean̄ine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuŋo eje maine mi ma qorokkake.

²⁵ Ea wane Dawitno iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanan don rake,

'Na Waom kakole, eje nanane kaitno naso banem ososop okora okanmaike Eje nanane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine maneno na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale.

²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanmaike, so na belakam- neno bakom kitomaile. Na kepe nei, no solaneno yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake.

²⁷ Ge asu oŋa oŋane mi qikka qeliŋkanom nei seu seune eŋane kepeo payake, me ge N̄eiŋone Koboboine Weku- mane eje mi qeliŋ kanom gotosiake.

²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge baŋ narop genom na geŋane kaitnoŋo oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.' Dawitno yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na n̄aboze Dawit, n̄enze ware ware suaine, eŋane kine ra wakone n̄idanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, deŋesereine n̄enze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike.

³⁰ Eje propet geke so eje Anutuŋo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na geŋane n̄abokopone eŋano n̄ine mane baŋ ma birakawe oŋo

geņane tungo ņei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.'

³¹ Dawit eņe Anutuņo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eņe Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

'Anutu eņe pareņine mi qeliņkaki, ņei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.'

³² Pakimo Yesu eņe Anutuņo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, ņene korop wenen deze weleno kauluk kakone. Eso ņene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine.

³³ Eņe mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eņe Magakņo Asu Koboboine mo biņek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto ņine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat ņongi, ņine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami.

³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eņe oņom qeliwo mi wake, eņe iwa yaleka yemo rake,

'Waomņo nanane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanane wazano wonno metnom,

³⁵ Met magenom na ņabakopņone baņ ebu ket biraonbe, geņane kietabe ņonane bano gesoke togole togoleņone okane wakēt mesikei."'

³⁶ "Ea wane Israel ņei, ņene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, ņine Yesu ma more kiben qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuņo maki paki Waom so Kristo

birakaki gemaikē." Petoroņo yalewa ra edange.

Nei Nerep Koropņo Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Nei ņerep eņe don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, "Kimakop, ņene daleo okanņem menageake?"

³⁸ Rauso, Petoroņo edane rake, "ņine ņei ņerep bonep bonep wetņine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane biņek okane more, eņane eņetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuņo sotņine yewa qelige ņibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano ņine bakom, Asu Koboboine ņiboniakane biņek qeke, ea ņibongi maikei.

³⁹ Anutu eņe mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa ņiboniakane mo rake, ņo ņine ņinņine so ņosa ņabokopņine, so ņei ņerep natne suaine korop ņine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, ņine korop Waomze Anutuņo ņidora newan ņungi eņino sariu Asu Koboboine ņiboniakane biņek yemo mo qe ņibonge."

⁴⁰ Petoro eņe yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, "ņine ņei ņerep matali qetalienerop eņane maguo ņine kakakone zinge sariu ņibuyake."

⁴¹ Pakiso, ņei ņerep eņe Petoro wane miti don dere

detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka nei nɛrep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu eɛano takotkekoi.

⁴² Eɛe sorin borin okane aposolo eɛane don detkoi, paki kito qesiɛ okane weteneɛo malip nagu more ruo nɛara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meɛe meɛen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Eɛane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuɛo aposolo qesuɛongi, eɛe masi kine kine loutne mau ka more oɛaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

⁴⁴ Pakiso, nei nɛrep loutneɛo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eɛe weteneɛo malip nagu more aboɛ kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi.

⁴⁵ Eɛe kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nei natne sunka ebonbi, eaɛo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemaɛkoi, rokop eɛe wesi yewa damo qe ebonmaɛkoi, paki yewaɛo nɛara doku qole ne okanmaɛkoi.

⁴⁶ Eɛe wet weku okane more kaiwe baɛem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo nɛara yemo eɛne mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken nɛara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopo ne gekoi.

⁴⁷ Paki naso baɛem eɛe Anutu eɛetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nei nɛrep korop eɛe eɛane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom eɛe kaiwe baɛem nei nɛrep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroɛo Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menanɛe

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meɛe meɛen naso okangi, Bakom Urungo wakoik.

² Pakimo nei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino nɛine mo yaline wakonge, eɛe naso baɛem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane eɛetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nei nɛrep eɛe Bakom Urungo wawa ketket okanbi, eɛe wesi aboɛ manikei wane ra meɛen okan one met maɛke.

³ Nei yewa eɛe otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urungo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eɛe kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke.

⁴ Eso Petoro nɛo Yohane ere deetneɛo qoɛ qoɛ rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroɛo olale rake, “Ge deɛone nɛere notnom!”

⁵ Rakiso, nei eɛe kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke.

⁶ Pakimo, Petoroɛo olale rake, “Na wesi aboɛ mi

pa ninmaike, ŋo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret ŋine, na eŋane eŋetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.”

⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesin kaki wieke, pakiso eaka ŋei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake.

⁸ Eso eŋe sontake wa more, ket kineŋo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eŋe ererop Bakom Urum koto weneŋ ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menaŋgi wet pese detke.

⁹ Ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe kau Anutu wane eŋetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.

¹⁰ Pakimo, eŋe mo detkakoi, “Ŋei iwa oŋoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso baŋem wesi aboŋ wane ra menen okane met mageke, oŋo mo iwa menaŋmaike.” Yale ra more oŋaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso ŋei yewa eŋe Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe one oŋaene qaeki, korop eŋano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane eŋetne, “Solomon Wane Touŋ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewaŋgoi.

¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eŋe one more ŋei ŋerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ŋei ŋine onoka wane iwa ka more oŋa ŋine qaemaile, pakimo, ŋine ramami, ŋere ŋetze zonomgo mate, ŋei iwa menaŋmaike, ŋine yale ramami me? Midakaka!

¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eŋe ŋenane sakon qerakopze eŋane Anutu, oŋo Qelit ŋeiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelaŋan ŋei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, ŋine kamami. Ŋine yemo ŋei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eŋe lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ŋine eŋane kaitko qik kakoi.

¹⁴ Ŋine Anutu wane ŋei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenŋonge paki, ŋine eŋe qaisik kakoi so ŋadekkakoi paki, eŋane tungo ŋine Pilat boka olatpi, eŋe ŋei mane yewa, eŋe ŋei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ŋibonge.

¹⁵ Pakimo, ŋine Ŋei Maine, gege togon numao iwenŋonge, eŋe gege togon wane Ŋetne, yewa qeu seukke. Ŋo Anutuŋo yemo seu seu ŋine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ŋere ŋetom deseŋo kakote, ea wane eŋane don kisi iwa ra qelaŋanmaite.

¹⁶ Ŋere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk

kamaite, ea wane nei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so enjane enjetno nei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaike. Nere Yesu Kristo malipka more, enjane detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa enjane Yesu enjetine detlukkaki, enjane enjetinane ra more, mali malipinejo nei njerep korop njinane denjino qesinja more maki menanmaike.

17 “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njene kopnjine njine wet qelanjinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi.

18 No silun njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu enjane propet koune enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanjangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo enjane banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi.

19 Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutu njine banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake.

20 Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu enjane Kristo njine, Anutu njine mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, enjane talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake.

21 Iwa yemo Yesu enjane

qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutu njine yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutu njine qelit njekoune koboine, propet enjane anjano don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop.

22 Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, njinane Anutu njine na biranange, ea wane rokop njinnine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei.

23 Nei mane enjane propet yewanjo don rayake, ea dere anjane mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjane bira kayake, paki geki seukeake.’

24 So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, enjane koropnjine Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike.

25 So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutu njine sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutu njine Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na enjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewanjo

kepe banem nei n̄erep korop rokop onwareake.’

²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu en̄e qelit n̄eiine ma wie birakaki, mikep n̄inano sari wakonge, n̄ibuki n̄ine korop weku weku gege magen̄ine borikine yewa n̄adek kawareu mauluk n̄une more, mosop n̄uniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere nei n̄erep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nei ware wareene so Sadusi nei en̄e erano sarikoi.

² En̄e sot osi osi okan- goi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nei n̄erep miti edane more Yesu en̄e seu seuo n̄ine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nei seu seune en̄e ban̄ ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qe- lan̄ane edan warekoik, ea wane en̄e erane detpi borike.

³ Pakiso en̄e epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, n̄o kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke.

⁴ N̄o Petoro n̄o miti don edangi detkoi, en̄ano n̄ine nei n̄erep loutne n̄o don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nei n̄erep yewa en̄ane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol En̄ane Kaiteno Don Rakoik

⁵ Kepe qaeke, Yuda nei wawaine, nei n̄etne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nei, en̄e Yerusalem lewan̄goi.

⁶ Pris suaine en̄etene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine en̄ane magu, en̄e wenen̄ korop lewan̄goi.

⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, “N̄ire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma en̄etko masi yewa mamamik?”

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro en̄e Asu Koboboin̄e n̄o kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda nei wawaine, so nei n̄etnekopze korop rawe detpi,

⁹ N̄ere nei mane kine boriworine iwa qesin̄ka more mate menagike, ea wane n̄ine iwa n̄ere qeson n̄otmami, nei yewa en̄e daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, n̄ine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin̄ n̄otmami.

¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe n̄ine so Israel magu korop det- wareu, nei iwa n̄inane kait n̄ino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko n̄ine, en̄e n̄ido kiben̄ qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutu n̄o ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, en̄ane en̄etinane zonomn̄o maki menagike.

¹¹ Yesu en̄e weku, mokaka Dawitn̄o Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

‘Mat mama nei n̄ine Yesu en̄e bosin̄ qotkoine ra

qikkau, eanjo qeinge more bosinj togogole okange okoramaike.’

12 Qesi qesinj yemo enano weku paki kamaine, kepe banjem ea njine Anutuño enjet kunenjine mane mi ma wakone sikan njonmaike, onjo koso njebuyakane. Miti don yemo nejwo mi pamaike, me nej mane wane enjetko lipanja more mena menanj eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelinj Yemo Mi Pamaike

13 Kaunsol enje otipi, Petoro so Yohane ere nej yauwine, ere kibi urungo mi gekoik njo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanane edanbik, enje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenenj gekoi, yewa enje mo detluk otkoi.

14 So nej solaine mauk menange, numa gegeine wakonge, enje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, njo silunj ea wane don turunjine mainge etanikei wane numa zuanjoi.

15 Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otipi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so enje enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi,

16 “Nene nej etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineno mo Yerusalem ariki, nej njerep koropno detwaremami, ea njene maine mi motkekene.

17 No ge mage don yewano sua nej njerep enano yau

yau p ariakane, njene togoleka ra togole otjem ere koso nej njerep natne Yesu wane enjet mane mi ra qelanane edane arikeik.”

18 Ene yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, enje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanane edanikeik wane, so enjet yewa nej njerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi.

19 No Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Njine njidom ra detpi, njere njinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomno detki menageake me?”

20 Iwa yale wane, njere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.”

21 Paki, Kaunsol enje don togoleka etane more bira otipi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nej njerep enje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qelinjoi

22 Nei kine borikine Petoro njo Yohane eto mauk menange, enje komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei Nerep Mali Malip Korop Enje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi

23 Petoro njo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enano ari more pris suaine so nej njette edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.

24 Pakiso, eje detwareu goeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom mejenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone!

25 Goŋo Asu Koboboine tale kanom oŋo ŋaboze Dawit, geŋane qelit ŋei, eŋane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelaŋ ŋei eje onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, ŋei ŋerep eje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?’

26 Kepe baŋem ŋei waom eje mo aboŋene makoi, ware ware eje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ŋaba osikei wane.’

27 Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelaŋ ŋei so Israel ŋei ŋerep ejerop qeturage more, Yesu geŋane qelit ŋei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, eje ŋaba kakei wane lewanŋoi.

28 Eje qeturage lewanŋoi, yemo ge mokaka geŋone zonomŋonane so wetiŋonane don togonŋone ra togole motkone, wele ŋado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke.

29 O Waom, iwa yemo ge eŋane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopŋone ŋene qesiŋ ŋonnom togole more, don kisiŋone kaet midaine ra qelaŋanikene.

30 Okanŋem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma ŋei ŋerep ebunom menanŋei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ŋeiŋone koboboine, Yesu wane ejetko ma warekene.”

31 Yale ra mejenkau goeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelaŋane arikoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

32 Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eje wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, manenjo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, eje yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma poka amanagu okane gekoi.

33 Pakimo, aposolo eje Waom Yesu seu seu ŋine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelaŋane ariu, enŋene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomŋo doku tau tau magu yewa eŋane zok manerop siminkaki, qesiŋone more mauluk one mosoponge.

34 Eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei manenjo abonj kine kineine midaine ma zuaŋ mane mi okane geke. ŋei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eje ŋei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi.

³⁵ Pakimo, eje wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more nej nrep yeye kine kine mane wane zuangoi, yewa ma poka qesinjone gekoi.

³⁶ Eso nej mane geke, enetine Yosep, aposolo eje Barnabas oramanjoi, nenze dongo, "nej wetze ma togole," eje Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge,

³⁷ eje kepeine sisine nat nej mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Nej mane geke, enetine Ananias, njanomine enetine Sapira. Ananias eje kepeine natne nej mane mangimo, onjo lewine wesi mange.

² Pakimo, eje wesi natne enjine ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine eje mo wenenj detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, "Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile," yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

³ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, "Ananias ge onoka wane Satano detkanom, wetjone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne gejone motkenom metmaike?"

⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo gejone similejonane, no wesi mene, ea eje gejane binjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similejone yewa mogare maine manom rap, no onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na nejika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enjine isikene!"

⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nej nrep korop eje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onjane qaeki zok kaet onge.

⁶ Pakimo, nej medep edo wie sari more, parenjine yewa lap lapjo kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, njadino Ananias njanomine eje sari saketke, eje tanik manik pa daleo njane wakonge, yewa mi detke.

⁸ Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale qesonka rake, "Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so njonjone njire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?"

Nrepjo rake, "O, mo korop rokouno yewa."

⁹ Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, "Ge so njonjone njire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine nej medep ea njonjone ma ari dukemi, enjine mo madetko

sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso ene wenen yewaka duk ganikei!”

¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka n̄rep ene Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso n̄ei medep ene mat koto wa kau, ene mo seuke pake, eso ene ma teweke ari more n̄aonane wazaino dukkakoi.

¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so n̄ei n̄rep natne korop ene don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Ene Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo ene masi togole kine mane kine mane n̄ei n̄rep enane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touŋ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi.

¹³ Lewage geu, n̄ei n̄rep natne enane tego mi takotke gekoi, ene ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, n̄o n̄ei n̄rep yewa ene kaet okangoi, yalinane ene en̄erop lewa lewan wane mi sariu wenen lewan man̄koi.

¹⁴ Pakiso, n̄ei n̄rep zok manerop ene Waom detlukka malip kakoi, ene sari enane maguo takotkekoi.

¹⁵ Aposolo ene masi kine kine n̄ei n̄rep keueno makoi, ea wane n̄ei n̄rep ene zoma n̄eikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so ene wetke rakoi, Petoroŋo

enane osoenoka sa ariki, so oŋa lulupineno qoe ket enane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menan̄gei ene yale rau paki okangoi.

¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao n̄ei n̄rep gekoi, ene korop yaleka sari aposolo enano watkekoi, ene zoma n̄ei so asu borikinen̄o kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menan̄ onwareke.

An̄eloŋo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo N̄ine Makokonge

¹⁷ N̄o Pris Wawaine so enane magukoune Sadusi korop, ene onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, ene manerop dere worikon̄goi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi.

¹⁸ So ene wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, n̄ei borikine en̄erop biraongoi.

¹⁹ N̄o ruo yewao yemo Waom wane an̄elo maneno mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat n̄adino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake,

²⁰ “N̄ine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, n̄ei n̄rep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.”

²¹ Aposolo ene don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more n̄ei n̄rep sigi maep don ra qelan̄ane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine en̄ine so kimakoune, ene sari Israel

suaine so Kaunsol korop edo-
rau sariu qeturage lewanjoi,
paki don edane qebinonbi,
mulap urumgo ari edanbi
aposolo ebu enjano sarikei
wane arikoi.

²² No tebe nej eje mulap
urumgo ari lotke more, onbi
aposolo eje mi metkoi, eje
zuanonbi boriki, eje koso
zinge sari more Kaunsol
edane rakoi,

²³ “Nene ari mulap urumgo
lotke more kanjem, madet mo
togoleka ki okora warike, so
diam nej eje korop madetko
diam okora warimi, no nene
madet lalagine naso yewao
nej mane urum kotino mi
metpi onine!”

²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam
gege tebe nej suaine, so pris
netne suaine, eje don yewa
dere more, dereret urata
loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa
daleo wakonmaike? Nej ea
eje daleo siukmami?”

²⁵ Pakimo, nej mane onjo
wa more edane rake, “Det-
mami! Njine nej ea mulap
urumgo bira onimi, eje mo
Bakom Urum kotino okora
nej njerep sigi maep don ra
qelanjane edanmami!”

²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom
Urum wane diamgege, tebe
nej suaine so nejikoune eje
ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi,
eje engu kito mi okangoi,
onoka wane eje nej njerep
edo wesinjo engukei wane
kaetonge.

*Aposolo Eje Kaunsol
Enjane Lewa Lewago Don
Kaet Midaine Rakoi*

²⁷ Tebe nej eje aposolo
ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol
enjane kaiteno okorakoi, pak-
iso, Pris Wawaine manenjo
edane rake,

²⁸ “Njine nej yewa wane
enetine nej njerep enjano mi
ra qelanjane kito edanikei
wane, njene mo togogoleka
rawetnjune more, mi ra
togole njungone me? No
njine yemo silun don yewa
Yerusalem matko ra suae
motpi, sua arimaike, pakimo,
nenane solazo qe more, nej
yewa njedo qenjem seukkane
wenjeminane turun so sot
yewa ban njenane kutzo
payake, yale ra nej njerep
edanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so
aposolo natne eje iwa yale
mainge olatkoi, “Lewine,
Anutu wane don tewekkene!
Nej don yewanjo njado kito-
maike!

³⁰ Njine Yesu kibenj qabego
rasukoi so qeu seukki, njenze
njabokopze enjane Anutujo
ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke.

³¹ Wieki, Anutujo mawa
more, enjine metine wonino
Netne so Mapi Mapik Neize
birakake, onjo Israel njene qe-
sij njongi, wetze maingenjem
borikineze njebu mayake.

³² Nene kanjem, Waomjo
urata ea mamaike, paki
njene sigi maep don ea
ra qelanjanmaine, so Asu
Koboboine eje yale waka
kine kine korop ea wane ra
qelanjanmaike, so Anutu eje
mo enjane don tewek okan-
mami, eje Asu Koboboine
sunka ebon okanmaike.”

*Gamelielŋo Kaunsol
Wetene Kito Peseke*

33 Kaunsol magu eŋe Petoroŋo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi.

34 No Kaunsol eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei mane eŋetine Gameliel, eŋe Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eŋe ŋei ŋerep koropŋo ewino kitou geke, oŋo Kaunsol eŋane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi.

35 Eŋe qeinat ŋadino ketpiso, Gamelielŋo Kaunsol natne edane rake, "Israel ŋei, ŋine ŋei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, ŋine siluŋ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei.

36 Ŋine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eŋe wakone more rake, na ŋei waom eŋane suaineene, yale raki, ŋei 400 eŋe eŋano takotke ŋadino mogare arikoi, ŋo gavaman eŋe qeu seukki, ŋeikoune eŋane don detpi wele okangi aŋaine teweke gekoi, eŋe korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange.

37 So ea wane ŋadino ŋei mane Yudas, Galili ŋine, oŋo kepe ware wareŋo ŋei ŋerep natne ebu waraŋ ongi, eŋane don teweke ŋadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane

kawali ma wakone qekoi. No eŋe yaleka qeu seukki, so ŋeikoune aŋaine teweke ŋadino mogare gekoi, eŋe kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi.

38 Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa ŋidanmaile, ŋine ŋei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, ŋine qeliŋonbi enŋeneka qeu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa ŋei enŋene dereretko ŋine sarimaikoe, yemo baŋ bori more siukeake.

39 No Anutu oŋom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, eŋano ŋine sarimaikoe, yemo ŋine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo ŋine kawali qekeimo, ŋine Anutu ŋaba kamami, yale okaniake!"

*Aposolo Eŋe Yesu Wane
Eŋet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea
Wane Bakom Kitokoi*

40 Kaunsol eŋe Gamalielŋo yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so eŋane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, ŋei edo kumunamŋo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane eŋetine ora don kisiine ŋei ŋerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi.

41 Aposolo eŋe Kaunsol qeliŋ one more qeinat mat ŋadino ketkoi, paki, eŋe Anutuŋo detongi, Yesu wane eŋet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi.

42 So kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urumgo me enŋene mateno

eje hei n̄erep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliŋkoi, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewaŋo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuŋo birakaki, hei okangi paki, hei n̄erewekoune koso borikino n̄ine mainone sa biraonge.

6

*Aposolo Qesijongi Wane Nei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonon-
goi*

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu en̄ene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, en̄ane detpi boriki rakoi, “N̄ine naso ban̄em Yuda hei n̄erep n̄ara wane seuke ma zuaŋ okanmami, eje n̄ara maine qesijon okanmami, n̄o Grik n̄enane n̄erep mala iwa n̄aokopene seu seune, eje yemo n̄ara mi qesijon okanmami.”

² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken n̄ara mato matok urata man̄em mi menageake,

³ ea wane kimakop, n̄ine hei sewen(7) n̄in̄jine keun̄jino

n̄ine, eje en̄et bin̄ekene maine, mitirop so Asuŋo kotoeno watke pamaike, so eje dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, n̄ene hei yewa eje bira on̄nem urata yewa naso ban̄em warekei,

⁴ n̄o n̄edom yemo naso ban̄em men̄e men̄en urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka hei n̄erep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, hei n̄erep korop eje aposolo en̄ane don yewa detpi men̄an̄ wareke, pakiso, eje Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eje mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboineŋo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok matko n̄ine, eje lobo, n̄o eje mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune en̄ane maguo takotkeke.

⁶ Eje hei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo en̄ane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eje meteene leweteneno ma wa motpi paki, men̄enka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donn̄o ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso hei n̄erep maguine maguine, eje Yerusalem yewao aposolo en̄ane n̄adeeno doku tau tau magu loutneŋo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

*Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo
Birakakoi*

⁸ Stiwen eje Anutuŋo qesinŋka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eje ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.

⁹ No ŋei natne eje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donŋo yakukoi, ŋei yewa eje Yuda eŋane lewa lewanŋ urum ea wane magu, eŋetene, “Yuda Ŋei Yaup gegine eŋane Lewa Lewanŋ Urum,” yale orakoi. Ŋei yewa eje Sairin matko ŋine, Alekzandria matko ŋine, Silisia kepeo ŋine so Asia kepeo ŋine.

¹⁰ No Asuŋo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eje don raki, ŋei eje donŋo qekei wane zok manerop makararapakoi.

¹¹ Paki, eje isiu paki, ŋei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “Ŋei yewa eje Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, ŋene det kakone.”

¹² Eje tanik yale okane ŋei ŋerep magu so ŋetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ŋei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eje Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eŋano ma arikoi.

¹³ Eso eje ŋei natne isi don Stiwen wane aŋao more raikoi wane bira ongoi, eje iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eje naso banem ŋene detkanem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane

don borikine ea naso banem qik ore more ra okanmaike,

¹⁴ ŋene detkanem, eje iwa yale rake, ŋeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onŋo mat Kobekine iwa ban mataliki siukeake, so Mosenŋo ra rokop donba ŋebonge, yewa ban wenenŋ ma papkayake, yale rake!”

¹⁵ Pakiso, ŋei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eje deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eje kau de kaitine yewa korop aŋelo mane wane de kait yale qelanane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Biŋek Don Ra Qelanange

¹ Pakimo Pris Ŋetne Suainenŋo Stiwen qesonka rake, “Don iwa ŋei eje geŋano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen eje donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, ŋine detpi, sogino ŋaboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanŋan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sarikoi,

³ Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matŋone so ŋon tarekopŋone iwa qeliŋone more, noŋo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’

⁴ Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke.

Paki mo magaine seuki so ηado ban Anutuηo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.

⁵ Anutu ene Abraham enine kepe binjek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ηo Anutu ene rake, Abraham ene ηado enine kepe binjekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ηado ηosa ηabokoune ene yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham ene medeune midaine geke, ηo naso yewao Anutu ene don yewa siluη rake.

⁶ Anutu ene don maine iwa yale rake, 'Doko ηosa ηabo tegokopηone ene ηei tego natne enane kepeo gekei. Pakimo ηei tego natne yewa edo genane doko ηosa ηabokopηone, ea biraonbi ene enane qelit qeqe okane enane urata ma geke. Paki, ene koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei.

⁷ ηo ban ηado, na ηei ηerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko ηosa ηabo tegokopηone, ene enane qelit qeqe gekei, paki ene kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, ene sari nanano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.'

⁸ Paki Anutu ene Abraham doko ηosa ηaboine ene Waom gorop tako rakot

okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, ene yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane ηado Abraham ene gipole Isak wakongiso, ene kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak ene Yakop wane magaine, ηo Yakop ene ηei waomkopze 12 enane magaene.

⁹ "Yakop wane gipolekounne ene Yosep wane dere worik okan more, ene ηei natne enano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, ene Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. ηo, Anutu ene wenen enerop geke.

¹⁰ Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao ηine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, ene Ezipt ηei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menan menanine okan mageke. Parao, ene Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware ηetne okange, pakimo, ene Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.

¹¹ ηado ηara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, ηei ηerep ene umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso ηabokopze ene ηara maine mi maratkakoi.

¹² ηo Yakop ene yale detki ηara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop ene aso ηabokopze

biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi.

¹³ Nado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eje tarekoune enjine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao eje Yosep wane tego ea eje enjine tarekoune, yale detonge.

¹⁴ Wane njado Yosep eje magaine Yakopno enjano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eje enjine so, nej njerewekoune ⁷⁵ ea wane rokopno sarikoi.

¹⁵ Paki Yakop eje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso njabokopze eje wenen yalewaka eje wenen yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso parejene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denesere yewa mo sogino Abraham eje wesino Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ "Anutu eje njado enjine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eje zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi.

¹⁸ Pakimo, njado Ezipt wane nej Waom mane wakonge, no eje Yosep ea mi detkake.

¹⁹ Nei yewa eje nenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eje raki dokoene nej abubuo wakonbi, qela njadino touko

me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanjoi me engumanjoi.

²⁰ Paki Mose eje naso yewao wakonge, eje medep wekumane paki Anutu eje enjane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik.

²¹ Paki eje njadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinejo ma more enjine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke.

²² Paki, Mose eje Ezipt enjane papia urungo wa more enjane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane eje don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao nej njerep eje ka more enjet binjine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ Nado Mose eje komaine(40) qoeki, eje Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke,

²⁴ eje kaki, Ezipt maneno Israel mane qe matali kake, paki eje Israel yewa qesinkake, paki eje Ezipt nejino Israel nej yewa komu kumune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose eje komaine Israel nej yewa ka more, Ezipt nej yewa qeki seukke.

²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanjane tego edo dere raikei, "Anutuno Mose qesinj kaki, njene qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok njonmaike." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, eje yale mi dere qelanjangoi.

26 Ea wane ḡadino kaiwe maneo Israel ḡei etke yakuwik, Mose eḡe erane os-oetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, ḡire tati ḡon, eamo onoka wane ḡiritne matali nagumamik me?'

27 No ḡei mane kimaine matali kake, eḡe Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, eḡe rake, 'Yai, ge maḡo ḡenane ware ware ra birangani okoramaine?'

28 Ge yatne Ezipt ḡei mane ḡenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?'

29 Eḡe yale raki, Mose eḡe don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, eḡe ari mage Midian eḡane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo ḡei okane geke. ḡado eḡe ḡerep mane make, paki medewetkine ḡei etke wakongoik.

30 "Pakimo koma 40 ari goeki, kepe yaup papaine ḡei midaino aḡelo maneḡo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke,

31 Mose eḡe ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakaḡo wakonmai-ke,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suaineḡo boka iwa yale olale rake,

32 'Na ḡeḡane aso ḡabokopḡone eḡane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop eḡane Anutu,' raki, Mose eḡe

ḡomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake.

33 Pakimo, Waom suaineḡo olatke, 'Kieḡonane kaweune kie kulitḡone, ea mako-kenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, eḡe naḡane kepe biḡek.

34 Na masi kine kine ḡotkoine Ezipt edo ḡei ḡerewekopne eḡano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda ḡei ḡerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt eḡane meteeno ḡine qesiḡ onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

35 "Eḡe sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge maḡo ḡenane ware ware so wano wanok ḡeize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, ḡei wa yewa Mose, eḡeka Anutuḡo aḡelo birakaki, eḡano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane ḡetne okora more tegonone zonom gorop qesiḡone more qelit qeḡe wikile uratao ḡine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom eḡe aḡelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake

36 Mose eḡe ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine ḡei midaino eḡe masi korop mawareke, eḡe koma 40 yale, kepe ḡei midaino geke.

37 So Mose eḡe oḡoka Israel ḡei ḡerep ra edange, 'Baḡ

Waomŋo kimanjine ŋei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.'

³⁸ Baŋ Mose eje aso ŋabokkopze Israel ŋei ŋerep eŋerop kepe yaup papaine, ŋei midaino gekoi, ŋado koso Mose weku oŋoka, eje ŋabokkopze eŋerop gekoi, paki eje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki aŋeloŋo don olatke, naso yewao aŋeloŋo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Moseno don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude ŋene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ "Ŋo ŋabokkopze eje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eje ma papka more wet mali malipeneŋo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi.

⁴⁰ Eje Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, ŋei oŋo Ezipt kepeo ŋine iwen ŋone sarike, yale wane ge ŋenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo ŋene alakane ŋebonbi, ŋene numa arikene.'

⁴¹ Aron eje aŋaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka ŋei oŋa oŋaine maki motpi okoraki, eje waom isisine edom meteeneŋo makoi, ea wane kino ŋara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka oŋainane ewine kitokoi.

⁴² Eje yale okanbi, Anutu eje ea wane ra more ŋadekongi, eje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito meŋenone gekoi, wane

propet eŋane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu ŋine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine ŋei midaino ge more, ŋine bulamakau so lama engu ŋara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea ŋine maŋano ŋine dere more makoi? Naŋano ŋine, yem midakaka,

⁴³ ŋine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo naŋane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin oŋaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, meŋenkamami, ŋine oŋa oŋa ea makoi so ŋine wet dereret ŋine anutu isisine eŋano motpi paki, ŋine wetŋineŋo naŋane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na ŋibu biranunbe kepe mat ŋinŋine ea qelige more Babilon eŋane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.'

⁴⁴ "Sogino mokaka aso ŋabokkopze eje kepe mat ŋei midaino gekoi, naso yewao eje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu eje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuŋo maikei wane rake, rokop eje makoi, ea yemo Moseno oŋa oŋa mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu eje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.

⁴⁵ Ŋado aso ŋabakopze eŋane dokoene eje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari,

nei tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomŋo aso ŋabokopze enjane kaitko ŋine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Waomŋo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitŋo meŋenkaki, oŋo detkaki, Yakop wane dokoŋosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Ene ban ea wane kotino waket Anutu meŋenka gekei wane,

⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonŋo enjane Bakom Urum ea ban make.

⁴⁸ “No propet manenjo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, ene nei metenjo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike,

⁴⁹ Waom suainenjo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Qeli eanjo nanane nei waom met metne okanmaike, ŋo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, ŋine nanane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale?’

⁵⁰ Ea yemo na noŋom metenenjo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ No Stiwen ene Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Ŋine wawaine nei, ŋine ket wetŋine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banem ŋine ketŋine wongeki, Waom wane don

mi det okanmami, ŋine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, ŋine aso ŋabo kopŋine ene okane gekoi, gegeŋine weku eaka okanmaike.

⁵² Sogine propet mane manjo geki, ene masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, ŋinane aso ŋabonjine, ene Anutu wane don nanene rara nei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enjine qelit nei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nei yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, ŋine koso enjine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeqe ea njido okangoi.

⁵³ Ŋine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo ŋine makoi, ŋo ŋine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Ene Stiwen Wesinjo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop ene don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, ene koto so sola wenenj net kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi.

⁵⁵ No Stiwen ene Asu koboboinenjo watka okorakane, ene qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanane kake, so Yesu ene Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake.

⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen ene rake, “Ŋine detmami, na qeli potlotke nei Welaze, Nei

Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane eje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene gewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi.

⁵⁸ Pakimo eje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, eje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nej medep galuwit mane enjetine Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke.

⁵⁹ Paki, eje wesinjo Stiwen kinj qunj qekoi, Stiwen eje iwa yale menjen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manom!”

⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine ge mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen eje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eje Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Njabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria

ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi.

² Nei natne eje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomjo enjane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eje aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

³ No Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, nej so njerep ebu waranj one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanje.

Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eje njaba enjane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi,

⁵ Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enjetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjan onge.

⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange.

⁷ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelinj one saket arikoi. Paki nej loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eje korop mo maine menanj warekoi.

⁸ Ea wane nej njerep enjano bakom suaine zok manerop

mat suaine yewa enjano wakonge.

9 Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enjetine Simon, enje sogino sunja qare kine kine ma okanmanjke, enje yale okangi, Samaria nei njerep korop enje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon enje ramanjke, "Na, nae nei suaine mane."

10 Paki, nei njerep enjetenerop, so nei njerep enjetene midaine, enje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, enje rakoi, "Nei yewa enje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaiké, enje, 'zonomine suaine'," enje yale ramanjkei.

11 Pakimo, enje enjane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne enje masi kine mane maki, enje kau masi togogole yale okangi, enje wet dereret loutne detkoi.

12 No ban Pilipno sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, enje naso yewao malipka more nei so njerep doku tau warekoi.

13 Pakiso, Simon enje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, enje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipno maki wakongi, ka more onjaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

14 Aposolo enje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria enje Waom wane don mo ma-

mami, ea dere more, enje Petoroŋo Yohane biraotpi, ere enjano ketkoik.

15 Ere ket more, Waomno qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menjen kakoik.

16 Enje Yesu wane enjetko doku taukoi, no Asu Koboboineŋo enjane kuteno mi ket kitoke,

17 ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so enje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

18 Simon enje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, enje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane enje wesi erano ma sari more rake.

19 "Njire zonom yewa nanjano wenenj motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene nei mane wane kutino motpe so, enje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, enje maine mayake"

20 Yale rakimo Petoroŋo olatke, "Waomno kine kine ea wet pesék wane njebonmaiké, ea ge maine wesino mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesijone ea mo geŋonerop sola gerepko wenenj njisoki rap.

21 Geŋane wet dereretjone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaiké, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka,

22 ea wane ge silunj wetjone mainge more, masi tanikjone qotkoine ea qelige more njadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menjen kanom, onjo maine wet

dereret ñonane bailalañ so sot turuñjone ea ma biraki ariake.

²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso bañem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalañ det mañkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretñonane zoma qotkoine eaño borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonjo don iwa yale ra more main geke, “Ñire siluñ Waom suainano nañane meñenkauk, eñe wet maep okane more qesinñangi, ñire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nañano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ñei ñerep ra edanbik paki, Waomjo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eñe Etiopia Ñei Eñano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane añelojo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ñei midaine, yaup togole pamaike.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eñe wie more ari numao Etiopia ñei mane kake, ñei ea eñe kepe

ware ware suaine mane, eñe Etiopia ware ware ñerep waom Kwin eñane wesi mat ware ware, eñe labine mo kitokoi, oño Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike.

²⁹ Pakimo Asujo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.”

³⁰ Paki, Pilip eñe biririke osino ari more detkaki, eñe propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eñe yale okangi, Pilipjo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, ñei yewa eñe don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ñei manejo numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na noñomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop weneñ horsi kare kutno mette.”

³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale weneñ ramaike,

“Eñe don mane mi rake, eñe añaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eñe lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mañkei, yale waka ñei yewa eñe añaine mi añange

³³ Eñe maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eñe dongo biraka more eñano don mane koboine mi rakoi, so eñine tego me dokoine mane maño ñei ñerewekoune eñano don

kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eje gegeine mau siukke, paki eje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

34 Nei yewa eje papia ea dapotki qoeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eje mañane ra more don yewa rake? Eje enjane rake, me eje ñei mane wane rake?”

35 Ea wane Pilip eje ñei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane ñadino yemo eje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelañane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke.

36 Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki ñei yewaño rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, ño na onokaño numane leñngangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?”

37 Pakimo Pilipño rake, “No ge wetñoneño korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.”

38 Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware ñei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipño eje taukake.

39 Pakimo, ere doku qeliñka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuño Pilip ma arike, so ñei ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike.

40 No Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelañane ari mage ñado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

1 Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enjano ari,

2 olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Ñene Saul iwa bira kañem ñinano umaike, eje ñei so ñerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma warañone, Yerusalem sari mulap urungo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’”

3 Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelañan mane qeliwo ñine yewaka enjano ket more qelañan kake. Qelañan yewa mo zok manerop togogole.

4 Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki ñei manenjo don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

5 Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge maño?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine.

6 No ge siluŋ wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo ban ŋado ŋei maneŋo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eŋe golasiake.”

7 No ŋei natne eŋe Saulrop weneŋ arikoi, eŋe doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eŋe don rake, ea de-tkoi, ŋo eŋe ŋei eŋine mane mi kakoi,

8 Saul eŋe wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eŋe qesiŋka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi.

9 Eŋe kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eŋe ŋara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

10 Yesu wane qelit ŋei mane eŋe Damaskus matko geke, ŋei ea eŋetine Ananias, eŋe kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomŋo Ananias orake, paki eŋe olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eŋe dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

11 Waom eŋe Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa eŋetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, ŋei mane eŋetine, Saul, eŋe Tarsus matko ŋine, eŋe ka more, eŋine eŋetinane qesonnom, so eŋe yewa menjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, eŋine kanom,

12 Saul eŋe solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, ŋo eŋe kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eŋe kaki ŋei mane eŋetine, Ananias,

eŋe sari saket metine mawa eŋane kutno motke, paki eŋe deine ea koso mo maine menanŋkake.”

13 Ananias eŋe Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe ŋei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eŋe Yerusalem mat kotino geŋane ŋei ŋerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso,

14 Mosop ŋei Suaine eŋano ŋine rako rakok kibi maki, ŋei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eŋe ŋei ŋerep iwa geŋane eŋet gora mage-mami, ŋei yewa oŋo geŋone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaike.”

15 Pakiso Suaineŋo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na ŋei ea nanjane qelit qeŋe uratane mayakane mo birakakole, oŋo Israel kotino ŋei ŋerep, so ŋei ŋerep Israel ŋadino qelaŋ gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, eŋane kaiteno nanjane eŋetne ra qelaŋoniake, ea wane ge arinom,

16 eŋe nanjane ra more wikile desiake, na noŋom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

17 Waomŋo yale raki, Ananias eŋe ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu oŋomka na geŋano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu eŋe deŋone ma menanŋane

more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.”

¹⁸ Ananias eje don olatki goekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yaleño Saul wane deino njine qoe qake ketpi, deine menaŋge, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasño doku taukake.

¹⁹ Saul eje njara neki njado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanange

Saul eje malip malip nej njerep enjerep Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke,

²⁰ so eje Yuda lewa lewan urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanange.

²¹ Nei njerep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, oñaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Nei yewano nej njerep loutne eje Yesu wane enjet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino njine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso nej njerep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop Nei Suaine, enjano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.”

²² No Saul wane don raraineno yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enjane Damaskus matko ra qelanange, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe nej magu borikino njine makok njoniakane, Magakno birakaki ketke, eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nej Damaskus gekoi, oñaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne

ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi.

²³ Kaiwe loutne goekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi,

²⁴ no nej maneno Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nej eje mat suainane madet banem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi.

²⁵ No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anjaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapno bororom bororom mau qoron qoron ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine enjerep wenen lewanngoi wane ra arike, no Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropno manerop zok kaetonge.

²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasno Saul qesinja more, aposolo enjano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzeno Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanange.”

²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo enjerep wenen geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop

ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaet midaine ra qe-lanjange,

²⁹ ea wane Yuda nei natne enje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul enje nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, no nei eano Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qejem seukeake ra okangoi.

³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu enje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul enje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo enje nei maneno mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, enje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboineno doku tau tau magu qesinjongi togolekoi, maguo nei njerep zaleene suakiso nei njerep korop enje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoroŋo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petoroŋo mat banjem mat banjem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei njerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroŋo nei njerep ea enano ari geke.

³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enjetine, Ainias maratkae, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainias enje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banjem pageke.

³⁴ Petoroŋo Ainias olatke, "Ainias, Yesu Kristoŋo

ma menan ganmaike, ge wie kulu papanone maulukenom!" Raki, ikopka Ainias enje anaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke.

³⁵ Lida matko njine nei njerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole nei njerep yewa gekoi, enje Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, enje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi.

³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip njerep mane, enjetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enane enjetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enjet ea wane kineine, yemo noninj zuba, njerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banjem naso banjem masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep abojene midaine qesinjonge,

³⁷ naso yewao Petoro enje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kima-koune enje parejine ea saukka more, mat anjone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake.

³⁸ Yopa ea mat amanj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei njerep Yopa gekoi, enje Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so enje rakoi, "Ge silunj mi mesikene, ge ikop njenano sarinom, njerep mane enje mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge silunj ikop mide biririke sari-

nom!"

³⁹ Petoro eje abonjine mauluke more, ererop wenenj ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. Nerep mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nej nerep abonene midaine ebonge, nerep mala yewa eje takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi.

⁴⁰ Petoroŋo nerep korop urumgo njine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine qe mejenka more zinge parenj olatke, "Tabita wienom!" Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.

⁴¹ Petoroŋo metino ma qe-sinj kaki wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau nej nerep so nerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.

⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroŋo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nej nerep loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so nej mane, eje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eajo mamanje, nej yewa wane enjetine Saimon, eje nej ea enjerop enjane matko geke.

10

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, enjetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali nej magu(100) enjane njetne. Kawali nej magu ea enjane enjetene "Italian wane kawali nej magu."

² Kornilius eje Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enjine so dokoine korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, enjetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda nej abonene midaine qesinj onmanje, ŋo meje mejen yemo Anutu wano mejenka mageke.

³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane anjeloŋo tingo kaki, anjeloŋo eje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, "Kornilius!"

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius eje enjano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluj rake, "Waomne daleo?"

Anjelo eje donine mainge rake, "Anutuŋo genjane masi weku mane nej nerep wesi abonene midaine geu, ge qesinj onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more mejen mejenjone dere more, siminkaki qesinj ganiake.

⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nej mane bira onnom ari, nej mane enjetine Saimon, ŋo maneine Petoro, eje Yopa

gemaiké, iwa iwenka sarikéi wane bira onikene.

⁶ Petoro éje Saimon osom solainéjo kine kine mama éjane matko kulit gemaiké, Saimon éje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaiké.”

⁷ Anjelo, éje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeki ariké, pakimo Kornilius éje nej etké etoraki sarikoik, nej mane éje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geké, éje Kornilius maulukka mageké. Kornilius éje nej ea so kawali nej mane so qelit qeqe nej etké edoraki sarikoik.

⁸ Sariu so Kornilius éje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoik.

Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kulu Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusŋo nej biraonge, éje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nej etké so etké ea éje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro éje tiri woka mat bakino kutno menjen kayakane wake.

¹⁰ Yewa menjenka more ŋara wane seuke more, qelit qeqe nej mane ŋara maulukeakane olatké. Qelit nej éje ari ŋara maulukki, so Petoro éje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunejine kake.

¹¹ Petoro éje kaki qeli anjangi, kine kine mane ketké, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale

wakonge, eamo wazaine etké so etké pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunjkaki, kepeo qeredege ket sariké.

¹² Ošom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea éje korop laplap ea wane kotino watké pakoi.

¹³ Nei manéjo Petoro olatké, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose éje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵ Nei éajo Petoro koso olatké, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ .

¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more warangi kerewake.”

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro éje dereret urata so dere geka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Éje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, nej magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, éje lotkekoi, éje sari lotké more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaiké? Éje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotké more yewa okorakoi.

¹⁸ So éje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Nei mane éjéne Simon Petoro éje

iwa kulit gemaikē, ɲei ea eɲe iwa metmaikē me mida?”

19 Ɲo Petoroɲo yemo eɲe kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eɲe Petoro olatke, “Detnom, ɲei karewe eɲe qelawa sari ge zian ganmami.

20 Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na ɲei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge aboɲone mauluke more ikop ket eɲerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, ɲei yewa noɲom biraonbe sarimami.”

21 Rakiso, Petoro eɲe ɲei ea eɲano ket ɲei ea edange, “Ɲei iwa ɲine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, ɲo ɲine onoka wane sarimami?”

22 Yale rakiso, ɲei ea eɲe mainge olatkoi, “Kawali ɲei magu(100) eɲane ɲetne, eɲetine Kornilius, oɲo bira ɲongi sarimaine, oɲo ɲei wele, eɲe Anutu eɲetine ora mawa kamaikē, so Yuda ɲei ɲerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane aɲelo mane oɲo Kornilius olatke, eɲe goɲo don mane daleo ra qelajane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaikē.”

23 Petoro eɲe don ea dere more, ɲei ea eɲe mat yewao ruoo kulu paikē wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eɲe aboɲ mauluke more, eɲerop arike, doku tau tau ɲei ɲerep natne, Yopa ɲine eɲe eɲerop weneɲ arikoi.

24 Petoro so ɲei magu ea eɲe ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eɲe Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eɲe wenem so-takkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi.

25 Petoro eɲe matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusɲo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake.

26 Ɲo, Petoro eɲe maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe ɲeika.”

27 Petoro eɲe Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, ɲei ɲerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi.

28 Petoro eɲe yale edange, “Ɲidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonɲo iwa yale ramaikē, Yuda ɲei mane eɲe Yuda tego ɲadino, qelan ɲei, eɲerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eɲe tego ea eɲane osoeno mi ariake, ɲo na yemo Anutu oɲom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelajanno ɲei mane wane sot furuɲ me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka.

29 Ea wane na ɲinane don dere mi qile, na ɲinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson ɲunmaile, ɲine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

30 Pakimo, Kornilius eɲe mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso

yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere mejen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelaninerop eje nanjane kaitno okora more,

³¹ nolatke, 'Kornilius! Anutuño gejanane meje mejen dere more gejanane masi weku mane kake,

³² ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama ejerop met-maike, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké'.

³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, njene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere gejanane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanannom desikene."

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelananonge

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, "Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño nei njerep korop enjano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami.

³⁵ Nei njerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño nei njerep ea enjane simin kaki qesinj oniake.

³⁶ Njine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego njebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanange,

Yesu Kristo eje kepe banjem njinane Suaine, onjo njebuki, njene Anuturop wet weku okangone, njine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁷ Njine njidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenjo nei njerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanange, ea wane njadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, njine eamo korop detlukmami.

³⁸ Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret njine Asu Koboboine zonominerop ge watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menanonge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, njine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁹ Yesu eje kine kine Israel enjane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, njene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke.

⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more nei njerep enjano wakonge.

⁴¹ Nei njerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo njine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño njene bira njongi, njene koso Yesurop wenenj doku so njara nekone.

⁴² So Yesu eje njene urata don njebone more

nedange, njene nei njerep enjano miti don iwa yale ra qelanjani kenane ra nedange, Anutuño Yesu enje nei njerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, njene don ea nei njerep edangene.

⁴³ Anutu wane gelit nei propet enje korop Yesu wane don ra qeljangoi, paki, enje iwa yale rakoi, nei mane enje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, enje Anutuño nei ea wane sot turujine ea korop Yesu wane enjet malipka maikane, qelinka maniake.”

Nei Njerep Qelanj, Israel Nadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro enje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineño nei njerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, enjane kuteeno ketke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo njine doku tau taune Petororop wenen sarikoi, yewa enje detpi don kunenjine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enjetine ore ma wiekoi, paki enje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu enje qelanj nei njerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi enjane binjek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale rake,

⁴⁷ “Nei njerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, enje mo njenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maño mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?”

⁴⁸ So Petoro enje koso nei njerep yewa enje edange,

“Njine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enjetko doku taukei!” Enje doku tauwi goekiso, enje koso enjerop kaiwe mama natne wenen gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Enje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro enje qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi.

² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno njine nei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qelanj natne Yuda njadino enje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro enje Yopa njine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda nei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi,

³ Enje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea enje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge enjane matko arikone, ari nei yewa enje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge enjerop mere njara nekone!”

⁴ Yale rau so Petoro enje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menjenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne enje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo njine qeredege ket more, nanjane osono lotkeke,

⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanji zubaine laplap kotino ongole.

⁷ Pakiso, nei manenjo nolatke, 'Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!'

⁸ No, na mainge rakole, 'Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose enje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole'.

⁹ Nei ea qeliwo njinenjo koso nolatke, 'Anutuŋo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine.'

¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake.

¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane nei karewe Sisaria jine Simon wane matko lotkekoi.

¹² Asu Koboboinejo nanjano wakonnane rake, 'Ge enjerop ikop arinom.' Nei 6 njenje mali malip magu, Yopa jine enje narop wenenj Siraria arikoi, paki jene koropŋo Kornilius matko wa ketkone.

¹³ Eje enjine donkisi nedange, enje anjelo manenjo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, 'Ge nei mane Yopa birakanom, enje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake.

¹⁴ Petoroŋo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutuŋo ge so dokoŋone banj korop ma menanj njuniake'

¹⁵ Pakiso, na enje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno ketke, Asuŋo sogino njenane kutzo ketke,

masi yaleka okane ketke.

¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, 'Yohane enje nei njerep doku tauonge, ŋo, nonjo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.'

¹⁷ Sogino jene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutuŋo jene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuŋo qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

¹⁸ Petoro enje raki qoeki, mali malip magu enje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutuŋo rake, 'Nei njerep qelanj, Yuda njadino, enje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na enje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.' "

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol enje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip nei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, enje Yerusalem jine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Ene Yuda nei njerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanjane edangoi.

²⁰ No mali malip nei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko jine enje qelanj nei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano yaleka ra qelanjane edangoi, enje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanjane edangoi.

²¹ Waomzenjo nei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane nei njerep

loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

22 Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike.

23 Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuŋo dalino ŋei ŋerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje ŋei ŋerep qebinone rake, “Ŋine Waomze wetŋinenŋo naso banem malip kaikei.”

24 Barnabas eje ŋei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboinenŋo enano watke rokop kake, ea wane ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

25 Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake.

26 Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu enerop lewanŋoi, ere ŋei ŋerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat we-laine eje malip malip magu enane masi ka more, enetene “Kristen” edorakoi. Enet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

27 Naso yewao propet ŋei natne eje Yerusalem ŋine Antiok arikoik.

28 Ŋei mane, enetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine enane zonominenŋo olatki rake, “Ŋara wane bodi suaine kepe banem kepe banem

wakoniake”. Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea ŋara wane bodi wakonge.

29 Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, “Ŋene bonep bonep wesi abonze wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene.”

30 Yale ra more wesi abon geturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu ŋei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotŋo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake

1 Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eje mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge.

2 Eje kawali ŋei koune edangi eje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanŋo qeu seukke.

3 Herot eje masi ea maki, so Yuda ŋei ŋerep eje kau siminonge, ea wane eje kawali ŋei koune biraongi, so eje Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda enane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao.

4 Eje Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eje Petoro ea enane meteo birakake, paki eje enane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea ŋine mapok ongi, kawali ŋei eje koso

etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eje detke, njado Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more nei njerep enjane kaitko qewe seukeake.

⁵ Herot eje Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, nj mali malip nei njerep eje Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

Anjelo Eje Petoro Mulap Urungo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot eje Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, nj qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eje kawali nei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eje mulap senjo lukkakoi, nj kawali nei eje mulap nei enjane mat madetko diam okorakoi.

⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenjo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelanjanenjo mulap urum koto qelanjanje. Anjelo eje Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, "Ikop! Wienom!" Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke.

⁸ Pakiso anjelojo olatke, "Ge radeppone ramu more kie kulitjone bira makatakenom." Petoro eje yale okangi, anjelojo koso olatke "Ge momo takotjone bira more na mogat nanikene".

⁹ Petoro eje anjelo mulap urungo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eje mi detlukkake. Eje wetke rake,

"Kulu kulu mane kamaile," yale ra wetkeke.

¹⁰ Ere kawali nei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalanji, mat njadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka anjelo eje Petoro qelinjkake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eje detlukkake more rake, "Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nei njerep eje na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, nj Waomnane anjeloinejo birakaki, ket na mulap urungo njine iwennane ketmaiike, Herot so Yuda nei njerep eje mi matali nanikei."

¹² Petoro eje yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eje Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Nei njerep loutne mat eao lewage menjenkakoi.

¹³ Petoro eje mat madetko lotke more madet njadino yatoke. Paki so qelit njerep mane enjetne Roda, onjo don turunjine maingeakane sarike.

¹⁴ Njerep eje Petoro wane done mo detkake, nj eje qom sua so kaet njerep, ea wane eje Petoro wane nigetkaki, eje madet mi lalage, eje zinge ari don kisi ea nei njerep edange.

¹⁵ Nei njerep eje dere more olale rakoi, "Ge qelanjanjanje!" No eje koso sori-

none edangi, ñei ñerep eje rakoi, “Añelo manenjo sari-maïke.”

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoroño takotke edoraki, eje sari madet lalage more, kau paki, oñaene qaeke.

¹⁷ Petoro eje metinenjo ma zop onge, ea wane ñei ñerep eje donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuño dalino okane more, eje mulap urumgo ñine iwenka ketke, Petoro eje ea wane korop ragelanjane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more eje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeke so mulap urum wane diam gege ñei eje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonngukoi. “Petoro eje diao arike?”

¹⁹ Herot eje ware ware ñei loutne edangi, eje ari Petoro zianjka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali ñei natne edoraki, so eje ware ware enguwi seukkoï.

Herot eje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eje Seukke

²⁰ Herot eje Tire so Sidon mat welaine enjane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eje Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka eje Blastus mau enjane ñadeeno arike, eje Herot wane mat ware ware oño qesiñoniakane eje qesonkakoi. Pakiso,

eje Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eje Herot wane kepeo ñine ñara abonj korop qole okangoi, ea wane eje Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

²¹ Herotño kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eje ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eje ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eje mere don suaine edange.

²² Ñei ñerep eje don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aña don me ñei mane wane aña don midal!”

²³ Ikopka Anutu wane añelo manenjo Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eje Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eje Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane añelono qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike.

²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eje Barnabas So Saul Bi-raotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu enjane keueno ñine propet ñei natne so kito ebo ebon ñei natne eje gekoi. Enjane

eŋet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, eŋetine mane, "sigitne" orakoi, Lusius, eŋe Sairini matko ŋine, Manain, eŋe Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul

² Mali malip magu eŋe Waom qelitine qeu paki, so ŋara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineŋo magu ea edane rake, "Na Barnabas so Saul nanane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane ŋine ere bira osikei."

³ Don ea qoeki so eŋe ŋara sawe mere more meŋenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboineŋo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda eŋane lewa lewan urumgo wa more ra qelanangoik. Yohane Mareko eŋe urata qe-siŋ osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Eŋe sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, ŋei mane eŋetine Baryesu marat kakoi, ŋei ea eŋe propet ŋei isisine, eŋe suna qare ŋei Yuda tego ŋine.

⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, eŋetine Sergius Paulus eŋe dereretine suaine ea wane eŋe Barnabas so Saul ere eŋane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, eŋe Anutu wane don desiakane detke.

⁸ No suna qare ŋei mane, eŋetine Elimas oŋo kitat otke. Baryesu eŋetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Eŋe Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom."

⁹ Pakiso, Saul, eŋetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineŋo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo eŋe suna qare ŋei ea pore kalilipka

¹⁰ olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane ŋabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eaŋo geŋano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banjem maingenom isisine wakon mageake!

¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane metenjo gekuyake paki, deŋone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale deŋone pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eaŋo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, eŋe yau yaup lolike more, ŋei mane maratkaki oŋo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake.

¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware eŋe Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane oŋaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

tiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine ene Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko ene ere qelinjore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike.

¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo wakot metkoik.

¹⁵ Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so ene Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, "Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane nedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik."

¹⁶ Paulo ene wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep ene don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo ene kieke edange.

"Israel nei so Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi!

¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu ene njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu ene Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutu ene enjine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebuiwenone sarike,

¹⁸ paki, ene koma 40 enjane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe

yaup papaino tewekone geke.

¹⁹ Anutu ene nei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso ene enjine nei njerep Israel magu koune ebui biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.

²⁰ Paki, kepe ea ene koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

"Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu ene Israel enjane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki ene ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge.

²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei ene Anutu ene kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutu ene dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki ene kepe nei waom enjane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.

²² Anutu ene Saul maki ketki so ene Dawit kepe nei enjane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu ene Dawit wane iwa yale rake, 'Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline enjane simin nanmaike, ene nanjane simile ene banj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, ene korop tewek wareake.'

²³ Anutu ene Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nei njerep ma menanjoniakane birakake. Anutu ene mo sogino ea ra togoleke.

²⁴ Yesu ene urataine mi

kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eje Israel nei n̄rep sotene n̄dekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.

²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo goeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eje nei n̄rep edange, 'N̄ine nan̄ane ma ramami? N̄ine kine detmami me mida? N̄ine neiwa toma kamami, na eje midaka, n̄ine nei mane toma kamami. No, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo eñane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, noñjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.'

²⁶ "Kimakopne, Abraham wane n̄abokoune, so nei Israel n̄adino qelan̄ gemami, n̄ine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutuño dalino ma menan̄ñoniake, eje don ea n̄enano motke!

²⁷ Anutuño Yesu n̄ene ma menan̄ n̄oniakane birakake, Yerusalem nei n̄rep so eñane n̄etne ea eje mi detluk kakoi, eje propet eñane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No eje Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane eje propet eñane don, ea mau wele wakonge.

²⁸ Eje Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, eje Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, n̄o eje Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatño Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi.

²⁹ Anutu wane papiao eje yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem nei eje ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu

wane paren̄ine kibego n̄ine makokka ket more den̄esere mane wesi an̄aone koto, eao motkoi.

³⁰ No Anutu eje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke.

³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu eje eñine dokoine eñano wakononge, sogino eje Yesu en̄inerop Galili kepeo n̄ine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu eje masi kine kine make so seu seuo n̄ine wisikae wieke, dokoine eje ea korop ka more, Israel nei n̄rep edan okanmami.

³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa n̄idanmaile, n̄ere don kisi maine, ea n̄idaniketane sarimaite. Anutuño n̄enane n̄abokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop n̄ene n̄ebon waremaike, ea wane eje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

'Ge nan̄ane Giponne, na ukude geñane Magañone lelemaile'

³⁴ So Anutu eje ra togoleke, eje Yesu seu seuo n̄ine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, eje takotke more rake,

'Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea eje welerop, na yalewaka n̄ine mosop n̄unikale.'

³⁵ So Dawit eje papia maneo ramaike, 'Ge geñone qelit n̄eñone koboboine maine mi qelin̄ kanom pa gotosiake.'

³⁶ Nene detmaine Dawit eje Anutu wane simile korop mogare nei n̄rep

keueno geke, ge more seukki, parejine mari nosa njabokoune enjerop dukkau pa more gototke.

³⁷ No, Anutuño Yesu seu seuo njine maki wisikae wieke, eje mi gototke.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutuño Yesu seu seuo njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane njere sari don kisi ea njine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuño sotnjine qelinge njiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuño sotnjine ea mataliki siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, no Mose wane ra rokop donjo sotnjine maine mi maki siukkeake.

⁴⁰ Sogino propet eje don saenine eaño njinano maine mi wakoniake, eje iwa yale gekoi,

⁴¹ 'Njine wawaine nej, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, no nej manenjo na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malipkaikei.' "

⁴² Paulo eje yale raki goeki, so enjine so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewan urungo kesikeik wane arikoik, nej njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, "Njire zonom ma met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik."

⁴³ Nej njerep eje lewa lewan mat mo qelinjka arikoik,

Yuda nej njerep natne eje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelan nej njerep natne eje Yuda enjane gege mage mogatkakoi, eje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere nej njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, "Anutuño njine don mainenjo mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei."

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropjo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo nej njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don gotkoine olatkoi.

⁴⁶ No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, "Anutuño rake, njere enjane don njine alakane njidanmaite, no njine don ea njadek kamami, eamo njine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane njere njine qelinjnune more nej njerep Yuda njadino qelan gemami, enjano ari edanikete.

⁴⁷ Anutuño njene don iwa yale ra togole njebonge,

'Na ge qelan enjane kiwa qelanan onikenane biraganmaile, ge nej njerep Yuda njadino qelanjane sikanonikene, nej njerep korop kepe banjem eje maine menangei. Waomjo eje maine ebuyake.' "

⁴⁸ Paki, nej njerep Yuda njadino qelan, eje don ea

dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane de-tkoi. Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eŋe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donŋo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake,

⁵⁰ so ŋerep ŋetne suaine, Yuda ŋadino, eŋe Anutu ewine kitokoi eŋe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, ŋerep ea so mat ŋei ŋetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eŋe Paulo so Barnabas ŋaba ore, wikile kiek e pone more kepeeno ŋine esopotpi saket arikoik.

⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kietno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. Ŋei ŋerep eŋe masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikineŋo ŋenano pamaike, Anutuŋo ŋenerop ŋaba okanonmai ke.

⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinoŋo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari ŋei ŋerep edangeik, ea wane

Yuda ŋei ŋerep so qelan ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino eŋe loutneŋo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi.

² Ŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eŋe qelan ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino malip malip magu gekoi, eŋe kimakopene ŋaba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebingoi.

³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomŋo ere qesinoŋki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eŋe ŋei ŋerep wetineŋo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelanŋan ongoik.

⁴ Mat welaine eŋe wet etke okangoi, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, ŋei qelan Yuda ŋadino, so Yuda ŋei tego natne eŋe suaine kopene eŋerop aposolo matali ore more wesino etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke.

⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik.

⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelanŋan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, ŋei mane kine gotkoine eŋe nabok kotino ŋine mo yaline sarike,

paki eje numa mane mi ari geke.

⁹ Eje met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eje jei ea detlukkake, jei eaŋo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuŋo eje maine ma menaŋkayake, ea wane Paulo eje yale dere more jei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka,

¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienone kutno okoranom!” Jei ea eje kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike.

¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo eje masi ea maki wakongi, jei nrep eje ka more, enjene Likao-nian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eje jei yale lele more nenano ket sari-mami!”

¹² Jei nrep eje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, ŋo eje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eje Zeus wane don ra qelanangi detkoi, ea wane.

¹³ Anutu mane, enetine Zeus, enane matine mat suaine nadinu pake. Zeus wane mosop jei enine so jei nrep eje aposolo erano bulamakau jei so zariŋ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eje so jei nrep magu eje aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere jei nrep eje daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma

barake more, biririke ari jei nrep magu keueno boka ari rakoik.

¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Nere kepe jeika, nere nje yaleka! Nere nje don kisi maine, ea nidaniketane sarimaite, nje anutu isisine ea nadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine eje qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutuŋo jei nrep qelinongi yau yaup gekoi,

¹⁷ ŋo naso banem eje enje kine jei nrep sikanonge, ea wane eje masi weku mane ma mageake, eje koya qeliwo nje maki ket okanmaike, eje eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, eje nara njeon okanmaike, so koto nje wet peseno qe watkemaik, eje njane bakomnje kito okanmaike.”

¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, ŋo ere jei nrep eje rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikoi wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda jei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo nje, so natne Ikonium nje, eje jei nrep magu ea ebuwi, eje Paulo wesino qeu paki, waraŋka ma ket mat nadinu birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike.

²⁰ No, malip malip magu eje Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eje koso wie more mat koto

waketke, kepe qaeki eje so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanjambik ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea njine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik.

²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, "Nine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, njene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane njene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene."

²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enano ari more, sawe ge menjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nei njerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik.

²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanjane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik.

²⁶ Eso yewa njine eje seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino

bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane menjen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturanj one more, Anutuño yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuño qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu malipkakoi, wane enane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik.

²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip nei njerep enjerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eje Yerusalem Lewangoi

¹ Naso maneo nei natne Yuda kepeo njine eje Antiok matko sari mali malip nei njerep kieke kito edane rakoi, "Nine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño njine mi ma menanj njuniake."

² Paulo so Barnabas eje Yuda nei enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eje korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enane nei suaine natne eje Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nei suaine enjerop don auye makoboeki wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eje nei ea biraongoi, eje Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerep edangoi, qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eje mali malip nei njerep edangoi. Mali malip nei njerep eje don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi.

⁴ Antiok magu eje Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nei sele suaine eje Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eje mateno waket mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi.

⁵ No mali malip nei natne eje Parisi magu enjane tego gekoi, eje wie okora rakoi, "Qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eje solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so nei suaine eje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi.

⁷ Naso kiroine nei korop eje don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroño wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eje don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuño na bi-

ranange.

⁸ Anutuño nei njerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eje nei njerep qelanjine Yuda njadino gemami, eje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eje nei njerep ea eje siminongi, nene sikan ongone. Eje sogino nene Asu Koboboine nebonge, yale waka eje nei njerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge.

⁹ Anutuño nene so nei njerep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nei njerep ea, eje Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño eje sauk ongi libeka lelekoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enjane wokeo motkei, sogino njabokopze gekoi, so nene iwa ukude gemaine, njedo njosa njabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi teweke.

¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño nene ma menanj oniake, yale waka Anutuño nei njerep ea ma menanjoniake."

¹² Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eje don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole qesijotki, qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik.

¹³ Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopño wie rake, "Kimakopne, nanjane don detpi!

¹⁴ Anutuŋo qelanŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, ware-oniakane sikan ŋonmaike. Eŋe ŋei ŋerep ea Anutu eŋine biŋek ebuke, ea Simon eŋe mo ra qelanan ŋonmaike.

¹⁵ Propet eŋane don yemo earop orodonŋ okanmaike, eŋe iwa yale ra more papiao qekoi,

¹⁶ ‘Waomŋo rake, nasoo yewa goeki, na baŋ zingekale, paki baŋ Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eŋane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na baŋ mawe wie musele okora togoleake.

¹⁷ Eso ŋei ŋerep natne korop eŋe baŋ Waom kaikei, ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem kepe baŋem eŋe nanano sarikei. Na ŋei ŋerep qelanŋine Yuda ŋadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanane biŋek okanikei.

¹⁸ Eso Waomŋo ramaike, oŋo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelanan ŋonge, eŋe iwa koso ramaike’.

¹⁹ Propet eŋe yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ŋei ŋerep qelanŋine ea, eŋe wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ŋene eŋe umat misuk ebonŋem tewekkei.

²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eŋe anutu isisine eŋane abonŋ korop qeliŋ warekei. Eŋe wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine

qelingei. Eŋe osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eŋe misuk nekei. So eŋe wenem misuk nekei.

²¹ Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe baŋem ŋei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eŋane lewa lewanŋ urumgo nasoo kiroroino dapore more, mat baŋem mat baŋem don ea ra qelanŋane edan warekoi.”

Aposolo Eŋe Qelanŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino Eŋano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop eŋe don raki goeki, so aposolo so ŋei suaine so mali malip magu korop eŋe rau togoleke, eŋe ŋei natne wanokone more, ŋei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eŋe ŋei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, ŋei mane eŋetine Yudas, eŋet mane Barsabas. ŋei mane eŋetine Silas.

²³ Aposolo eŋe kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eaŋo iwa yale ramaike.

“Nene aposolo, ŋei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropŋo kibi iwa qe more ŋine, qelanŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ŋinano motmaine.

²⁴ so ŋene mo detlukmaine, ŋei natne ŋenane keuzo ŋine sari more, umat ra ŋibongoi,

so wet dereret njine mau qelanj qeke. Nene jei ea mi biraongone.

²⁵ Nene jei ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, jei etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane.

²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelanjangoik.

²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, njene kine kine gemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik.

²⁸ Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei.

²⁹ Njine anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinjwarekei. Njine wenjem misuk nekei. Jei enj osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more jei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, enj korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturanj one kibi ebongoi.

³¹ Nei njerep enj kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi.

³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanjane

more, jei njerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoi.

³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu enj ere biraore rakoi. “Njirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enjano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi.

³⁴ No Silas enj ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke.

³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so jei natne korop enj jei njerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo enj Barnabas olale rake, “Njere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanjane edangote, njere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, enj maine gemami, me mida.”

³⁷ Barnabas enj okki paki, enj Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake,

³⁸ no Paulo enj rake, “Sogino enj urata mi manjem goeki, Yohane Mareko enj njere Pampilia kepeo njine biraore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane enj njererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo enj bauine wake.

³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas enj Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁴⁰ No Paulo enj Silas maratkaki, ere arikoik, mali

malip magu eje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, eje Waomŋo ere wareore more mosoposiakane menjen kakoi.

⁴¹ Eje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraon-goi.

16

Timoti Eje Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo eje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Lистра matko ari lotkeke. Neji mane, ejetine Timoti eje Waom mogatka more Lистра geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda njerop eje wenej Waom mogat kake. No magaine eje Grik nej.

² Lистра so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, eje Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi,

³ Paulo eje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nej eje Timoti magaine Grik nej geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke.

⁴ Eje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nej netne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei.

⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nej njerop takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Eje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Neji Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinjo eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi.

⁷ Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asunjo rawetonge.

⁸ Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi.

⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, nej mane Masedonia kepeo njine, eje okora Paulo menjenka rake, "Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj njonikene!"

¹⁰ Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonje mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutuŋo yewa ari enane miti donine ra qelanjanikenane njedorake.

Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone.

¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nej edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone.

13 Naso yewao Yuda hei n̄erep eje men̄en men̄en kepe mat n̄adino lewan okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, n̄ene mat n̄adino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda hei edane men̄en men̄en kepe mane marat kakenane zian̄kakone. N̄erep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so n̄ene en̄erop mere more don aukone.

14 N̄erep mane en̄etine Lidia, Taiataira n̄ine, eje laplap wen̄emka lewine suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane en̄et ora mawaka okange, so Waom̄o Lidia wane wet dereretine qesin̄kake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake.

15 En̄ine so matine kotine hei n̄erep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia en̄e newan̄one rake, “N̄ine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, n̄ine sari nan̄ane matko mesikei.” Yale ra more, eje sorin n̄ongi, n̄ene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

16 Kaiwe maneo n̄ene men̄e men̄en soben̄ino arike-nane ari more, qelit n̄erep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoinen̄o en̄ane kotino ket okora more, maki n̄erep eje masi tanik n̄ado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saen̄ine edange. N̄erep eje asu qotkoine ea kine kine gesonkaki, asu ea don

mainge olatman̄ke, ea wane n̄erep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine en̄o kiatki mamankoi.

17 N̄erep ea eje Paulo so n̄ene n̄enane n̄adezo mogat n̄one boka rake, “N̄ei yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo en̄ane qelit hei okanmami. Eje Anutun̄o daleo ma men̄an̄oniake ea wane numaine n̄ine rawakone n̄idanmami.”

18 N̄erep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanman̄ki, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane en̄etko ramaile, ge n̄erep qelin̄ka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoine eje naso yewaoka n̄erep qelin̄kake.

19 Pakiso n̄erep welakoune eje kau, n̄erep eje don saen̄ine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu waran̄ore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewan̄ mat sobego arikoi.

20 Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine en̄ano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “N̄ei etke iwa ere Yuda hei, eje n̄enane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere hei n̄erep sorin onbik, eje sotene osike,

21 ere masi qotkoine ea n̄enane rara togon don n̄abaka more hei n̄erep edanmamik. Roma rara togon don̄o ramaike, n̄ene masi ea maine mi maikene.”

22 Yale rau, so hei n̄erep eje

sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don n̄aba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok n̄ei suaine eje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eje qelit n̄ei Paulo so Silas morap̄no etkukei wane edange.

²³ Morap̄no zok togogole etkuwi qoeki, eje mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge n̄ei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!”

²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, ere urum an̄aone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano men̄enka more Anutu bakom en̄et kito kakoik. Mulap n̄ei natne eje Paulo so Silas detotkoi.

²⁶ Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosin̄ qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe an̄an̄ wareu, mulap n̄ei en̄ane mulap sein̄ togole, ea qoe ket warekoi.

²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware eje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe an̄ago okorau kake, paki rake n̄ei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eje pilan̄ suaine warage more, on̄omka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange.

²⁸ No, Paulon̄o boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! N̄ene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit n̄ei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke.

³⁰ Pakiso, eje ere urumgo n̄ine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane men̄angale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge so n̄anom dokoŋone ma men̄an̄ n̄uniake.”

³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don en̄ine so matine kotino n̄ei n̄erewekoune gekoi, eje korop ra qelan̄ane edangoik.

³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, en̄ine so n̄anom dokoine so n̄ei n̄erewekoune miti doku taukoi.

³⁴ Paki so eje Paulo so Silas en̄ine matine koto iwenore ari more, n̄ara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware en̄ine so maguine korop eje wet pesen̄o kotoeno korop watke rokop on̄ge, ea wane eje Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok n̄ei eje tebe n̄ei biraone edangoi, “N̄ine n̄ei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware eñe don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, "Gavaman ñei suaine eñe don motpi sarimaiké, ge so Silas ñire maine qelin ñusikenane. Ñire maine arikeik. Ñire donñitne midaine arikeik."

³⁷ Ño, Paulo eñe tebe ñei suaine olale rake, "Ñere Roma kepe welaineka ñerane biñek okange, ñere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki ñerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ño siluñ eñe lewa lewago ñere ñei ñerep kaiteno morapño ñetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanká bira ñotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñe edom iwa sari more, birañotpi sakesikete."

³⁸ Tebe ñei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñano ari edangoi, paki eñe Paulo so Silas eñe Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge.

³⁹ Ea wane eñe mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, "Ñene masi borikine okan ñurine, ea maine qelinñkauk nigetñusiaké." Yale rau paki mulap urumgo ñine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, "Ñire mat suaine iwa maine qelinñkaiké?"

⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qelinñka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao

ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelinñka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda eñane lewa lewan urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke.

²⁻³ Paulo eñe Yuda eñane lewa lewan urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manñe, ea wane eñe Tesalonaika geke, naso eao eñe lewa lewan urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, eñe ñei ñerep eñano Anutu wane papiao ñine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eñe so ñei ñerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eñe wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eñe ñei ñerep ra qelanñan one more rake, "Na Mesia iwa ra more mo ñidanmaile, eñe Kristo Yesu.

⁴ Ñei ñerep natne eñe Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanñoi. Grik ñei ñerep so mat wane ñerep ñetne, eñe mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eñe wenenñ Paulo so Silas erano lewanñoi.

⁵ Ñei ñerep loutne eñe erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda ñei natne busu lele more, ñei qotkoine natne qeturañ ongoi, magu yewa

eje mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, jei mane enjetine Yason enjane matko ari Paulo so Silas zianj ore more, epu jei njerep enjane kaiteno waranj ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi,

⁶ No eje ere mi maratore more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eje waranjone, mat wane jei njetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, "Jei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe banjem kepe banjem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali njonikeik wane sarikoik.

⁷ Pakimo, Yasonjo biraotki, enjane matko metmamik eje ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, jei njerep edane ramamik, 'Ware ware mane gemaike, enjetine Yesu' yale rau edanmamit."

⁸ Yale rau so jei njerep magu so mat wane jei njetne enjane dere more onjaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi.

⁹ Pakiso mat wane jei njetne enjane Yason so kimakoune natne enjane wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoi

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu enjane Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoi, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo waketkoik.

¹¹ Yuda jei njerep Berea matko gekoi, enjane mayakakatne, edo Tesalon-aika wane Yuda jei njerep

magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, enjane Paulo wane don desikei wane simin ongo, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi.

¹² Yale okane more, Yuda jei njerep loutnejo don ea malip kakoi, enjane yalewa okanbi, Grik wane jei njerep suaine natne enjane yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi.

¹³ No Yuda edo Tesalon-aika njine, enjane Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea jei enjane ra qelanjange, ea wane enjane dere more, Berea sari jei njerep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge.

¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu enjane Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, no Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik.

¹⁵ Jei natne enjane Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo enjane jei ea edange, "Njine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei." Rakiso, enjane zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Enjane Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanjange

¹⁶ Paulo enjane Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake.

¹⁷ Ea wane enjane ari Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketki paki, Yuda jei so Grik jei

ɲerep eɲe Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe baɲem eɲe eɲerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soberɲ suaino ɲei ɲerep weneɲ lolikmaɲkoi, ea wane Paulo eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲerop kaiwe baɲem don aukoi.

¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon ɲei natne, eɲe Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, ɲei natne qeson one rakoi, “ɲei dereretine midaine ea eɲe onoka don ramaike?”

ɲei natne eɲe weneɲ rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eɲe mat natne eɲane lopio wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eɲe Yesu seuseuno ɲine wisikae wieke so eɲine don kisiine ra qelaɲange, ea wane ɲei eɲe don ea rakoi.

¹⁹ Pakiso eɲe Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, eɲetne Areopagus, eɲano iwenka lewa lewaɲeno ari more olatkoi, “Ge ɲei ɲerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ɲene detlukkaikene.

²⁰ Ge kine kine natne ɲene detɲem ge ramaine, eamo don kuneɲine okanmaike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, ɲene desikene.”

²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo ɲei ea gekoi, eɲe naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumaɲkoi.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eɲe mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ɲei kaiteno wie more rake,

“Atens mat welaine, na kawe ɲine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami.

²³ Na matɲine lolike meɲenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, ‘Anutu kuneɲine mi dereretze’ . ɲine Anutu kuneɲine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɲo siluɲ ɲine mi detmami, na eɲane don iwa ra wakone ɲidanikale.

²⁴ Eɲe Anutu koboboine, oɲo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eɲe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eɲe ɲeiɲo bakom urum maine eao mi gemaike.

²⁵ Me eɲe kine kine natne ɲaɲaeki, ɲeiɲo urataine ma mi qesiɲkakene, eɲe oɲomka gege so asu, so eɲe ɲara aboɲ so kine kine korop ɲei ɲerep ebonmaike, ea wane ɲene maine mi mapik kaikene,

²⁶ eɲe ɲaboze ɲei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɲaboze wekuo ɲine magu korop kepe baɲem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɲe oɲomka mokaka nasoene so zawoenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe biɲek ra togoleke.

²⁷ Eɲe ea okange, yemo ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu ziaɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɲe yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe ɲene

qelinone amanj mi gemaiké,
eje osozo met okanmaiké.

²⁸ Nei manenjo rake,
'Nene enane kutno gemaine,
so ari sari okanmaine
so togolemaine, eje
maki jene wakon-
gone, iwa gemaine.'

Ninane jei natne kisi raranjo
ra okanmami, yale eje iwa
yale rakoi, 'Nene korop
Anutu wane medewekoune.'

²⁹ Nene Anutu wane
medewekoune okane
gemaine, ea wane jene
misuk metke raikene, Anutu
eje gol me silwa me wesinjo
jei mete kibi mama edo jei
onja mamami, kait toqaine
yalewa misuk desikene.

³⁰ Mo sogino, jei nrep
eje Anutu wane kine mi
det lukkakoi, eao Anutu
lolononge, jo ukude yemo
eje jei nrep korop yeo yeo
numaene qotkoiné nadek
kaikei wane, don togole
edanmaiké.

³¹ Eje kaiwe mane mo
mauluke more ra togoleke,
naso yewao eje jei mane mo
birakake, jei eanjo jei nrep
kepe banjem kepe banjem
kineene ban ma wakoniake.
Iwa yale Anutu jene
sikan nonge, kine kine
ea wakonge, eje jei ea
seuseuno jene maki wisikae
wieke!"

³² Nei manenjo seuseuo
jine wisikae wieke, ea jei
nrep eje dere more, natne
Paulo ma sirak okankakoi,
jo jei natne rakoi, "Nene
ninane don koso desikene."

³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa
lewanj qelinjakai,

³⁴ jei natne eje Paulo mo-
gatka more, enane don malip
kakoi. Jei mane, enetine
Dionisius, eje Kaunsol netne
mane, eje malipkake. Nrep
mane, enetine Damaris,
enine so jei nrep natne
wenenj eje malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eje Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane nadinjo
Paulo eje Atens mat qelige
more, Korinti matko ari
lotkeke.

² Yewao Paulo eje Yuda
jei mane, enetine Akwila
maratkake, eje Pontus
kepeo wakonge, eamo
wakon wakon matine. Jei
ea enine so njanomine Prisila,
ere musele Itali kepeo
jine sarikoik, onoka wane
Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa
Klodius, eje Yuda jei nrep
korop Roma mat qelige
arikei, ea wane edane more
esoponge.

³ Paulo eje ari ere otki,
pakiso erane matko ari
mere more, enerop urata
make, onoka wane eje
enjene okanmanjkoik, yale
Paulo eje seli kise ma more,
eanjo motki kiakti gegeene
qesinjake, eje so jei so
njanomine, eje korop seli kise
ma more, qolemanjkoik, iwa
yale eje nara abonj wane
mamanjkoik.

⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma
met met naso, nasoo banjem
Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo
ari more, Yuda jei nrep
so Grik jei nrep eje Yesu
Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea

wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo n̄ine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelan̄ange, eje Yuda n̄ei n̄erep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange.

⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje waza-one okora edange, “N̄ine kine kine qotkoine maikewo, Anutuño n̄ine esop n̄uniake, ea n̄inane simile, na maine mi mapik n̄unikale, nan̄ane sot mida! Naso iwa n̄ine kieke wetela kutno arimaikē, eao na qelan̄ n̄ei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino gemami, en̄ano ari ra qelan̄ane edanikale.”

⁷ N̄ei mane Yuda n̄adino en̄etine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewan̄ urum osino Paulo eje ari geke.

⁸ N̄o Yuda n̄ei mane, en̄etine Krispus, en̄ine so n̄anom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, n̄ei ea eje Yuda lewa lewan̄ wane n̄etne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelan̄ane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qelingene.

¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, n̄ei maneno ge mi

geku matali ganiake, onoka wane n̄ei n̄erep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nan̄ane bin̄jek okanmami.”

¹¹ Waom̄o yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, n̄ei n̄erep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, n̄ei mane, en̄etine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea n̄ine, eje Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi,

¹³ “N̄ei iwa eje n̄ei n̄erep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaikē, en̄ane don en̄o so n̄enze ra rokop don, ea n̄abakamaikē!”

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, n̄o Galio eje Yuda n̄ei edane rake, “N̄ei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na n̄inane don maine detn̄unikale.

¹⁵ N̄o n̄ine, Yuda n̄in̄ine don wane so en̄et wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat au-mami, ea wane n̄ine n̄idomka maulukeu, non̄o kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma we-sake kaikale!”

¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urumgo n̄ine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi.

¹⁷ N̄ei n̄erep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda en̄ane lewa lewan̄ wane n̄etne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. N̄o Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti nei n̄erep mali malip magu en̄erop kaiwe loutne ge more qelin̄ongi paki, en̄ine so Prisila so Akwila, en̄e Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo en̄e mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane en̄e lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke.

¹⁹ Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelin̄ore more, Yuda lewa lewan̄ urumgo waketki, so en̄e so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi.

²⁰ Nei n̄erep en̄e Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke n̄enerop gekene.” N̄o Paulo en̄e mi okke more,

²¹ edange, “Anutuño siminkayakeo, na n̄inano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelin̄kake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike.

²³ Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda nei mane, en̄etine Apolos, en̄e Alekzandria matko wakonge, en̄e Epeso sarike, en̄e don ewekine ramageke, en̄e Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke.

²⁵ Apolos en̄e Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos en̄e nei n̄erep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, n̄o silun̄ en̄e Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake.

²⁶ Eje Yuda lewa lewan̄ urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelan̄ane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere en̄e detka more, en̄e matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelan̄anka olatkoi.

²⁷ Apolos en̄e dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu en̄e mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu en̄ano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “N̄ine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos en̄e ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuño nei n̄erep mosoponge, ea wane en̄e Waom wane don malipkakoi.

²⁸ Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, en̄e nei n̄erep Yesu en̄e Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, en̄e Yuda nei en̄erop lewa lewago don togole au sorin̄o nagu more, en̄ane don qelan̄ine ea

wane zonominejo Yuda nej
geki yuanonge.

19

*Paulo Eje Epeso Matko
Urata Make*

¹ Apolos eje Korinti geke,
nasu yewao Paulo eje Asia
kepe bonagaine yuane more,
Epeso matko lotkeke, eje
yewa dokoine natne doku
tau taune magu maratonge,

² paki eje qesonone more
rake, "Ñine sogino, Yesu
malipkakoi, nasu yewao Asu
Koboboine mo makoi me
mida?"

Eje mainge rakoi, "Mi-
daka, ñene Asu Koboboine
mane ye gemaïke, don ea
mane mo mi detkone."

³ Paulo eje dere more koso
manerop takotke qesononge,
"Pakimo ñine, ñine doku tau
tau wa mo tanikine daleo
taukoi?"

Eje rakoi, "Ñene Yohane
wane doku tau tau ea
taukone."

⁴ Paulo eje nej ñerep
edane rake, "Yohane eje nej
ñerep sotene ñadek kaikei
wane doku tauone more
edange, 'Ñine nej mane
nanane ñadeno sarimaïke,
eje malipkaikei,' Yohane eje
nej ñerep nej ea mogatkaïkei
wane edange. Nei ea eje
Yesu."

⁵ Eje don ea raki detpi
goeki, so Epeso mat wane
mali malip korop nej ñerep
magu yewa Paulonjo Waom
Yesu wane ejetko doku
taoungue.

⁶ So Paulo eje metine
mawa nej ñerep kuteno

motki, so Asu Koboboinejo
eñane kuteno ketke, paki
nej ñerep eje don kait qetot
kunenjine ra more, Anutu
wane don kisi maine ea
wenej ra qelanjanbi sua
arïke,

⁷ nej korop yale okangoi, ea
eñane zaleene wa 12 okan-
goi.

⁸ Nasu yewao, Paulo eje
Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo
atak loutne meso karewe
ea wane rokop waket more,
kaet midaine miti don nej
ñerep edange. Paulo eje
ejerop don au more, wetene
qe wirike more Anutu wane
qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don
kito edange, so qomeene ma
ewekke.

⁹ No nej natne eje Paulo
wane don mi detkoi, wet
dereretene ma waluke more
maine mi malipkakoi, paki,
eje Waom wane numa ea
borikine rau paki, magu
eñane kaiteno qelingoi, ea
wane Paulo eje nej ea
Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo
qeliñ one more, mali malip
nej ñerep eje enñeneka
iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi
lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe
banjem ejerop lewage, Waom
wane don auye qeuye okane
gekoi.

¹⁰ Eje koma etke yale
lewage don au gekoi, ea
wane nej ñerep korop Asia
kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda nej
ñerep so qelanj nej ñerep
Yuda ñadino gekoi, eje
korop Waom wane don
detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekoune

Sewen

11 Anutuño qesinjaki, Paulo eje masi mi maine, togogole ea korop mawareke.

12 Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei n̄erep eje zoma nei n̄erep en̄ano ma ariu, en̄o zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinonge, paki asu qotkoine eje en̄ano n̄ine saket qelinone arikoi.

13 Yuda nei natne eje mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje Yesu wane en̄etne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane en̄etko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane en̄etko, Paulon̄o en̄ane kine ra qelanj̄anmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esop̄unmaile.”

14 Tatin̄on sewen, eje nei mane en̄etine Skewa en̄ane gipolekoune. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. En̄ane gipolekoune eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

15 No asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolokoune en̄ane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, n̄o n̄ine ma?”

16 Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, eje Skewa gipolekoune ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so eje ziwem engu so takot laplapene

ma barakki, eje nei ea wane matko n̄ine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi.

17 Yuda nei n̄erep so qelan̄ nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei n̄erep korop̄n̄o Waom Yesu wane en̄etine ora ewine manerop kitokoi.

18 Mali malip nei n̄erep loutne eje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanj̄an warekoi.

19 Nei n̄erep natne eje sogino sun̄a qare makoi, eje ea wane sun̄a qare papia, ea ma sari nei n̄erep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange.

20 Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewan̄o yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane don̄o togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukat Suaine Makoi

21 Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboin̄o Paulo wilin̄aine ma mangi, n̄adino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, n̄adino Roma matko ea wenen̄ ari kaikale.”

22 Yale ra more eje qelit n̄eitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, on̄omka nigat-

nemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane njaba gotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi.

²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enjetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so jei mane, enjetine Demitrius, eje silwa maulukmanjke, mat yewao Demitrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, jei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demitrius so enjane silwa mama urata nejikoune eje wesi suaine maratka manjki.

²⁵ Demitrius eje silwa mama nejikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. "Nine detmami, njene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane njene wesi abonje suaine wakone nebonmaike,

²⁶ no jei iwa Paulonjo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo njine njidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, 'Lopio jei metenjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,' eje yale ra, jei njerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko jei njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelanjmanmaike.

²⁷ Paulo eje koso takotke, yale jei njerep edaniakeo, jei njerep eje njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno jei njerep eje anutu lopio

njerepze Artemis, so enjane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Jei njerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, no Paulo wane donjo yemo njerep waom wane enjet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike."

²⁸ Jei njerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, "Artemis, Epeso njine eje enjet binjekine suaine so wawaine!"

²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, jei etke, enjetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia njine, Paulorop wenenj arikoi, jei njerep magu eje jei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi.

³⁰ Paulo eje onjom jei njerep magu enjane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, no jei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi.

³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenenj Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, "Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!"

³² Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, jei njerep magu suaine, ea eje koropno wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj gekoi, jei njerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, jei njerep magu mane eje

don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep wele korop eŋe kine onoka wane sari lewanj mami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.

³³ Yuda ŋei natne eŋe ŋei mane eŋetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Alekzander qebinka rau, so eŋe ŋei ŋerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake.

³⁴ Ŋo magu natne eŋe Alekzanda detkau, eŋe Yuda maguo ŋine okange ea wane magu, ea eŋe koropŋo orodon don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, "Artemis, Epeso ŋine, eŋe wekukuŋo wawaine!"

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eŋe wie more, magu ea ŋei ŋerep korop ma peseone more rake, "Epeso welaine, ŋine detpi! Ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem yewa me yewa eŋano ŋine maŋo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine eŋane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo ŋine ketke?"

³⁶ Ŋei manenjo eŋe kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane ŋine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,

³⁷ ŋine ŋei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abon mane kobu mi makoik, me ŋerep waom onjaine lopioze, eŋane don gotkoine mane mi rakoik.

³⁸ Demitrius eŋine so ŋeikoune, eŋe ŋei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eŋe maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eŋe maine donene mazakane desiake.

³⁹ Ŋo ŋine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjŋo makoboeyake.

⁴⁰ Ŋene umat maine marat kaŋem rap, ŋo onoka wane yem ŋedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eŋe ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson ŋonikeiwo, ŋene maine mi ra qelaŋan onikene."

⁴¹ Mat ware ware eŋe don yale raki qoeki, biraongi ŋei ŋerep eŋe arikoi.

20

Paulo Eŋe Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo eŋe mali malip korop ŋei ŋerep magu ea eŋe eŋano sariu lewanjgei wane edorake, eŋe lewanjbi, so Paulo eŋe doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, ŋei ŋerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eŋe takotke rake, "Ŋine mayakatne bororom gekei." Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike.

² Ene Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei n̄erep don edane nan̄ qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so ban̄ Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke.

³ Ene Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso ene seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, n̄o Yuda nei ene Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo ene don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke.

⁴ Nei mane, en̄etine Soper, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko n̄ine, ene Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko n̄ine, Gaius ene Derbe matko n̄ine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo n̄ine, so Timoti, ene wenen̄ korop Paulorop arikoi.

⁵ Nei tego ea ene korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo toman̄otkoi.

⁶ Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, n̄ene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulon̄o Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, n̄ene so mali malip magu nei n̄erep n̄ene ruo n̄ara nekenane lewan̄gone, Paulo ene nei n̄erep don edange, ene kepe qaeki ariakane dere more

takotke, nei n̄erep don edane geman̄ki, ruo kulu kesatno okange.

⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewan̄ urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi.

⁹ Nei qaluwit mane, en̄etine Yutikus, ene mat an̄aone maneo metke, Paulo ene takotke don edane okoraki, so nei ea ene umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine n̄ik n̄ototok pa ari more, mat kutno n̄ine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, nei n̄erep ene ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Ene mo seukike.”

¹⁰ N̄o Paulo ene ket ari more, on̄omka paren̄ine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “N̄ine dere mezet misuk desikei, ene mo wisikae gemaik!”

¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo n̄ara mapoke neke, Paulo so nei n̄erep ene takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo ene nei n̄erep qelin̄one more arike.

¹² Nei n̄erep ene nei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Ene Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ N̄ene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, ene kien̄o Asos ariakane n̄edange, ea wane n̄ene sekiwo wakone.

¹⁴ Paulo ene n̄ene Asos maratn̄one more, seki kutno

waki so nenzarek Mitilini matko arikone.

¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.

¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eje rake, “Naso midamaike, nene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enjane njenejo enjano sarikei wane don motke.

¹⁸ Pakimo, jei suaine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, “Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea njine kakoi, njine nanjane gege masi detlukmami.

¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit gege urata makole, naso nafne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda jei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet bijek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole.

²⁰ Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewan sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago

Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami.

²¹ Na Yuda jei njerep so qelan jei njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane.

²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboine luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile.

²³ Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, jei njerep mat banjem eje wikile nine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile.

²⁴ Njo, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eje jei njerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge jei njerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutujo daleo warejonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine ban koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile.

²⁶ Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, jei mane njinane keuo njine eje gege togon mi

maratkayakeo, ea nanjane sot mida,

²⁷ ea wane Anutuŋo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole.

²⁸ Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboinjo enjane ware ware biranjanane, njine Waom wane magu wenjemenjo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei.

²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na ban biranjunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njeterop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonjone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile.

³⁰ Boan naso bomileki, nej natne njinjine maguo njine enje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so enje enjane numa isisine ea mogatkakei.

³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more diamnjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjunbe paki, wet maep so qom menango Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Eje zonom welaineno nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so ban ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune,

yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake.

³³ Na nej mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole.

³⁴ Na meteretkene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami.

³⁵ Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, nej njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu enje rake, ‘Nei mane enje kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nej yewa enjane bakomineno kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea njine detsorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo enje raki goeki, so wawetine qe more, njene magu yewa enjerop menjen kake.

³⁷ Menjenkau goeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nej suaine enje aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi.

³⁸ Eje koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane enje qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane enje Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Eje Yerusalem Arike

¹ Nene oso waek okanone more, biranjonbi arikone, njene kiwet namuj mane

koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone.

² Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone.

³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eje abonene yewao qakakoi.

⁴ Nene mali malip nei nerek natne maratone more, ejerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eje zonomineŋo nei ea qebiongi, so eje Paulo olatkoi, "Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene."

⁵ Nene ejerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so nene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, eje korop nei so njanowekopene so medewekopene njenerop mat suaine qelinka arikone, nene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone.

⁶ Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wajem so eje mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasŋo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nei nerek maratone, more kaiwe weku ejerop metkone.

⁸ Kepe qaeki, nene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa nene ari qelit nei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem

mali malip magu eje nei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje nei sewen yewa enjane keuo njine, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke.

⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan mankoi.

¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke.

¹¹ Eje njenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, "Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, "Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelanj nei nerek Yuda njadino enjane meteeno bira kaikei.' "

¹² Nene so natne yewa, njene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone.

¹³ No, eje mainge rake, "Njine daleo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenenj ewekmaile."

¹⁴ Nene enjane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, "Waom enjine simile eaka maine wakoniake."

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke

more qelige Yerusalem arikone,

¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria njine eje njenerop arikoi, nei yewa eje njene Nason wane matko gekenane iwenjongoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroina Waom malipkake, nei ea eje Saiprus siao njine.

Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, njene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwenjine ari more mauluk njongoi.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje njenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropjo yewa metkoi.

¹⁹ Paulo eje nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutonjo yeye kine kine qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino enano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke.

²⁰ Eje Paulo wane don dere more, njado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei njerep tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenenj togogole magemami.

²¹ Nei natne eje sari genane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo eje Yuda nei njerep, so qelanj Yuda njadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Njine maine Yuda gege

masi qelinj warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei." ' Genane yale ra more edangoi.

²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine.

²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi,

²⁴ ge enjerep Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa eje enajo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei njerep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje genane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei.

²⁵ No qelanj nei njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine enane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So eje wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelingei."

²⁶ Yale rau goeki, so Paulo eje nei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane

sengo iwenongi, so eje nei njerop korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda nei natne, Asia kepeo nine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nei njerop magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi.

²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, "Israel nei, nine mapik nonikei! Nei iwa eje kepe banem lolike ge, Yuda nei njerop so qelanj nei njerop wenenj iwa yale edane okanmaike, 'Nine Yuda nei njerop so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenenj ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so eje qelanj mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike."

²⁹ Yuda nei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso nine, ere mat suaino ottoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei njerop mat suaino nine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama

so nat nat nje biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urungo nje waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei manerjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke.

³¹ Nei njerop magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, no Roma kawali nei enane netne eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami.

³² eje yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali nei netne so kawali neikoune edorake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nei njerop eje yale waka kawali nei netne so neikoune one more, nei eje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinkakoi.

³³ Kawali nei netne enjine so kawali neikoune eje Paulo ma more, neikoune eje Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eje nei njerop qeson one rake, "Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?"

³⁴ Nei njerop natne eje don mane olatkoi. Nei njerop magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nei netne, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki eje neikoune kawali nei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange.

³⁵ Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nei eje onbi,

nei eje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nei eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi.

³⁶ Nei n̄erep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

Paulo Eje Nei N̄erep Magu Eḡano Kine Ra Qelanḡange

³⁷ Kawali nei eje Paulo eḡine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eḡe kawali nei n̄etne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali nei n̄etne eje gesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?”

³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nei maneḡo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali n̄eikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge nei yewa me ge nei mane?”

³⁹ Paulo eje maine olale rake, “Na Yuda nei eḡane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei n̄erep maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei n̄etne eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, nei n̄erep tik okorakei wane metineḡo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eḡe Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ “O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, n̄ine detpi, na ukude iwa n̄inane kaitn̄ino don turun̄ine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”

² Pakiso eḡe detkau Paulo eḡe Hebru dongoka don raki eḡe mepeene qoeki, aḡaene kiwonege tik n̄an̄erka don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eḡe koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda nagan̄eḡo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eḡe aso n̄abokopze eḡane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo n̄ine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole.

⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eḡe matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na nei n̄erep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaḡkole.

⁵ Pris wawaine n̄etne eje so nei n̄etne eḡane kaunsol korop, eḡe det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelan̄an̄bi n̄ine desikei, na don welekatne n̄idanmaile, eḡe kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne

gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, nej nrep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na nej nrep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, nej suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

6 “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange,

7 paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, aja don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’

8 Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki eje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’

9 Nei narop gekoi, eje qelajan ea kakoi, no eje nej yewanjo nolatke ea eje mi detkoi.

10 Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nej mane metmaiike, onjo genjane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’

11 Qelajan yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine,

yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denenjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne eje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

12 Pakimo nej mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, eje miti nej mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nej Damaskus gekoi, eje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, eje nej maine.

13 Eje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenjane dene koso ikopka menanji potkole, pakiso enjane kakole.

14 Pakiso eje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze enjane Anutujo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neine Koboboine ge more, eje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane aja doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakanjanike.

15 Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nej nrep korop ra qelanjane edan warekene.

16 Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo eje borikinenjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma

Birakaki Tego Natne Enjano Arike

¹⁷ “Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole.

¹⁸ Na kawewe so Waomŋo nolale rake, eŋe yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, ŋo ŋei ŋererop iwa eŋe baŋ ge nanane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eŋe maine mi desikei.’

¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eŋe mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewan urumgo korop arimaŋkole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, ŋei ŋerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapŋo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole.

²⁰ So mokaka eŋe geŋane sigi maep rara ŋeiŋone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na noŋom yewa osino weneŋ okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eŋe qeu seukke.’

²¹ Raweso, Waomŋo nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na baŋ biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelan tego mane eŋano arikene.’ ”

Roma Wane Kawali ŋei Netne Oŋo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda ŋei eŋe Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Pauloŋo don edane

ari mage ŋei ŋerep abaran ŋine kepe kiroino gemami, eŋane raki, Yuda ŋei eŋe eŋane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukke! ŋei yaline eŋe koso mi takotke geake. Eŋe geakane rokop mi okanmaike!”

²³ Eŋe yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qaliŋ qaliŋ kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eŋe Paulo wane zok mi onge.

²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ŋetne suaineŋo raki, eŋe Paulo kawali ŋei eŋane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eŋe morapŋo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali ŋei ŋetne eŋe det lukeakane kawali ŋei edane rake, ŋei ŋerep eŋe kine onoka wane Paulo wane ŋabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami.

²⁵ Pakimo eŋe morapŋo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ŋei ware ware ŋetne eŋe Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Pauloŋo iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donŋo yale ramaike, ŋine Roma ŋei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? ŋine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ŋine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewanŋo

mo maine okanmaike me?"

²⁶ Kawali ɲei ware ware ɲetne eɲe don yale dere more, eɲe ari kibi qeɲe ɲetne olale rake, "Ge daline okan kaikene? ɲei yewa eɲe Roma ɲei."

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine eɲe Paulo wano sari more olatke, "Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ɲei wele me?"

Paulo eɲe rake. "Eamo don welekatne."

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine eɲe rake, "Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ɲei okanmaile."

Paki Pauloɲo rake, "Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokɲo ea ɲei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ɲei okanmaile."

²⁹ Ea wane ɲei eɲe dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ɲei eɲe yeine yewaka kaet okane more qeliŋgoi, pakimo kibi qeɲe ɲetne suainɲo Paulo eɲe Roma ɲei, yale dere more, seinɲo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eɲe yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ɲetne suaine eɲe Pauloɲo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ɲetne eɲe dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ɲado baɲ kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eɲe don motki miti mosop, pris ɲetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eɲe sari lewaŋgoi, pakiso eɲe Paulo

ma ket eɲane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eɲe Yuda Kaunsol Eɲane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eɲe deine togoleka Kaunsol eɲano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, "O kimakop Israel ɲei, naɲane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo naɲane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike."

² Eɲe yale raki, mosop ɲei ɲetne suaine Ananias eɲe Paulo wane osino ɲei okorakoi, eɲe piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange.

³ Pakiso Pauloɲo olale rake, "Anutuɲo ge welekatne baɲ gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donɲo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ɲo siluɲ ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!"

⁴ Paki ɲei Paulo osino okorakoi, eɲe rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane mosop ɲei Pris Wawaine so ɲetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?"

⁵ Pakimo Pauloɲo rake, "O kimakopne ɲei iwaɲo, Israel ɲei, Pris wawaine me eɲe mosop ɲei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitiɲo yale ramaike, 'Ge ɲei ɲerewekopɲone eɲane

ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,' ea yemo na detmaile."

⁶ Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusiŋo Kaunsol, ŋo natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol eŋano iwa yale boka rake, "O kimakop Israel ŋei, na Parisi, na Parisi eŋane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo ŋei seu seune eje baŋ wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!"

⁷ Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno ŋaba wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike.

⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, ŋei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so aŋelo me Asu mane mi gemami, ŋo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka weneŋ malipka more qesiŋka ra okanmami.

⁹ Ea wane eje boka kuroŋ manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret ŋei natne, eje Parisi eŋane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, "Nene ŋei iwa kaŋem, eŋano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me aŋelo maneno welekatne don mane mo olalike!"

¹⁰ Pakimo sori soriŋ suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waraŋ nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje

kawali ŋei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa eŋane meteeno ŋine kawali ŋei eje enene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, "Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qe- laŋanine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelaŋanikene, Waom suaineno yale ramaike."

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, "Welekatne suainane kaitko, ŋene Paulo qeŋem seukeake, ŋo ŋene eje mi qeŋem seukeakeo, ŋene ŋara doku mi nekene." Eje yalewa ra togolekoi.

¹³ ŋei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, ŋei magu yewa eŋane zale 40 yuankake.

¹⁴ Eje ari mosop ŋei Pris ŋetne suaine so ŋei sele eŋano rakoi, "Nene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene ŋara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka geŋem ari mage, naso Paulo qeŋem seukeake, yewao goeake.

¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol ŋine don rau, ukudeka kawali ŋei ŋetnano ariki, eje Paulo

ɲinano maket birakayake. ɲine olale isika raikei, ɲene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. ɲene mo eweke metmaine, eɲe sari ɲinano mi lotkeki, eaka ɲene ɲenem seukeake.”

16 ɲo Paulo wane barine eɲine kiarinane gipole eɲe detongi, eɲe don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki ɲeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eɲe ari kawali ɲei eɲane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke.

17 Pakiso, Paulo eɲe kawali ɲei ɲetne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware ɲetnano ma arinom, eɲe don mane ma gemaik, ea olatkep.”

18 Pakiso, kawali ɲei ɲetne eɲe kawali ware ware ɲetne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap ɲei, Paulo eɲe nora more raki, medep iwa geɲano iwenka sarimaile, eɲe don mane magemaik, ge golasiakane.”

19 Rakiso, kawali ware ware ɲetne eɲe medep yewa metino ma waraɲkaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eɲe qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

20 Pakimo medep yewa eɲe rake, “Yuda eɲe don mo ra ma togolimi, eɲe doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol eɲano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eɲe Paulo qekei,

21 ɲo ge eɲane don ea mi dere mogasikene, eɲane ɲei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaik, eɲe mo suaine weti qeliwo eɲane kaitko, ɲara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, eɲe yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo ɲeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eɲe mo eweke more numao modemami, so eɲe goɲo eɲane don yewa maine okkene me, eɲe ea wane toma metmami.”

22 Ea wane kawali ware ware ɲetne eɲe medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eɲe iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa naɲano rawakonine, ea koso ɲei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali ɲei ɲetneɲo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

23 Kawali ware ware ɲetne suaineno ware ware ɲetne etke etora more rake, “ɲire kawali ɲei 200 ebukeyik, so ɲei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ɲo ɲei 200 eɲe tebe bozam makei, paki ɲine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei.

24 ɲine horsi natne Paulo eɲe ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so ɲine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware ɲetne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.”

25 Rakimo kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine eɲe kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

26 “Na Klodius Lisias noɲo kibi iwa qewe, ɲei suainano arimaik,

kepe ware ware netne
suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

27 Yuda eje nei yewa
malipka more qeu seukeakane
okanbimo, na detkawe eje
Roma nei okangi, ea wane
na so kawali nei nene wenen
enano sari more enane
meteo nine ebu mamaine.

28 Na don yewa nei yewa
wane solaino qe rakoi, ea
wane kine desikalane ra
enane Kaunsol wane kaitko
ma ketkole.

29 Na ea wane qeson onbe,
ene ra rokop don tego wane
don natne ea nolatkoi, nei
edo naba don natne enano
qeu arike. No eje don
mane koboine nolale more,
kine ea wane ra more qenem
seukeake, me mulap urungo
birakaikene, yale ra more
don kinerop mane mi nolatpi
detkole.

30 Pakimo, eje nei yewa
qeu seukeakane don mane
mo sanko ra matogolimi,
don ea ukude sari nanane
ketko ketki, ea wane na esat
birakawe enano sarimaike.
Pakimo, na rawe nei yewa
enane solaine don qe rakoi,
ene enane kaitko don
koboine ra qelanabi, ge
desikene, ene kine onoka
wane dongo birakamami.”

31 Papiango yale rake, ea
wane kawali nei magu
ene don ea teweke more,
Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano
iwenka arikoi.

32 Kepe qaeki so, kawali nei
magu ene zinge koso mateno
arikoi, paki horsi nei kutno
metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka

more Sisaria arikoi.

33 Nei horsi kutno metkoi,
ene ari Sisaria lotke more,
kibi yewa kepe ware ware
netne suaine eje mane
more, Paulo wenen ma sari
qeu kaitino wa okorake.

34 Kepe ware ware netne
suaine eje kibi yewa da-
pore ka more, Paulo eje
kepe diawao nine ea wane
qesononge, qesone more
rake, “Ge ma provins nine?”
Paki Paulo ene rake, “Na
Silisia nine.”

35 “Na ban neiwa solanono
don qe remi, ene sari
lotkeu mo, enano nine don
desikale.” Yale ra more
rake, “Nine Paulo lukkau
paki, gavaman Herot wane
matko biraka more warekau
metkep.”

24

*Yuda Netne Eje Sisaria
Matko Paulo Dongo Bi-
rakakoi*

1 Kaiwe mama mete mane
ari qaeki, nado mosop nei
Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje
so Yuda nei sele natne so
numa mot mot nei mane,
enetine Tertulus, ene wenen
Sisaria arikoi, paki ene ware
ware Piliks wane kaitko
wakone more, Paulo dongo
birakakoi.

2 Roma gavaman wane
kepe ware ware, Yuda
kepe wane netne suaine,
Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki,
Tertulus eje kiekke more, don
urata Paulo solaino qe more,
qesat don olale rake,

“Nei suaine ware ware
Piliks, gojo mo mapik

ɲonom, ɲene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretɲone weku mane, ge ɲenane tego ea qesɲone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake,

³ ea wane ɲene qom menaɲ suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo ɲene bakomɲone kitomaine.

⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge ɲene wet maep okanɲone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom.

⁵ ɲene ɲei iwa kaɲem, eɲe umat loutne zok ma wakonmai ke, eɲe Yuda keueno ɲaba ɲaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, ɲei iwa eɲe ɲetne ma kisaɲgi, ɲenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eɲe eɲetene Nasaret edoramami, eɲane ɲetne.

⁶ Eɲe yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so ɲene malip kakone, pakiso ɲene ɲenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone.

⁷ No kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine Lisias oɲo sari more, ɲene togogole qe mage more, metezo ɲine oma ɲonge.

⁸ Pakiso Lisias eɲe don solaino qe rakoi, eɲe geɲano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge

ɲei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge goɲom baɲ kine kine korop ɲene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusɲo yale rake.

⁹ Yuda eɲe takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelaɲane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eɲe Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelaɲange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware ɲetne suaineɲo Paulo wano metineɲo qe sikane more qe-binkaki, Paulo eɲe don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne ɲei ɲerep magu iwa eɲane dere wano wanok ɲei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menaɲgi, don iwa geɲano wekumane main gekale.

¹¹ No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge goɲom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole,

¹² pakiso, Yuda eɲe na nanbi, ɲei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eɲe nanbi ɲei ɲerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲane lewa lewaɲ urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka.

¹³ Me eɲe dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eaɲo wele, eamo midakaka.

14 Nɔ na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelajan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, 'numa mane wane tego,' na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso ɲabokopze eɲane Anutu meɲenka okanmaile, ɲo na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet eɲane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile.

15 Na ea malipka more, Anutuɲo ɲei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eɲe baɲ ɲei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so ɲei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka weneɲ ma wirirkoniake wane eɲe yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eɲe baɲ yalewa okanoniake.

16 Eso ea wane na naso baɲem togogle more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so ɲei eɲanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me ɲei eɲano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

17 "Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze ɲei ɲerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi aboɲ midaine qesiɲ ongalane arimaɲkole, so Bakom Urum bakom weneɲ ma sarimaɲkole.

18 Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qe-

lanangi, eɲe marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo narop mi metkoi midaka, me ɲei natne eɲe ukat yau yaup mane mi mamaɲkoi.

19 Nɔ Yuda natne Asia ɲine, eɲe weneɲ yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eɲe naɲane detpi borimaikao, yemo eɲe edom geɲane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei.

20 Me midakiso, ɲei iwa eɲe mo Kaunsol eɲano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eɲe naɲano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol eɲane kaitko okorakole, yewao

21 so yewao na don weku sogino eɲane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eɲe mi siminonge, 'Anutu eɲe ɲei seuseune ea baɲ ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eɲe kine yemda waneka na iwa ɲinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.' " Paulo eɲe yale rake.

22 Piliks eɲe doku tau tau loutne eɲane mali malip so masiene ea eɲe suaine mogare gemami, ea eɲe mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eɲe don ra warekimo, Yuda eɲe toma mesikei wane, Piliks eɲe edane rake, "Baɲ kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ɲinane don yewa makoboekale."

23 Paki eɲe ware ware

netne suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, no eje mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qesinjakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari goeki, Piliks eje njanomine Drusila wenenj ketkoik, nrep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo njine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake, "Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene."

²⁵ Paulo eje olatke nasoo banj Waom eje njene korop don uratao bira njoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so nei njene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, "Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, banj naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale."

²⁶ So Piliks eje kine kine mane wane wenenj tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne banj niniake, ea wane eje naso banjem ora newankaki sari naso banjem enjerop wenenj metmanjoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke goe ariki, mo njado Porsius Pestusno Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane,

eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareno Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eje sari more, so enjine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike.

² Yewao Pris netne so nei suaine natne eje enjano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi.

³ "Ge njene qesinj njone more, nei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep." Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi.

⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, "Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaiike, nasomde nigatne nonjom Sisaria arikale,

⁵ yale wane netnekopnjine, eje wenenj narop kesikei, paki nei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei."

⁶ Pestus eje enjerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange.

⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinka more ketkoi, eje enjerop wenenj okora more, don qesat umat

loutne solaino qekoi, ɲo don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eɲe don urata sawaɲ yaup makoi,

⁸ paki Paulo eɲe don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda eɲane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ No Pestus eɲe Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eɲe Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata ɲone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ No Paulo eɲe rake, “Na Sisa eɲine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao naɲane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda ɲei mi okan ongole, ge goɲom mo det lukmaine, yalewa.

¹¹ No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ɲo don yewa wele midaine, eɲe yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ɲei manenjo maine eɲane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, onjo naɲane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eɲe Kaunsol kounne eɲerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donɲone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge baɲ Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusɲo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari goeki, ɲei waom, king Agripa so ɲanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik.

¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria eɲerop metkoik, ɲado Pestus eɲe Paulo wane don ea ɲei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “ɲei mane mo alakan Piliksɲo qeliɲka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike,

¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ɲetne so ɲei sele eɲe don solaino qe more, ɲabakakoi paki, nonjo turuɲine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi.

¹⁶ No nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman eɲane masi yemo ɲei mane yaup turuɲine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaik, ɲei mane sot mane wane ra more, ɲei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲabakounne eɲane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, eɲe naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eɲe ɲabakounne eɲane don turuɲine maingeake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, eɲe iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ɲei yewa ma sarikoi wane ra ongole,

¹⁸ eɲane ɲabakounne dongo birakakoi, eɲe wie okorakoi, ɲo eɲe masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken

mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange.

¹⁹ Ene don njaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so nei mane enjetine Yesu, ene mo seukke, no Paulo ramaike, ene wisikae gemaike.

²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, no wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelajanmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, 'Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na gejane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?'

²¹ No Paulo ene mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisano enjane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na enjane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake."

²² Rakimo, Agripanjo Pestus olale rake, "Na nojom nei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike."

Rakiso, Pestusjo rake, "Ge ban qaeki detkaikene."

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineno au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware netne so mat suaine ea wane netne enjerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus ene qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi.

²⁴ Sariu Pestus ene rake, "Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa njenerop wenenj metmami, njine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei

njerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenenj, ene korop nei iwa nanjane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, 'Ge qenom seukeake, ene wisika naso kiroine mi geake,'

²⁵ no nojo kawe ene kine kine mane ene seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisano donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile.

²⁶ No na enjane donine kine mane mi maratkawe wakone qelajanmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so nei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknem paki, njado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale.

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, njabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelajane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaike."

26

Paulo Ene King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa ene Paulo olatke, "Ge maine gejone donjone rakene." Paki Paulo ene metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² "Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene gejane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano

ge ramami, ea wane turujine main gekale.

³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjane mere nanjane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na galuwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami.

⁵ Eje mo naso banjem detmanjoi, eje raikei wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, earjo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaike.

⁶ So na ukude iwa okoraimaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutujo aso njabokopze yeye kine kine ban ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane.

⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikei wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu mejen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O nej waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje

nanjane solao don qekoi!

⁸ Onoko wane nej natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso ban nej seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea jene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, enjane enjetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole,

¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop nej Pris njetine enjano njine nej njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane nej njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjole.

¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so nej njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikei wane, na masi yale makole. So na enjane wetgerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop nej, Pris Suaine magu enjano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale.

¹³ Kepe onj bango, 12 kilok okangi, O nej waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane

qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelajan yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eaño ket qelajanenjo motki qezazakke, na so nejwa narop arikone eamo qelajanenjo lolikjonge,

¹⁴ njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na pa-paset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, 'Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njetine teine, ea konom, eaño zinge genjone wikile ginmaike.'

¹⁵ Pakiso nonjo qesonka rakole, 'Ge maño, Waom?' Rawe so Waomjo rake, 'Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine,

¹⁶ ño ge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelit nej okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea nej njerep natne rawakone edangene.

¹⁷ Na ban Israel nej njerep magu so qelanj magu, enjane meto njine geukale, na enjano ban bira ganbe arikene,

¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanjango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gonjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanjano payake,

ea wane ra more, enjane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, eje Anutuño nej njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane nej njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine nej njerep enjane keueno nanjane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.' "

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eje koso rake, "Eso nej waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawepaki, enjane don ea mi birakole,

²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enjane kepe matko korop so qelanj enjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, 'Njine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikai, ño wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjammami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.'

²¹ Na don yaline ra qelanjanebe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda nej eje neu malip nan- goi paki, nekukei wane okan- goi,

²² ño silun kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuño qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, nej njerep ketkele so wawaine wenenj. Na don ramaile,

eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi.

²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, neiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki oŋo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menaŋ wane kiwa qelanane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda nei njerep so qelan nei edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malip-kayakane Paulo No Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje enjine donine gesij nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusŋo kuroŋka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eaŋo qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

²⁵ Pauloŋo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi qemaile, geŋone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne,

²⁶ Nei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge.

²⁷ Nei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enjane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripaŋo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka

banj neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Pauloŋo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanjane meje menenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so nei natne korop njine nanjane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwaŋo njinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eje don raki goeki, nei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so nei natne korop wie warekoi.

³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, njado manenjo mane au rakoi, “Nei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.”

³² Pakiso Agripaŋo Pestus olatke, “Nei iwa eje Sisaŋo done mi desiakane ra more enjano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap nei natne, ea kawali nei(100) zaleene yalewaŋo enjane ware ware njtne, enjetine Yulius, enjane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa enj Sisa wane magu.

² Nene Adramitium enjane seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene

yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, eje njenerop wenenj arikone.

³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari kimakoune one more, enjano njine njara kine kine maratkake.

⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinjem, momonoj qebin njonge, ea wane seki eje wa Saiprus njadino arike.

⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enjetine Maira, ea lotkeakane.

⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali nej enjane ware ware njetne kapten mane, onjo Aleksandria enjane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa eje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genjem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suaineno numa lenjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone.

⁸ Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororoj mogare gemage, banj mat mane enjetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketskone, eje

Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kiroroine yewa metkone, met magenjem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulojo edane rake,

¹⁰ "Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo banj kakarauk kaikene, eamo banj abonj korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so nej gegeze wenenj midayake."

¹¹ No kawali nej enjane njetne, eje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, no Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake.

¹² No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nej loutne seki kutno metkoi, eje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anjka warageu waki, so seki mau qalag mogare Krit sia osino arike.

¹⁴ No mi azongi momo togogole mane "Yawara,"

oramami, siao njine puangi ketke.

¹⁵ Ket eaŋo seki qe main qein maki, so sekiŋo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea maŋem ariakane, eamo yeine qeliŋgone pakiso, momoŋo tewekjone arike.

¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene geka maka natne weneŋ maratka more, seki wane digi mulapŋo lukkone.

¹⁷ Eje digi ea waraŋkau, seki kutno waki so mulap natneŋo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekiŋo Libia wane qalak meuno wa soŋageakane kae-tonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qeliŋkau, momoŋo qebinkaki arike.

¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke geki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane aboŋ qakeu kiwetko ketke.

¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so aboŋ natne enjene meten-ŋo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke.

²⁰ Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momoŋo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetine arikenane wetkekone, ŋo koso seukkenane weneŋ detkone.

²¹ Urata nej eje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulono nej kaiteno wie okora more rake,

“Nei nau, njine nanane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sariŋem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so aboŋ, ea mi mataliŋem rap,

²² ŋo, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine baŋ mi qeliŋgi siukeake, sekiŋoka weku yemo baŋ siukeake.

²³ Na Anutu wane urata nej, na enane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane aneloŋo nanano sari more, nolale reke,

²⁴ ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko siluŋ okorakene, so Anutu eje ejine wet menanjinane okanmaike, ea wane eje geŋane ra more, nej korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’

²⁵ Ea wane, nej nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop baŋ korop mayake.

²⁶ No momoŋo njene baŋ puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momoŋo njenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nej eje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange.

²⁸ Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapŋo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap

wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange.

²⁹ Nēnane sekizeŋo karabaŋ kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje aŋka etke so etke(4) ŋadino ŋine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane meŋenkakoi.

³⁰ Seki wane urata ŋei eje sekiwo ŋine kaet arikei wane okane, eje digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje aŋka natne seki sotno ŋine birau kiwetko kesikei,

³¹ ŋo Paulo eje one more kawali ŋei ŋetne so kawali ŋeikoune edange, “Seki wane urata ŋei eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qeliŋ kaikeiwo, ŋine korop seukkei.”

³² Yale raki, so kawali ŋei yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qeliŋkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eje ŋei yewa edo ŋara nekei wane raone rake, “Ŋine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemai, ea wane na ra ŋunmaile.

³⁴ Na ŋine meŋen ŋunmaile, ŋine ŋara natne neu, ŋinane leweŋine zoune mane baŋ mi siukeake, wikile mane mi de-sikei.”

³⁵ Paulo eje yewa raki goeki, ŋado bret natne ma more eŋane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke.

³⁶ Pakiso eje korop zonomene motki, yaleka ŋara natne nekoi.

³⁷ Nēne ŋei korop 276ŋo seki kutno gekone,

³⁸ ŋei korop ŋara neu rokop ongi, so ŋado sekiwo ŋine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata ŋei eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, ŋo eje sotne mane qalakine weneŋ pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo ŋene seki maŋem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.

⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eje aŋka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so monjo puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike.

⁴¹ Ŋo seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineŋo seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali ŋei eje mulap ŋei korop engu wareu, eŋano ŋine maneŋo kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi.

⁴³ Ŋo, kawali ŋei ŋetne eje Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje ŋeikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turuŋine yemo eje ŋei korop

logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange.

⁴⁴ Wele korop eje palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunka more, logone arieki wane edange, njene yalewa okane more koropno maineka qalakko ket warekone, no njenano njine maneno mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Njene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao njene detjem sia yewa enjetine Malta orakoi.

² Sia welakoune eje kima okan njongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukeu zeki so njene korop njebu yai ososok okan njongoi.

³ Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anjetnejo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake.

⁴ Sia welakoune eje kau, komaño Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, "Nei iwa eje nei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, no silun koboboine welaineno sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake."

⁵ Paulo eje qataringi qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake

⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka

ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, no eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, "Eje anutu mane!"

⁷ Ea njine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, nei ea eje sia ware ware njetne, eje njene marat njongi, so njene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone.

⁸ Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenen okankake, so solaineno gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino waket menenkake, so metine etkeka enjane kutno more more, ma menanjake,

⁹ eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma nei njerep loutne enjano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menanjonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine eje njene bakom loutne njebongoi, so njene sekiwo waikenane okanjem, eje njenane njara maun kaki loutne qesinj njone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe qoeke so seki mane, enjetine 'Anutu Atiksipo', Aleksandria matko njine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, njene seki ea waket more arikone.

12 Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone.

13 Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so nene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone.

14 Nene mali malip nei natne yewao marat onnem, so eje nene newan nonbi, so nene enjerop soda weku gekone, ea wane nadinio yemo nene ban Roma matko lotkekone.

15 Roma mat wane malip malip nei njerop eje nenane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat nongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanange

16 Pakimo, nene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenem so Roman gavaman netne eje Paulo mat maneo enineka so kawali nei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

17 Kaiwe karewe qoeki, so Paulo eje Yuda netne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, "Nine maine nanano sarikei." Yuda netne eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, "Kimakop Israel nei, nei

natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nangoi, na nenze Yuda nei njerop magu so aso nabokopze enjane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, no eje silunj mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi waketkole.

18 Eje nanane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanane umat eajo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qelinj nangei wane onge.

19 No, Yuda nei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisanjo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole.

20 Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don njidanikalane newan nunmaile, onoka wane Israel nei njerop ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na nei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike."

21 Yuda nei eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, "Nene kibi mane enjane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, enjane don kisi nedangoi, me enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi,

22 no nene enjane wetnonane kine desikenane nonmaike, yemo onoka wane nene detnem yewao me yewao nei njerop eje enjane magu ea wane dere worik

okanmami.”

²³ Eso eje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda nei n̄rep magu suaine eje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewan̄goi, Paulo eje Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelan̄ane, nei n̄rep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eje Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange.

²⁴ Nei n̄rep natne eje Paulo wane don detkoi, n̄o nei n̄rep natne eje don ea mi malip kakoi.

²⁵ Eso eje edomka don auye kitat okan n̄agu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eje n̄ado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eje propet Asia wane piino don motki, eje aso n̄abokop n̄ine don rauluke edange!

²⁶ Eje rake,

‘Arinom paki, nei n̄rep iwa edannom, n̄ine ban̄ dereret i maine desikei, n̄o kine mi detlukkei, n̄ine ban̄ kaka i maine kaikei, n̄o wele mi kaikei,

²⁷ onoka wane, nei n̄rep iwa en̄ane dereretene mo siukke, eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, n̄o midao eje deenejo maine kaurap, eje ketenejo maine detlukeu rap, eje dereretenejo maine detlukeu rap, so eje nan̄ano maine zingeu rap, Anutujo

ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menangeu rap.’”

²⁸ Don ea goekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa n̄idanbe n̄ine desikei, yemo Anutujo nei n̄rep ebuki, mena menan̄ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan̄ nei n̄rep en̄ane more ebonge, edo ban̄ desikei!”

²⁹ Paulo eje iwa raki goeki, n̄ado Yuda eje don zok manerop auye kitat okan n̄agu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo eje mat mane on̄om qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso nei n̄rep korop en̄ano sariman̄koi, eje yai ososok okanon man̄ke.

³¹ Eje Anutujo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonomine don ra qelan̄ane nei n̄rep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so nei man̄ejo madet len̄ len̄ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata ŋei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo eŋine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo ŋenane biŋek qeke, ea eŋine propetkoune edangi, eŋe Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi,

³ Ea yemo eŋine Gipole, ŋenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋe eŋine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge.

⁴ So eŋine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewao Anutu wane Gipole gemaikē, ea wane kine seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

⁵ Eŋane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine ra suawe paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane.

⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, ŋine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, ŋine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okanikei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko ŋei ŋerep korop gemami, ŋine Anutuŋo wet maep okan ŋunmaikē, so eŋine ŋei ŋerep magu okangei wane

ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge, ŋinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Anutu ŋenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine ŋibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸ Mikepka, na ŋinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe ŋinane mali malip ŋinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane.

⁹ Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaikē, na naso baŋem ŋinane eŋetŋine ŋidora meŋenka okanmaile.

¹⁰ Naso baŋem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi ŋado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa ŋinano sari ŋunikale.

¹¹ Na zok ŋine ŋunikalane nanmaikē, yemo more koto ŋinane don mosop mane ŋibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei.

¹² Na ramaile, yemo ŋine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, nanane mali malipeŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniakē, ŋo ŋinane mali malipeŋo na qesiŋ naniakē.

¹³ Kima kopne, ŋine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine ŋinano sari ŋunikalane wetke

manjkole, ɲo siluɲ kine kine natneɲo luknangi, mi sari ɲun manjkole. Na uratanane welene ɲinane keuɲino wakoniakane nanmaike, ɲei natne eɲano mawe wakon okanmaike, yale.

¹⁴ Na sotane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲano pamaike, Grik ɲei so ɲei natne, ɲei dereret korop so ɲei qelaɲ.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, ɲinano yalewaka ra ɲidanikalane qomne ewekmaike.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaike, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, ɲei korop eɲe detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaɲgei, lewine yemo Yuda ɲei so Grik ɲei yaleka.

¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewaɲo Anutuɲo ɲei eɲino koboine biraon okanmaike, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike, eamo mali malipko ɲine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokop, “ɲei mane eɲe Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eɲe gege togon marat kayake.”

ɲei Eɲe Anutu ɲadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osine yemo didiwo qeliwo ɲine ket more, ɲei eɲe borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine

yewaɲo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike.

¹⁹ Anutuɲo makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, ɲei eɲe Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eɲe oɲomka wetene malotkeki detkoi.

²⁰ Mokaka Anutuɲo kepe ma wakonge, eɲine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so eɲine wetine weneɲ ma wakongi eɲe didiwo kakoi. Ea wane ɲei eɲe Anutuɲo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi ɲaɲaekai!

²¹ Eɲe Anutu detkamami, ɲo siluɲ eɲe Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo eɲane biɲek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turuɲine yemo eɲane derereteneɲo zok qelaɲine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanɲo watkewareke.

²² Eɲe ramami, eɲe dereretenerop, ɲo siluɲ eɲe qelaɲ qemami.

²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi meɲen kakei wane, turuɲine yemo eɲe lopio ɲei oɲa mamaine, me naɲi oɲaine me osom berek, me koma eɲane oɲa oɲaene ea meɲenon okangoi.

ɲei Eɲe Anutu Qeliɲkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madoɲine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane ɲei eɲe yale okangoi wane, Anutu eɲe one ɲadekongi, weteneɲo borikine mado madoɲine yau yaup mau

paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So ñei eñe borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, ñeiño ñei yewa turuñine turuñine okan nagukoi make.

²⁵ Eñe Anutu welekatne welaine ñadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eñe Anutu añañeño raki wakongoi, ea eñe menenongoi so qelitene gekoi. Eñe Ma wakon Mawokonze eñine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eñe weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane ñei eñe masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuño qikongi, eñe masi tanik gamuinerop eaño kuteno wake. Ñerep eñe yaleka ñao ñanom gege ea wane numa Anutuño ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, ñerepño ñerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami.

²⁷ Numa yewaka ñei eñe ñao ñanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoeneño borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eñe edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Ñei eñe masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eñe edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eñe masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuñine eñe edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane ñei eñe Anutuño eñine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea

walukkoi, ea wane eñe qeliñongi enñene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eñe masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi.

²⁹ Eñane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewaño korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetño bailalan, kan baksua so ñaba ñaba, sori sorinño kotoeno watwale, ñei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeqe, isi bela so ñei matali.

³⁰ Eñe sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eñe Anutu ñabaka ñabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eñe borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak eñane aña bira wira.

³¹ Eñe wet dereretene midaine, eñe don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eñe ñei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami.

³² Eñe Anutu wane ra rokop donño ramaike, ñei ñerep numa yaline gekei, eñe seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, ño siluñ eñe masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eñe ñei natneño tanik yewa okanbi, eñe siluñ koti qesiñ okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge ñei natne eñane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata maine me? Ge mane

maŋo sotŋone maine mi motkekene. Ge ŋei natne eŋane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eŋe okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluŋ okane more, ge goŋomka kineŋone ma wakonmaine.

² Ŋene detmaine, Anutuŋo ŋei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eŋano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaike.

³ Ŋo ge nanane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, ŋei natne eŋeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me?

⁴ Me ge eŋane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eŋe wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida eŋe goŋo wetŋone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaik.

⁵ Ŋo siluŋ ge wetŋone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine baŋ wakongi gaeake.

⁶ Anutu eŋe baŋ ŋei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko tu-

runjine eboniake.

⁷ Ŋei natne eŋe urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eŋe yemo baŋ Anutuŋo gege togon eboniake.

⁸ Ŋei natne enŋenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ŋadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, eŋane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake.

⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, ŋei yewa korop eŋano yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei yalewaka.

¹⁰ Ŋo siluŋ Anutu eŋe baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo ŋei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda ŋei ebone mo, Grik ŋei yaleka eboniake.

¹¹ Anutu eŋe ŋei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² qelan ŋei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eŋe borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda ŋei eŋe ra rokop don ma gemami, eŋe borikine mau, ra rokop donŋo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboniake.

¹³ Ra rokop don ketŋoka dere qewolon okanmami,

nei yaline eņe Anuturop
nei koboine mi gekei, ra
rokop donņo ramaike, yewa
keteneņo dere teweke ma
okanmami, nei yaline edoka
Anuturop nei koboine gekei.

14 Qelaņ nei eņe ra rokop
don mi ma gemami, ņo
siluņ eņe enņene wetenane
ra rokop donņo raki, dere
teweke okanmami wane
rokop okangei, yemo eņe
edomka ra rokop don
okangei. Eņe rara togon mi
ma gemami, ņo siluņ yale
okanmami.

15 Eņane okane mama
eneņo sikan ņonmaike, yemo
ra rokop donņo edangi
teweke oka okan, yemo mo
Anutuņo kotoeno geke, wane
enņene weteneņo yaleka
kine sikan ņonmaike, iwa
yemo welekatne, enņene
weteneņo naso natno wet
qelot okanon okanmaike, so
naso natno ra kitaton okan
okanmaike.

16 Eso yalinane, na Miti
Don Maine ra okanmaile,
ea wane rokopko baņ aso
goeki, yewao wakoniake,
yemo Anutu eņe baņ Yesu
Kristo talekaki, nei wetņo
kine kine sanku wetke ma
gemami, eņane kineene ma
wakon wareake.

*Mose Wane Rara To-
gon Donņo Yuda Nei Qe-
siņoniakane Me Mida?*

17 Ge daleo? Ge goņomka
eņetņone Yuda nei aranagu
maine, ge ra rokop dongo
makatake okoranom paki,
na Anutu wane kine detluk-
maile ra, sola mawa mawa
okan okanmaine.

18 Ge kine kine onokaka
makenane, Anutuņo wetke
ginmaike, ea ge mo det-
maine, so ge ra rokop don mo
detkonane, masi koboboine
ea wane ganmaike.

19 Paki ge iwa yale det-
maine, ge de pilik maine
numa alakane ebonikene,
so panaman koto gemami,
eņane kiwa okan qelaņan
onikene.

20 So nei wet qelaņine,
eņe maine edan ma koboe
okan onikene, so medep ni-
gatne wet gemami, eņane
kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge
mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop
don gorop ea wane dereret
so don wele ea wat watko pa
ginmaike.

21 Ge nei natne kito edan
okanmaine, ņo geņone mo
onoka wane mi kito alat
nagu okanmaine? Ge nei
edan ra okanmaine, "Kobu
misuk makei," ņo ge goņom
siluņ kobu ma okanmaine.

22 Ge ra okanmaine, "Ñao
ņanom ņire zokit misuk ki-
tasikeik," ņo goņom siluņ
zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge
lopio ņadek kamaine, ņo ge
siluņ lopio urumgo ņine kine
kine kobu ma okan maine?

23 Ge na Anutu wane ra
rokop don magemaile ranom
paki, mawa nagu okan
maine, ņo ge siluņ eņane ra
rokop don qe barakenom
paki, Anutu wane kutno
gamu mot okanmaine me?

24 Ea wane Anutu wane
papiao iwa yale ramaike,
"Onoka wane Yuda nei
ņinane ra more qelaņ nei
eņe Anutu wane eņetine

gotkoine ora okanmami.”

3

Asu Wane Kibi Nei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solanjone kita kitatne yewajo welerop okaniake, no ge ra rokop don yewa dere ndekkeneo, yemo sola nono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake.

²⁶ No nei qelan mane eje solaine kibi mi kitatke, no silu ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eje Anutujo ban solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake?

²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda nei njine ban qelan nei edo kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatkoi, no eje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane.

²⁸ Manjo Yuda nei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkenjo me? Solanjoka Yuda nei gemaikene, enjane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda nei wele mi okanmaike.

²⁹ Wetjo Yuda nei gege, eanjo Yuda nei wele okanmaike, eamo enjane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa eje Anutujo mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakaikei.

Wawainejo Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda nei eje qelan nei daleo yuangei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike?

² O, Yuda nei eje qelan nei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eje enjine donine Yuda nei ware kakeiwane sunonge.

³ Yuda nei natne eje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eje yale okangoiwo yemo yewajo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me?

⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne ra okanmaike, no nei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikene,

“Me don raranjone eanjo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biranganbi.”

⁵ No njenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewajo silu Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikeneo yemo daleo okaniake? Njane daleo maine raikene? Anutu eje ma koboenon okanmaike yewa eje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.)

⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eje koboine mida ra yemo eje daleo kepe banjem nei njerep

kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No siluŋ nat paromine yemo naŋane isi donne ŋo Anutu wane kibiŋelanaŋ qesinŋa more maki eŋane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluŋ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuŋine nin okanmaike?

⁸ Pakimo ŋene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. "Nene borikine maŋem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?" Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane ŋei natne eŋe welekatne naŋane ramami, oŋo yale ramaike rau paki naŋane detpi boriki sigine gemami! Ŋei iwa eŋe baŋ turuŋine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Ŋei manenjo koboboine migemaikē.

⁹ Eso maine, ŋene Yuda ŋeiŋo qelaŋ ŋei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Weneŋ Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan ŋunile yemo Yuda ŋei so qelaŋ ŋei eŋe kineene wekuka, eŋe korop borikinane bano wakēt more qelitrine qeokamami.

¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikē, "Ŋei manenjo koboboine mi gemaikē,

¹¹ ŋei manenjo dereret korop mi gemaikē, me manenjo Anutu kayakane mi zuanŋa okanmaikē.

¹² Ŋei korop eŋe Anutu qeliŋka qeyau ariwarekoi,

eŋe korop ŋei borikine okanwarekoi, weku manenjo maine mi okanmaikē.

¹³ Eŋane aŋaene yemo denesere mumuine borikine okoramaikē, ea yale, isi borikinenjo belakamene wali walik pisemaikē, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane ŋet sopetne borikine yale, pienŋoine saket okanmaikē,

¹⁴ Aŋaeno soa tabainenjo watkemaikē.

¹⁵ Eŋe ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei,

¹⁶ eŋe yewao yewao arikei, rokop qeliŋonbi waru so kowon getusiakē.

¹⁷ Eŋe peam wane numa mane mi pa ebongeŋi,

¹⁸ me eŋe Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi."

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaikē, yemo ŋeiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, eŋane ramaikē, ea yemo ŋei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop waraŋongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango wakēt warekei.

²⁰ Ŋei manenjo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eŋe ŋei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuŋo Ŋei Ebu More Eŋino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutuŋo ŋei eŋino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo

tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ɲo yewa eje ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eje numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanangoi.

²² Anutuɲo ɲei eje Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane ɲei koboboine edorayake. Anutu eje masi iwa yemo ɲeiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eje okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka.

²³ ɲei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelananine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi.

²⁴ ɲo siluɲ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menaɲine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eje korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuɲo borikino ɲine siwot ongane, eɲane raki paki, eɲino koboine biraonge.

²⁵ Anutuɲo seukeakane ra mangane, eje gegeine qaisik kaki, weɲemineɲo ɲei korop eje detlukakei, eɲane borikineenane turuɲ saukki siukke. Anutu eje masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eje lolonone more, ɲei eɲane borikineene yewa qeliɲgi pake.

²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, eje ɲei eɲane borikineene ea ka modare eɲine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eje numa yaleo-

ken okangi paki, Anutu oɲom koboboine gemaike, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eje ɲei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine ɲene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? ɲene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ɲo yemo ɲene detluke malip kamaine yewaɲo.

²⁸ ɲene ramaine, yemo ɲei eje mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaike, eso ra rokop donɲo raki teweke okanmaike, ea wane mida.

²⁹ Me eje Anutu weku Yuda ɲei eɲane Anutuka mane? Eje qelan ɲei eɲane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaike? O, eje eɲane Anutu weneɲ gemaike.

³⁰ Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje baɲ Yuda ɲei mali malipenane raki paki, eɲinerop koboine biraoni-ake, so qelan ɲei eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, eɲino koboine biraoniake.

³¹ ɲene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipɲo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaike, yale okanmaike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuɲine ɲene ra rokop don maɲem wie okorakep!

4

*Abrahamɲo Mali Malip
Wane Numa Gesoke ɲebonge
Yewaka Gesokkene*

¹ Abraham, nenane solao-ken qerakze, nene enane daleo raikene? Ene daleo okange?

² Ene tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo ene ea wane maine enine mawa nagukirap. No silun ene Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu ene detkaki, nei koboboine okange."

⁴ Nei mane urata mayake, ene lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea ene yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaike. Ea yemo ene urata mamaike, ea wane lewine okanmaike.

⁵ No nei mane ene mali malip mageake, ene urata mi mayake, ene Anutuño nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, ene detluk kayake, yemo ene mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, eninerop birakaki geake.

⁶ Dawit ene Anutuño nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuño wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane ene wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ "Wet pese desikei nei yewa enane borikineenane turujine Anutuño qelige ebonge, enane

borikineene mataliki siukke!

⁸ Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomño ban mi motki payake!"

⁹ Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit ene rake, yewa ene neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enane rake me? Mida, eamo ene neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enane wenen rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, "Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange."

¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa ene alakan me ndado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ndado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.

¹¹ Ene solaine piwitne ndado kitatkoi, pakiso enane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onja onja, eano kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño detkaki, ene alakan nei koboboine okangi, ndado ene solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham ene lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enane magaene okange paki, Anutuño detki menangi, ene solaene piwitne mi kita kitatnenjo silun detongi, ene nei koboboine okangei.

¹² Ene yaleka neiwa so-

laene piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magaene wenenj okanmaike, onoka wane enj solaeane piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, nj yemo iwa yale wane, enj gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, njenane magaze Abrahamnj olakan gege geki, njado solaine piwitne kitatko, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutunjo Abraham enjine so doko njosakoune mali malip wenenj qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaikeni. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamnj ra rokop don tewekkane mida, nj yemo enj detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutunjo detkaki, nej koboboine okange.

¹⁴ Anutunjo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, enj binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nej enjane mali malipnj wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.

¹⁵ Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, nj ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere njade njadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipnj pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qeqe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko njosakoune korop

enjane binjek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, nej yewa enjaneka mida, nj yemo nejwa diawa edo Abrahamnj okange, yale detluk kamami, enjane wenenj okanmaike. Abraham yemo enj mali malip korop njenane magaze okanmaike.

¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Na kepe banjem nej loutne enjane magaene geukole." Eso ea wane binjek qeqe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamnj enj detlukkake, Anutu onjo nej seu seune enj gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so enjane donjo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.

¹⁸ Abraham enj dere gekaki paki, silunj ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso enj yale okangi paki, "Kepe banjem nej korop enjane magaene okange." Anutu wane papianjo don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, "Genjane doko njosokopnjone enj banj iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei."

¹⁹ Enj komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, nj silunj enjine mali malipineno mi pelekke, naso enj solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saranj medep mi ebuke, yewao.

²⁰ Enjine mali malipineno mi qelinjake, so enj Anutu wane binjek qeqe

don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, enjine mali malipinejo zonom qe-watkake, pakiso enj Anutu mawakake.

²¹ Ene Anutujo binjek qe more don olatke, ea maine ban okaniake, ea mo detlukkake.

²² Abraham enj yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, "Anutujo detkaki, enj nei koboboine okange."

²³ Donba "Enj detkaki, nej koboboine okange," ea yemo enjaneka bonep mi qekoi.

²⁴ Ene nenane yaleka wenenj qekoi, njene enj Yesu Waomze seu suo njine ma wirikkaki wieke, enj detluk kakeneo, enj detnjongi, njene nei koboboine okangene.

²⁵ Ene seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane nenane borikinane ra more, so enj ma wirikkaki wie more biranjongi, Anuturop nej koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutujo Nei Koboboine Enjinerop Gekenane Biranjonge

¹ Anutujo njene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine enjerop gekenane bira njongane, njene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.

² Ene mali malipzane raki paki njebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane gom pesek kotino biranjongane, njene ukude Kristorop makatake

gemaine, ea wane njene oi bakom okanjem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.

³ So njene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane njene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewano togole togole ma leule okanmai.

⁴ Togole togolejo waranjaki, Anutujo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole njebu njebu ea sariake paki, enjane ma togole qe togole njebu njebu, yewano yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoni.

⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege eano njebuki mi gamu njoni, onoka wane Anutu enj enjine wet maepine Asu Koboboine njebonge, onjo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine njebonge.

⁶ Nene zonomze midaine, ge sari magejem, Anutujo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristojo borikine zane turujine seukke.

⁷ No njene kepe nej kine iwa yale nej maneno nej koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukjem rap. No nej qotkoine wane ra more, njene maine mi seukkene.

⁸ No Anutujo yemo silun wet maep zok manerop okanjon okanmai, ea wane kine sikan njonge, ea yemo njene borikine mamaka genjem, Kristojo nenane turunze maki paki seukke!

⁹ Eñane seu seuineño ñene ñebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop birañonge paki, ñene bañ oño manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ñine makok ñoniake.

¹⁰ Nene Anutu wane ñabakoune okane gekone, ño eñe siluñ eñine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eñine dokokoune ñebuke, wane iwa yemo ñene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ñene bañ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineño ñebuki menañgene!

¹¹ No siluñ yewaka mida, ñene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oño ñene ñebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikineño kepeo ñei weku eñane ra more wakonge paki, eñane borikineño seu seu wenen warañka sarike, pakiso seu seuineño ñei korop eñano rokopkeke, onoka wane ñei korop eñe borikine ma warekoi.

¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ñado ebonge, ño ra rokop donño yewao mi pakane borikinane turuñine kibi mane mi more sakoi.

¹⁴ No Adam wane naso yewao ñine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaik, yemo seu seuño ñei korop yuan

one more ebu ket wareke, ñei natne borikine mi makoi, eñe Adamño okange yale, Anutu wane añaine birakoi, ñei yewa eñe siluñ seu seuño yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eñe ñei mane ñado sari lotkeake, eñane oña oñaine.

¹⁵ No siluñ ñei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewano Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaik. Ñei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ñei weku eñane borikinane seuk warekoi. No siluñ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaik, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ñei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone.

¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ñei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Ñei wekuño borikine maki, ea wane ñadino, "Sot korop," ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ñadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, "Sot Midaine," ea wane kine sarike!

¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne ñei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuño kieke more, ñei waom okange, onoka wane ñei weku yewa eñane sot wane. No siluñ ñei weku Yesu

Kristoŋo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Nei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, eŋinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaŋo baŋ Kristo wane raki paki ware ŋungi, gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaŋo nei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka nei wekuŋo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaŋo nei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge.

¹⁹ Nei wekuŋo aŋa biraki, sot eaŋo nei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka nei wekuŋo aŋa tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, nei loutne eŋe baŋ koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaŋo suayakane, ŋo siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikineŋo zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike.

²¹ Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu nei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaŋo koboboine gege ea wane ra more nei waom okangi paki, iwen ŋongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ŋenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone No Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo ŋene daleo raikene? Nene borikine kotinoka takotke geŋem, Anutu wane qom borikine maine baŋ sua ariake?

² Yale Midakaka! Nene borikinane seukkone, ŋo daleo ŋene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene?

³ Nene welekatne iwa detpi, ŋene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ŋene miti doku tauŋem paki, eŋane seu seuino weneŋ takotke seukkone.

⁴ Nene doku tau more, Kristorop weneŋ seukkone, paki Anutuŋo eŋerop dukeŋonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zomine qelaŋan gorop, yewaŋo Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ŋene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Nene eŋerop makatake weku okane, eŋe seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ŋene baŋ eŋerop makatak nagu weku okanŋem, eŋe okange yale, ma wirikineŋo wisikae more wiekene.

⁶ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ŋenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki eŋane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomine rokop ŋonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ŋene koso borikinane qelit qeŋe manerop mi qekenane yale okanŋonge.

⁷ Nei mane seukeake, eŋe borikinane zonomgo ŋine si-

wotkaki ariake.

⁸ Nene Kristorop wenen seukkoneo, yemo nene yale detlukkene, nene ban enerop wenen yaleka gekene.

⁹ Nene mo detmaine, Kristo eje seu seu nine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eje ban mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eje zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake.

¹⁰ Seu seu ea eje seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eje atak weku seukki goeke, eso eje gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo eje Anutu wane ra more gemaikae.

¹¹ Numa weku yewaka ninjinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, No wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesuop qeturanu nagu gemaine, yale okanmaikae.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikinejo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao nei waom okan nuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjinejo borikine makei wane rikuk nungi, ea misuk detkakei.

¹³ Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine gotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turunjine yemo nine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seu nine ma wirik jungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake.

¹⁴ Borikinejo nine nei waom misuk okan nuniakae, nine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, nine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeque Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane nene daleo okangene? Nene maine borikine makene, onoka wane nene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, nene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka!

¹⁶ Nine iwa yale mo detmami, nine koto solanjine qelinkau, nei mane wane qelit qeque okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo nine mo neiwa anjaine tewek okanmami, enane qelit qeque okanikei, borikinane qelit qekeiwo, weleine seu seu maratkaiki, me anja tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo nei koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei.

¹⁷ No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo nine borikinane qelit qeque okangoi, no silun nine koso koto nine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami.

¹⁸ Nine borikino nine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okangoi.

¹⁹ Na nei nenze wet dereretze pamaikae, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretjine pelekakatne pamaikae, ea wane. Naso

maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge.

²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu!

²² Silun ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qe qe okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkakei.

²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, nj Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropnj Anutu wane ra

rokok don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokok donnj Anutu wane njine wisika geake rokok warekaki, ea wane bango geake.

² Njerep mane njanonerop, enj ra rokok don enj njanone wisika geakeo, yemo njanano makatakkaki geake. Nj enj seukeakeo, yemo njerep enj ra rokok donnj Anutu wane njine makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike.

³ Nj enj njanone wisika geki, enj mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, nj njerep ea enj njanone seukmaikeo, yemo enj ra rokok don enj mi makatak kayake, enj siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki enj enj mane mayakeo, yemo enj zokit mi kitasiake.

⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokok don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane binjek okanmami, enj seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake.

⁵ Njene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokok donnj Anutu wane njine makenane simile qotkoine motki, enj njenane solaze korop rokokpe urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone.

⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokok donnj Anutu wane njine koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot

ñonmaike, onoka wane ñene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donño makatak ñonggi, mulap ñei okangone, ea wane. Ñene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, ñene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane ñene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! Ño siluñ ra rokop don eaño nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donño gom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge ñei kimakopñone enane toran abonjenane gomñone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap.

⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donño nagaine mere gesinjkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, gom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donño mi paki rap, yemo borikine ene siu siukine paki rap.

⁹ Na nonjom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, ño ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineño wisikae wieke.

¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donño gege ma wako- niakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge.

¹¹ Borikineño nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineño nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don ene sigeine, koboboine, so maine.

¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwaño nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineño yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaño tingo wakongi, borikine eaño waranjkaki seu seu nanano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wako- niakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donño borikinane kine sikan ñonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikineño Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, ño na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi.

¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ño siluñ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okan- maile.

¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewajo sikan ñonmaike, yemo ra rokop donño maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku noŋom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotoŋo pamaike, eaŋo rikuknangi ma okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboineŋo naŋane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaikē. Nei dereret eaŋoka pamaikē. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ŋo na maine ŋaŋaemaikē ea okanmaile.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik gotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile.

²⁰ Ŋo na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaikē. Na noŋom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaikē, yewaŋo okan okanmaile.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eŋe urata mamaikē, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka gotkoinēŋo wakonnān okanmaikē.

²² Naŋane qomneŋo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile.

²³ Ŋo siluŋ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaŋo naŋane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaikē, ra rokop don mane yewa eaŋo Anutu wane ra rokop

don simile naŋane wet dereretno pamaikē, earop kawali yaku more, ŋaba nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaikē, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaikē.

²⁴ O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Nei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seuo bira naniakane makok naniakē?

²⁵ Anutu bakomine kito-maile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaikē.

8

Asu Wanoŋine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eŋano iwa mi wakoniakē.

² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange.

³ Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki

paki, enjine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama njenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turunjine seukke.

⁴ Anutu enj iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo njenane kotozo watkeki, njene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okannonge, nej njenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

⁵ Nei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo nej diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, enjane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike.

⁶ Njine wet dereretjine sogi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaiki, ŋo wet derereret njine Asu waneka more gekei, njine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaiki.

⁷ Eso yalinane nej mane enj wet dereretine sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, enj Anutu njabakayake, onoka wane enj Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so enj maine njanjaemaika.

⁸ Nei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, enjane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

⁹ No njine silunj gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo njinane

kotoŋino gemaiko, yemo njine Asuŋo ramaika, ea wane rokop gemami. Nei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaika, enj enjane nej binjek mi geake.

¹⁰ No Kristoŋo njinane kotoŋino gemaiko, yemo njinane solanjine ea banj seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turunjine, ŋo silunj Asu eaŋo yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaika, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira njunge, ea wane.

¹¹ Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oŋo njinane kotoŋino mere kito okanmaiko, yemo enj Kristo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo banj kotoŋino Asuine gemaika, enjane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Nerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, njene sotaze weneŋ pamaika, eamo nej gege mageze sogine eaŋo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida.

¹³ No njine gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo njine banj seukkei. No njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine banj wisika ka ge arikei.

¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesiŋ okanongi gemami,

nei yewa eɲe Anutu wane gipolekoune.

¹⁵ Asu Anutuɲo ɲibone ge, eaɲo qelit qeɛe mi ɲibu okanmaiɛe, so eaɲo kaet mi ma wakone ɲibon okanmaiɛe. Yale okan ɲuniakane tungo yemo Asuɲo ɲibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka ɲene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze!

¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuɲo ɲenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, ɲene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine.

¹⁷ ɲene eɲane dokoine gemainane, ɲene baɲ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine ɲei ɲerep magukoune eɲane warekaki pamaɛe, ea wane welaine okangene. So ɲene baɲ Kristorop weneɲ eɲane biɲek Anutuɲo warekaki pamaɛe, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, ɲene Kristo wane wikile yewao weneɲ takotke desikeneo, ɲene baɲ eɲane qeli ewe zonomine qelaɲango eɲerop yaleka weneɲ gekene.

Baɲ ɲado ɲene qeli ewe zonom suaine maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, ɲene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelaɲan ɲado tingo ma wakone ɲeboniaɛe, earop maine mi rokop osikene.

¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eɲe korop qomene diɲ taɲaɲaɲ qeki, Anutuɲo

dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami.

²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eɲe korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enɲene simileenane mida, onoka wane ɲo yemo Anutuɲo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge ɲo siluɲ iwa weneɲ detke.

²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eɲe edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeɛe ea wane mulapko ɲine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine eɲerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelaɲan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei.

²² ɲene detmaine, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eɲe mo qei ɲineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaɛe, wikile yemo ɲerep maneɲo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaɛe, ea wane rokop.

²³ Siluɲ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, ɲene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, ɲene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuɲo solaze ma siwotɲongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzerɲo wikile detmaine.

²⁴ ɲene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eɲe koso ɲebuke, ɲo ɲene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso ɲado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene.

Ñei maño yeye wele deineño kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake?

²⁵ Ño ñene siluñ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo ñene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuño ñei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiññon okanmaike. Ñene mi detmaine, onoka wane meñenkaikene, ea wane Asu oñomka ñenane Anutu meñenka more, don sanep ñeiño mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaike.

²⁷ Pakimo Anutu eñe ñei koto bañem potki ketki ka okanmaike, oño Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaike, onoka wane Asuño Anutu eñine ñeikoune eñane Anutu meñen kamaike, so Anutu eñine simile ea mogare okanmaike.

²⁸ Ñene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaike, yemo mainane, ñei wet maep okanka okanmami, eñe ma menañ oniakane. Ñei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge.

²⁹ Anutuño ñeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eñe yaleka eñine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleño ñolekoune loutne eñane keueno lewine kisageake.

³⁰ Eso Anutu eñe ñei alakan ma wesakonge, eñe edora newanonge, so ñeiwa edora newanonge, eñe yaleka eñinerop koboboine gekeiwane bi-

raonge. Eñinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, ñei yewa eñe yaleka eñine qeli ewe zonomine qelañan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikño Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Maneño Eñane Metoñine Mi Makokñoniake

³¹ Anutuño masi korop iwa make, ea ka more ñene daleo maine raikene? Anutuño kima okanñon maikeo, yemo maño ñaba ñoniake?

³² Eñe yaleka eñine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluñ ñeneka korop sunka ñebonge! Eñe eñine Gipole sunka ñebonge, wane eñe yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine bañ mi ñeboniake me?

³³ Anutuño ñei ñerewekoune ma wesak ñonge, eñe maño dongo bira ñoniake? Anutu oñomka 'sotene midaine,' ñedoramaike!

³⁴ Wane ñei maneño maine turuñine ñeboniakane done ñedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eñe wekuño seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, eñe Anutuño qesiñ ñoniakane olat okanmaike!

³⁵ Pakimo maño me onokakaño Kristo wane wet maepkoñine maine mapok ñoniake? Umatño maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileño, me ñengu kitoño, bodiño, me aboñ midaine

gegeŋo, me ŋetne ŋetneŋo, me seu seuŋo? Ea Midakaka!

³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiro iwa yale ramaike,

“Geŋane ra more ŋene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ŋetno biranŋonmami, ŋene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ŋonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eŋe wet maep okan ŋongane, ŋene umat korop ge more yuanka okanmaine!

³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine maneŋo Kristo eŋane wet maepkoŋine maine mi mapok ŋoniake. Seu seuŋo, me kepe gegeŋo, me aŋeloŋo, me qeli ŋei waom natne edo, me zonomŋo, iwa gemaineŋo, me ŋado gekene eaŋo,

³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo ŋine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ŋine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ŋine maneŋo baŋ mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ŋenane biŋek, Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze eŋane ra more okan ŋonge, ea ŋine mapokŋon lukeake.

9

Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Eŋane Pauloŋo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane ŋei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Naŋane wetne Asu Koboboineŋo warekaki

paki, yaleka ma qelaŋane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ŋidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale,

² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukopne eŋane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne!

³ Eŋane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qeliŋkakalane eweke rap.

⁴ Eŋe Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep ma wesake bira onge, eŋane ŋei ŋerep magu. Eŋe eŋine dokoine ebuke, so eŋine qeli ewe zonomine eŋe weneŋ ebonge, eŋe eŋerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eŋe bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eŋe Anutu wane biŋek don ea mawarekoi.

⁵ Eŋe Yuda ŋosa wili wilikopene ŋetne eŋano ŋine wakongoi, eso eŋane tego ea ŋine Kristo eŋe ŋei sola ma more wakonge. Oŋo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso baŋem naso baŋem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eŋe Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane biŋek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eŋe koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge.

⁷ Me Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune eje koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuŋo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ŋosakoune edoka, baŋ wakon onbe, geŋane biŋek okanikei.”

⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ŋerep medep solanoka Abraham wano wakongoi, eje Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ŋerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi.

⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na baŋ koso zinge sariwe, Sara eje medep mane baŋ mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ŋenane gerakze Isak.

¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino ŋine wakone, kine kine maine me gotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuŋo Rebeka olale rake,

¹² “Medep suaine oŋo ŋole nigatne eŋane qelit qeake.” Anutu eje don yale raki, ere baŋ ŋado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange.

¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ŋo Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane ŋene daleo

raikene? Anutu eje masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka.

¹⁵ Eje Mose olale rake, “Na ŋei mane lolonkawe ra, baŋ lolon kakale, so ŋei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na baŋ wet pese okan kakale.”

¹⁶ Ea yemo ŋei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane.

¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaoŋo Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge ŋei waom bira gan-gole, na geŋano zonomne ma qelanarbe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki ejet biŋekne ranom sua ariki kepe baŋem ŋei korop eje desikei.”

¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu eje ŋei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkayake, paki ŋei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Ŋinanano ŋine manenjo baŋ iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikao, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane ŋei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Ŋei maŋo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?”

²⁰ Kimane, ge maŋo siluŋ Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakŋo mamaine, eaŋo ŋei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”

²¹ Ŋei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileinenjo ramaike, ea

wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, no mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

22 Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eje ejine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonomine kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane eje silun jeiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eje mo mataliongi midakei wano njine, ebu seseonge.

23 So eje qele ewe zomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone njenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkouné, njenano njine natne eje ejane qeli ewe zomine maiki wane mo ewekkoi.

24 Eje njene njedan newannjon okanmaike, Yuda jei ejane keuo njineka mida, qelan, Yuda njadino gemami, ejane keueno njine wenenj edora newan njonge.

25 Ea wane Hoseano buku iwa yale qeke,

“Nai njerep nanane binjek mi gemami, na banj edora rakale, ‘Nanane jei njerep.’ Nai njereppa na ejane mi simin nange, na banj edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’”

26 So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Njine nanane jei njerep magu midaka,’ yewa eje banj mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Njine Anutu gegeinerop ejane gipon

boraso koune.’”

27 So Isaianjo Israel ejane don iwa yale rake, “Israel jei njerep eje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, no silun etkemdenjoka banj menangei.

28 Waom eje banj don raki goeki ikopka kepe banjem jei turunjine ebon wareake.”

29 Ea yemo Isaianjo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko njosa natne qelinjonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelan jei borikine ejane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelan jei borikine ejane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap.”

Yuda Jei Eje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Njanjaekoi

30 Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelan jei eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, no mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.

31 Pakiso Israel jei Anutujo ma wesake birraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi.

32 Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.

33 Ea wane Isaianjo Kristo wane ra more don saenine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao nei njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, no nei mane ene detluk kayake, ene mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutujo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Ene Qaisikkakoi

1 Kimakopne, na qomne kotinejo yemo nae nei njerep Yuda magukopne ene koso Anutujo ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na enane Anutu menjenka okanmaile!

2 Ene zok manerop Anutu gelitine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, no Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, ene siluŋ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami.

3 Ene Anutujo nei koboboine qe enino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki ene enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane ene edomka Anutujo nei koboboine geu enino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami.

4 Kristono ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane nei mane ene Kristo detluk kayake, ene sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutujo Nei Njerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

5 Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Nei mane ene ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, ene ban gege marat kayake.”

6 No mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge goŋomka wetjonejo iwa yale misuk raikene. Maŋo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane.

7 “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maŋo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enano njine iwenka sayakane.

8 Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osonono pamaike, piŋono so koto nono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don njene ra okanmaine, yewa.

9 Ge piŋonejo “Yesu ene Waom” raikene, so Anutujo ene seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetjonejo detluk kaikeneo, Anutujo ge ban geuyake,

10 njene wetzeno ene detlukkanem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboine biranoniake, njene pizenjo mali malipzane kine ra qelanangem paki, menangene.

11 Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Nei mane ene Kristo detluk

kayake, eje gamu mi marat kayake.”

¹² Iwa yemo nei n̄rep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda nei so qelan̄ nei, Yuda n̄adino gemami, n̄ene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eje nei n̄rep korop eñane Waom weku okanmaike, paki nei n̄rep diwawa edo eñane eñetine ora zazak okanmami, eje manerop mosopon okanmaike.

¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Nei n̄rep maño Waom wane eñetine ora okanmaike, eje ban̄ menage geake.”

*Israel Eje Miti Don Maine
Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi*

¹⁴ No nei n̄rep eje mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eje daleo eñetine maine orakei? Soe eje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea manen̄o mi ra qelan̄angi, eñe daleo maine desikei?

¹⁵ So don kisi rara nei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe ban̄em ra qelan̄angei ma sarikei, eñane kieene yemo wekumane!”

¹⁶ No eje silun̄ don maine yewa nei n̄rep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaian̄o iwa yale rake, “Waom, n̄enane don ea maño detlukke?”

¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretn̄o mali malip waran̄kaki sariake, eso don detmaine, ean̄o yemo Kristo wano n̄ine sarimaike.

¹⁸ No silun̄ na qeson maile, ea eje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiaño don iwa yale ramaike,

“Eñane an̄a donenane ukatnen̄o kepe ban̄em korop ari wareke, eñane donn̄o kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel nei n̄rep eje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eje mo detlukkoi, ea wane Mosen̄o alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na ban̄ nei n̄rep yauwine magu wele mida, eje ebuwe n̄ine eje det worik onikei, na ban̄ nei n̄rep qela qelan̄ine ebuwe, nei n̄rep korop n̄ine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaian̄o yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuan̄nane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nan̄ane dere qeson mi okangoi, eje wakonongole.”

²¹ No Israel eñane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, an̄a bira wira so don qotkoine mai main̄ nei n̄rep, eñano birakole.”

11

*Israel Nei Korop Wet
Togon Okanbi Anutuño Nei*

Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuŋo enjine Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ŋeika, Abraham wane ŋaboine, Benyamin magu enjane tego ŋine.

² Anutuŋo enjine ŋei ŋerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, enjine mi qeliŋonge, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyaŋo Israel enjane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke,

³ “Waom, enjine geŋane propet kopŋone engu waremami, paki arata ŋone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo enjine nane more nekukei wane ma zezer nanmami.”

⁴ Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na ŋei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, enjine Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi meŋenkakoi.”

⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu enjine ŋei ŋerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane enjine wet peseinane okange.

⁶ Enjine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo ŋei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine enjine wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ŋei enjine kine kine wele maratkaikai wane zuaŋkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi.

Ŋei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Ŋo ŋei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke.

⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane enjine naso iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me keteneŋo maine mi desikei.”

⁹ So Dawit ŋo rake,

“Enjine maine ŋara ne metpi, leŋone ebukei, enjine maine kepo ket rasukei, enjine maine turuŋine eboniake!

¹⁰ Enjane deene maine pilikeake, paki enjine maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, enjine ŋibak ŋibak naso baŋem ge arikei.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ŋei popkukoi, yewa enjine yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane enjine borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaŋo qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, enjane sarika, enjine Yuda ŋei ebuki enjane dere worik okangei wane.

¹² Yuda ŋei enjane borikineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei enjane miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekeneŋo yemo qelaŋ ŋei enjane miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ŋo gemage, Yuda ŋei koropka wetene maine gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baŋ

wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelaŋ Nei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋine don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ ŋei eŋane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baŋ uratanane batne okangale.

¹⁴ Na maine nae weŋem so-takkopne ma ewek onbe, eŋe ŋine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalaŋine okangei, paki eŋano ŋine natne maine eweke more, menaŋgei.

¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okan-nagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baŋ seu seuŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneka okanmaike.

¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ŋei eŋerop mamami.

¹⁸ Ea wane ŋine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eŋane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. ŋine daleo maine wawaine okangei? ŋine

yemo eki qogine mane yale, ŋido eki ŋodine mi qesiŋ kamami, eki ŋodineŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunmaike.

¹⁹ ŋo ŋine siluŋ baŋ rakei, "Welekatne, ŋo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ŋenane numa maikei wane."

²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, eŋe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. ŋo ŋine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eŋane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetŋineŋo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋine kaet ŋuniake.

²¹ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei mi seseonge, eŋe eki qogine wele yale, eŋe baŋ sesenuniake, ŋine yale wetkemami me?

²² Iwao ŋene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi eŋano wakonge, ŋo ŋine yemo sese ŋunge. ŋine takotke more eŋane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan ŋuniake, ŋo ŋine ea mi okangei, yemo ŋine yaleka baŋ rutupke, biraŋungi ket warekei.

²³ So Yuda ŋei eŋane yemo, eŋe mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliŋka warekeiwo, yemo eŋe baŋ koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu eŋe mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake.

²⁴ Qelaŋ ŋei ŋine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno ŋine qogine dumene ketke,

yale. Pakimo njibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda nej eje yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu eje eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso ejine eki binjekino takotkewera, maine takot keake.

Anutuŋo Nei Korop Ejane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine njajae more njinjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nej ejane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ŋo ea eje yale pawamanjki, ban qelan nej zaleene wenej Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene goeake.

²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel nej korop eje ban zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu nebu nej ban Zion matko njine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane njabokoune ejano njine ma biraki ari wareake.

²⁷ Na enjerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda nej eje qelan nej njinane rau paki, Anutu wane njabokoune okangoi, onoka wane eje don maine ea qelingoi, ea wane. Ŋo siluŋ onoka wane Anutu ejine wet bonepinane eje ejine kimakoune okangoi, yemo

aso njabo kopene ejane raki paki, yale okanonge.

²⁹ Anutu eje nej mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike.

³⁰ Ŋo qelan nej njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nej eje Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.

³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, ŋo Yuda nej eje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo eje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi.

³² Anutu eje nej korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunjine i zok qeirop! Maŋo ejane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjanaike? Maŋo ejane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake?

³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike.

“Maŋo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Maŋo ewekki paki don numa maniake?”

³⁵ Maŋo yeye mane mo eje mange, wane eje koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop oŋo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop eŋano ŋine sari waremaike, so eŋaneka okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelaŋaŋŋo naso baŋem payake banine! Weleka.

12

Nine Wet Solanine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detŋem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa ŋenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa ŋine ŋidanbe, ŋine wet solanine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, eŋane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenine maine okankaikei.

² Gege magenineŋo kepe iwao ŋei miti midaine gemami, eŋane tanik misuk gekei. Siluŋ Anutu detkau, oŋo kotoŋino don saŋep okanŋungi, wet dereretŋine mainge lukkei. Pakimo ŋine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eŋe siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na ŋine korop ŋidanbe, ŋine ŋinŋinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turuŋine yemo wetŋine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuŋo mali malip

darap ŋibonge, ea wane kopko kinenine ma wesake det nagukei.

⁴ Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eŋe urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami.

⁵ Yalawaka, ŋene ŋei ŋerep loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano qeturaŋŋem weku lelemaike. So ŋene korop mane ŋo mane qeturaŋ wareŋem piwitne piwitne eaŋo keban weku yale okanmaike.

⁶ Anutu eŋe ŋenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eŋe dereret kine kine ŋebonge, eaŋo eŋine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane ŋene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanŋonge, yemo ŋene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene.

⁷ Qelit qege wane zonom pa ŋebonmaikeo, ŋene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa ŋebon maikeo, ŋene kito edanikene.

⁸ Nei ŋerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa ŋebonmaikeo, ŋene yale okan onikene. Mane eŋe ŋei natne kito qesiŋ okan oniakane wetke mage maikao, yemo yabonka paki qesiŋ oniake. Mane eŋe ŋetne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo eŋe urata togogole mayake. Mane eŋe mauluk mauluk urata mayakeŋo, yemo eŋe wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea ndekkakei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei.

¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagu kei wane sori soringo okanikei.

¹¹ Urata togogole maikei, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropŋo Waom qelitine gekei.

¹² Tomaka gege eaŋo wareŋungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meŋe meŋen urata naso banem ma arikei.

¹³ Kimakop njine aboŋ midaine gemami eŋe njinano njine aboŋ natne ebonikei, so ŋei lobo sariu, njine matnjine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, ŋei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake.

¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesiŋ one eŋerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine ŋei yewa qesiŋone eŋerop arokkei.

¹⁶ Njinjinane njunmaike, kop yalewaka ŋei kimakop njine eŋane njuniake. Njinjinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele eŋerop kima okane more, urata maikei.

¹⁷ ŋei mane eŋe masi borikine okanŋungi, njine

turuŋine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. ŋei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka eŋane kaitko okangei.

¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, ŋei korop eŋerop kima okane peamgo gekei.

¹⁹ Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turuŋine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turuŋine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuineŋo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Sot mako makok yemo noŋo makokkale, noŋo baŋ turuŋine mainge ebonikale, Waomŋo ramaike.”

²⁰ Ea wane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Geŋane njabanone eŋe njara wane seukki, njara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, baŋ njaba ea gamu suaine mayake.”

²¹ Borikineŋo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuŋine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaŋo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Eŋane Bango Gekene

¹ ŋei korop eŋe kepe ware ware eŋane bango geu paki, aŋaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware

urata mama, eamo Anutuŋo ma wakone, ea motke.

² Ea wane ŋei mane eŋe kepe ware ware eŋane don geki paki, Anutu wane don weneŋ qeake, ŋei mane yale okaniake, eŋe ea wane turuŋine mama ea maki kutino wayake.

³ Nei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eŋe ware ware eŋane mi kaeton okanmaike, ŋei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eŋane kaetŋone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eŋe baŋ mawalak ganiake.

⁴ Eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei, geŋone menage gekenane urataŋone mamaike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eŋane kaetganiake, onoka wane eŋane borikinane turuŋine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei, ea wane eŋe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ŋei borikine ma okanmami, eŋe turuŋine ebon okanmaike.

⁵ Ea wane, ŋine ŋei wawaine eŋane aŋaene tewekkei, Anutuŋo busuinane turuŋine ŋiboniake, ea waneka mida, ŋinŋine wetŋineŋo ŋidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ŋine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eŋe Anutuŋo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eŋe urataene

ma okanmami.

⁷ Ea wane ŋine qoleonbi, eŋane biŋek onokaka mage-mami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eŋe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eŋe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eŋe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ Nei mane wano ŋine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ŋine ŋidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eŋe ŋei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake.

⁹ Ra rokop donŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ŋei misuk genom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ŋei mane wane toran abonjane qomŋone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaŋo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geŋonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ŋei kimaŋonane simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Mane eŋe ŋei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eŋe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oŋo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ŋine okangei wane ramaille, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea ŋine mo detmami. ŋine kuluo ŋine wisikae wiekei

wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. Nene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuŋo baŋ ŋebuki menanŋenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike.

¹² Goiŋ mo mida le-leakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane ŋine panaman wane aboŋ ea qeligenem paki, tebe ŋoroŋ qelanango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei.

¹³ Nene ŋedomka numaze mauluke more, ŋei kaiwe qelanano gemami, eŋe yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelan qeŋe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaŋ mado madoŋine mi okanikene, kawali qeŋe, me lia liak mi okanikene.

¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano ŋine kawali wane aboŋ eaŋo takotŋine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanjanane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimanoŋane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu ŋino geake, eŋeka kima okan kaikei, ŋo dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk aŋa sorin okankaikei.

² Nei weku wane mali malipŋo raki, eŋe ŋara kine mane kine mane nemaikene, ŋo ŋeiwa mali malipine

pelekakatne, eŋe yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaike.

³ Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ neake, ŋo ŋeiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, eŋane mi detki kesiake. Paki ŋeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaike, oŋo ŋeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ ne okanmaike, eŋane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuŋoka ŋei ea mo weneŋ make so koboboine birakake, ea wane.

⁴ Ge maŋo, ŋei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo eŋine Suaineineŋo desiake, eŋe maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eŋe baŋ ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomŋo eŋe qesinŋaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eaŋo wele, ŋo natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki ŋei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap.

⁶ Nei mane eŋe kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eŋe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane eŋe yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ neake, eŋe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eŋe ŋara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. Mane eŋe yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ

neakane walukmaike, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaike, paki eje Anutu bakomine kitomaike.

⁷ Nēnāno n̄ine manējo eñineneka weku mi gemaikē, nēnāno n̄ine manējo eñineneka weku mi seukmaikē.

⁸ Nēne gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so n̄ene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nēne gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine.

⁹ Kristo eñe seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eñe wisikaune so seu seune n̄enane Waom okaniakane.

¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimañonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimañonane detnom ketkele okanmaike? Nēne korop bañ Anutu wane kaitko okorañem, eñe kineze mawakoniakane.

¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiāo iwa yale ramaikē,

“Waomñjo ramaikē, na gege kine welaine, n̄ei korop nañane kaitko wawetene qekei, so n̄ei korop eñe bañ nañane Anutu raikei.”

¹² Ea wane korop n̄enano n̄ineño bañ weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okan-nom Eaño Kimañonane Wetne Mi Mataliakē

¹³ Ea wane n̄ene n̄edomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane

turuñine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eaño kimañone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me warañkaki borikine mi mayake.

¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eaño kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo n̄ara kine kine mane oñomka diinerop mi okanmaikē. N̄o n̄ei mane eñe kine kine iwa qazañ ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki siluñ neake, eñe welekatne n̄ei ea eñano dirop okaniakane.

¹⁵ N̄o ge kimañonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaño, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge n̄ara nekene eaño, n̄eiwa Kristoño eñane ra seukke, eñane wetine mi matali kayake!

¹⁶ N̄ine yeye wele ma gemami, ea n̄ei natneño don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei.

¹⁷ N̄ara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaño Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaikē, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboinējo n̄ebonmaikē.

¹⁸ So n̄ei mane eñe Kristo wane urata numa yewao-kengo okora mamaikē, yemo eñe Anutuño n̄ei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so n̄eiño weneñ eñane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane n̄ene tanik

manik maine waraŋ kaki, peam sari okanmaiike, so kito qesiŋ okan nagukenane, ma togoleŋon okanmaiike, ea wane korop naso baŋem wetze eaka more gekene.

²⁰ Onoka wane ge ŋara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk mata-likene. Ŋara korop ea maine nenineka, ŋo na siluŋ ŋara mane newe pakiso, ŋei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so naŋane masi ea mi kopkemaik

²¹ Masi maine okanike-nane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewaŋo maki kimaŋone baŋ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene.

²² Ea wane ge mali malipŋone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka payake. Ŋei mane eŋe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaik, eŋe wet pese detmaik!

²³ No eŋe kine kine ne okanmaiike, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eŋe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaiike, onoka wane eŋe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaiike ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okaŋ maine ea yemo borikine okanmaiike.

Ŋei Natne Edo Ŋonbi Menageake

¹ Ŋene mali malipze togole pamaik, ŋedo ŋei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eŋe qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Ŋene ŋenzaneka simileze misuk desikene.

² Ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋene bonep bonep kimakopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene.

³ Kristo eŋe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eŋinaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaik, ea wane kop okange, "Anutu, ŋetko liko liko okangangoi, ŋeiwa yewa eŋane ŋetko liko liko, eaŋo naŋane kutŋo wamaik."

⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eŋe ea qekoi yemo ŋene miti wane kine kito ŋedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togoleŋone more, ma ewek ŋongi, kine kine biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi.

⁵ So Anutu eŋe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋjuŋgi, ŋine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei,

⁶ paki ŋine korop maine aŋa weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanŋem

*Kristoŋo Yuda Nei So Qe-
lanj Nei Wenen Qesijonge*

7 Ea wane njine wetnjineŋo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelanj wakoniakane njine njibuke.

8 Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristoŋo Yuda nei enjane qelit nei okangi, enjane kine qeki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu eje qom pese welaine, paki, eje Anutuŋo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange.

9 So eje yaleka qelanj nei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, enjane iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na banj qelanj enjane keueno gejane bakom kitokale, na banj enjet kito gejane enjetjone mawa ganikale.”

10 Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelanj nei njine, Anutu wane nei njerep Yuda magu enjerop!”

11 So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelanj nei korop, eje mawakau, nei njerep korop!”

12 So Isaianjo koso ramaike,

“Yese wane komine mane banj sariake, eje banj nei waom birakaki, qelanj nei wareoniake,

paki eje banj wetene enjano more gekei.”

13 Anutu dereret wane namuŋ, onjo eje detlukka gekeiwane kotoŋino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine gewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo banj dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

*Paulo Urataine Make Ea
Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi
Qeke*

14 Kimakopne, na noŋom wetnejo mo more, kinenjine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, njine dereretjo korop gewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei.

15 Njo siluŋ kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutuŋo miti urata ea makalane more ninge.

16 Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelanj nei enjane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelanj nei eje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboinjo ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

17 Ea wane na Kristo Yesuŋo wenenj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake.

18 Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristoŋo na qesiŋnangi, noŋo qelaŋ ŋei iwenonbe, eŋe Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na aŋaneŋo so meteneŋo urata makole.

19 Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo ŋine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke.

20 Naŋane urata yemo naso baŋem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okan-goi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, ŋei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike.

21 Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiano don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Ŋei yewa eŋe eŋane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eŋe baŋ kaikai, so yewa eŋe mi detkoi, ŋo baŋ kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eŋe Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

22 Kine ea wane, na atak loutne ŋinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile.

23 Na koma loutne ŋinano sari ŋunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike.

24 Na mo ŋinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetke-maile. Na eaka sari ŋune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na ŋinano lotke marat ŋunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane ŋadino ŋido qesiŋ nanbi, yewa arikale.

25 Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep yewa gemami, eŋane qelit qe more qesiŋ onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile.

26 Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eŋe Yerusalem matko ŋine Anutu wane ŋei magu eŋane keuo ŋine aboŋene midaine gemami, eŋe kito qesiŋ okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi.

27 Eŋe edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menaŋge. Ŋo siluŋ eŋe sotaene pake, ea wane eŋe aboŋene midaine yewa qesiŋongoi, Yuda ŋei eŋe kotoenane morian yewa qelaŋ ŋei eŋerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelaŋ ŋei eŋe yaleka solae-nane morian yewa Yuda ŋei eŋerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake.

28 Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eŋe wesi suaine eŋane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari ŋunemo, baŋ arikale.

29 Na ŋinano sarikalane, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na

Kristo wano njine mosop ke-larop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asuno wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanjano takotkeu paki, Anutu mejenka more, nanjane gege uratanane mapik nanikei.

³¹ Mapiknane mejenkau, Anutuno Yuda kepeo nej nej mali malipene midaine enjane meto maineka ware-naniake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nej njerep magu yewa gemami, enjane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, enjane maine maikei, ea mejenkaikai.

³² Ea wane Anutuno detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na banj wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake.

³³ Anutu, njenane peam wane welaine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Enjane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, enjane Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikae, enjane njidanmaile.

² Ene u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane nej njerep gemami, ea wane enjane ma more ma suatkaikei, so enjane njido qesinj kaikei wane njanaeki, njine zonom natne maine qesinj kaikei. Onoka wane njerep ea enjane

nej njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okanange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata nej kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaikae ea etanbi.

⁴ Ere nanjane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menanj detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop enjane wenenj erane wet menanj detotmami.

⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, enjane wenenj motpe arimaikae, ea wenenj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus enjane arimaikae, nej weku enjane Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukkake.

⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaikae, enjane njinane urata togole zok make.

⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaikae, Yuda nej agotkene, ere mulap urungo narop wenenj metkoi, ere aposolo enjane keueno enjetetne pamaikae, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane njadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaikae, nanjane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaikae.

⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaikae, njenane urata nej kimaze,

Kristo wane uratao mapik-nagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, enjano wenenj motmaile

¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne wenenj motmaile, eje Kristo wane nej wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune enjano arimaikae.

¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaikae, eje Yuda nej kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune enjane wenenj motmaile.

¹² Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaikae, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eje Waom wane urata zok manerop make, enjano wenenj motmaile.

¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaikae, eje nej maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mog-are ge okanmaikae. So enjane nagaine, eje na enjine gipole yale bororom okannange.

¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene enjerop gemami enjano arimaikae.

¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpasi so Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjerop wenenj korop gemami, njinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaikae.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom enjano lulu zam zam

okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop njinano motpi sari waremaikae.

Miti Nei Isisine Enjane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin njunmaile, njine nej natne njinano qepok mapok don okanbi, njinano pori porip wakoniakae, so nej natne mali malipene ma qorongei, nej yewa enjane diam seleleine maikae, eje miti don kito njibongoi, yewa njabakau paki, wetnjine mau siukeakane, eje kakakone kaet arieki.

¹⁸ Nei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eje Kristo njenane Waomze enjane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eje enjane solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Enjane donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nej maine isione enjane dereretene ma siuk okanmami.

¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, nej njerep koropnjodetwarekoi, ea wane na njinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na njido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomnjine ewekeake, njokine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnjine umareake, ea misuk desikei.

²⁰ Paki Anutu njenane peamzane welaine, onjo mi azonji Satan ban njinane

kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo ɲinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanane urata ɲei kimane, eɲe oi bakomine ɲinano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda ɲei agokopne, eɲe yaleka oi bakomene ɲinano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane aɲao ɲine detpe paki, gemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okanɲune more ɲibonmaile.

²³ Nanane ware ware Gaius, eɲane matko doku tau tau magu eɲe lewan okanmami, eɲe oi bakom okan ɲune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so ɲenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more ɲebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo korop ɲinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Meɲenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ ɲene Anutu eɲetine ora mawakanem! Eɲe qesiɲɲune more ma togolenɲungi mali malipɲino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine ɲidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike,

²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma gelaɲane motkoi pamaike,

paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranem sua ariki, kepe banjem ɲei ɲerep magune magune ge arimami, eɲe korop detwarekoi, ea wane eɲe korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu eɲe weku, eɲe eɲineka dereret korop. Eɲano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

*Pauloŋo Kibi Mane
Mikepka Korinti Eŋane Qeke*

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo no-raki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane gemaite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine eŋane biŋek okane Kristo Yesurop weneŋ gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eŋe bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋane waom so ŋenane weneŋ.

³ Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

*Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine
Kitoke*

⁴ Na, naso baŋem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eŋe Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane.

⁵ ŋine Kristo Yesurop weneŋ qeturaj nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikei wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikei wane numaine korop.

⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogole malip kakoi.

⁷ Ea wane ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋaŋaekai, midakaka.

⁸ Yesu Kristo oŋom baŋ ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogole ge mageu naso ŋine goeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so

⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo eŋine Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, eŋerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

*Doku Tautau Magu
Wirikoi*

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikei, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei.

¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego eŋano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaike.

¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku eŋe don mane mane ramami. Mane eŋe ramaike, "Na Paulo wane." me mane eŋe ramaike, "Na Apolos wane." me mane eŋe ramaike, "Na Sipas wane." me mane eŋe ramaike, "Na Kristo wane."

13 Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego qeu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo wane eŋetko doku taukoi me?

14 Na detpe menaŋmaike, yemo iwa yale wane, na ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole.

15 Maneŋo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eŋe nanane eŋetko doku tauke.

16 Na Stefanos wane tego eŋe welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane ŋadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile.

17 Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eaŋo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eŋe Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

18 Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ŋeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelaŋine okan maike. No Anutuŋo ŋebu menaŋ ŋonge ŋene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom.

19 Eawane Mitijo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na ŋei dereret enerop, eŋane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ŋei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene

lolotne eŋane wetene ma siukkale.”

20 No ŋei dereretene suaine eŋe diao arikei? ŋei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eŋe diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane ŋei sorin borin gorop gemami, eŋe diao arikei? Anutuŋo sikan ŋonmaike yemo kepe iwa wane ŋei eŋane dereret qelaŋine, ea mo wele midaine.

21 Anutu eŋe eŋine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe ŋei eŋe qelaŋ qe more enŋene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eŋe mo rake, ŋene kisi mayakatne ŋidanmaine ea “qelaŋ don ramami,” det lukkamami ŋei yewa korop Anutuŋo ebu okan maike.

22 Yuda ŋei eŋe masi togole maki kau qelaŋaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik ŋei eŋe dereret marat kaikei wane zuanmami.

23 Eso ŋedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eŋe kibego seukke ea welerop, ŋo don yewaŋo qeki Yuda ŋei eŋane dereret borike, ŋo Grik ŋei edo detpi qelaŋ don, wele midaine.okange.

24 No ŋei Anutuŋo ŋedora newan ŋonge, Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei, ŋene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eŋe Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele.

25 Welekatne, Anutu wane qelaŋ rau, qelaŋine eaŋo qeinge more ŋei dereretene yuan kamaike. So

Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eaŋo qeinge zonomine togogole okane ŋei eŋane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ŋine iwa desikei, ŋine daleo geu Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge? Ŋinane keu ŋino ŋine ŋei loutneŋo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me ŋei loutneŋo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me ŋei loutneŋo eŋet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka!

²⁷ Anutuŋo ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe ŋei eŋe “qelaŋine” rau mo don yewaŋo ŋei dereret korop, eŋe gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe ŋei eŋe “set pelek” rau mo don yewaŋo ŋei zonomene kakapa eŋe zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake.

²⁸ Ŋei ŋerep diawa Anutuŋo eŋane biŋek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe ŋei rau yauine so ketkele, ŋei ŋerep eaka, Anutuŋo biraongi eŋane biŋek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe ŋei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake.

²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, ŋei manene Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake.

³⁰ Ŋo Anutuŋo yemo ŋebu teba ŋongi Kristo Yesurop qeturaŋgone, pakiso Anutuŋo Kristo ŋenane dereret zane kine birakake, eŋane ra more ŋene Anutu wano bira ŋongi ŋene Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu koboboine

okangone, sogine ŋene sot korop gekone, ŋo naso iwao siwot ŋone more biraŋongi, sot midaine gekene.

³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eŋe mawa naguwe ra Anutuŋo daleo okankake,” ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauloŋo Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea ŋidanikalane ŋinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi ŋidangole.

² Na ŋinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, eŋeka weku detka kalane wetkekole.

³ Eso na ŋinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke.

⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelaŋane ŋidangole, ea na ŋei dereretko ŋine mi ma more ŋidangole, so wet ŋine maingeu paki nanane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan ŋungole.

⁵ Ea wane ŋinane wetŋo ŋei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asuŋo Dereret Nebon Okanmai

6 Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, nei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enjane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kiekie mida lele more siuk wareake.

7 Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanki pa sake, Anutu eje mo nenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao bijek qeke.

8 Kepe iwa wane nei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap.

9 Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine denjo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me nei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nei korop Anutu wetjo qotka lukka more enjane detpi wele lele okanmaike, nei yewa enjane bijek ebonge.”

10 No njene yemo Anutu enjane san qabuine kine enjane Asuinejo ra wakone nedange, Asujo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike.

11 Ma nejno nei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nei wane eje enjane wetino metmaike, onjomka enjane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka nei maneno Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuinejo ka weku Anutu enjane wetinane kine korop det wareake.

12 Nene Asu pa njebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo nei enjano njine mi makone, njene Anutuno Asuine njebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuno njene kine kine korop njebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

13 Eso ea wane njene kepe nei dereretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asujo dereret njebonmaike, paki, njene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanjane more nei Asurop gemami, eje edanmaine.

14 Nei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu enjano njine bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelajan kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelaj don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop njoku dereretne okanmaike.

15 Nei Asurop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, no nei Asu midaineno nei Asurop enjane kine maine mi desiake, njanjeyake.

16 Ea wane Anutu wane Papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Manjo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Manjo

eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desi-ake?"

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Nje Eje Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na nje Asurop eje don edangole, yale njine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo njine kepe iwa wane nje Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane nje njerep medep okanbi njidangole.

² Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami.

³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane nje yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, eaño kine qe wakonmaiike, yemo njine kepe iwa wane nje yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami.

⁴ Ea wane, nje mane eje ramaiike, "Na Paulo wane nje," eso mane eje ramaiike, "Na Apolos wane nje," njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine nje yauwine yale gekei me?

Anutuño Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaiike, Eñaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos eje ma? Njo Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit njeka, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutuño urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote.

⁶ Na waet ebotkole, njo Apolosño njara wele ware more doku qakonge, njo Anutuño mosop kaki wele wakonge.

⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke eñane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, eñane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaiike Anutu weku eñaneka raikene.

⁸ Waet ebotmaiike, nje yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, nje yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuño ban urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake.

⁹ Njere urata mama njeyo Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonjunge.

Gerepño Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniike

¹⁰ Anutuño wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welenjo simen bosinj birawe ketke. Pakimo nje manenjo simen bosinj ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Nje ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, eje

kauluke detluk nagu more maikei.

¹¹ Anutuŋo simen bosin weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more nei manenjo koso bosin pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike.

¹² Nei natnenjo ban gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainenjo bosin ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine.

¹³ Yemo nei mat mama enane kine ban nado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepnjo lawe more nei urata mama enane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewano ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene.

¹⁴ Nei simen bosin yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepnjo ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata nei yewa ene ban gege togon so lewine mayake.

¹⁵ No mane ene mat urataine make ea gerepnjo ze wareki midayakeo, ene urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No nei enine yemo silun ban sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko nine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, no lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, nine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane

Anutu wane Asunjo koto njino gemaike, ea nine mo detmami!

¹⁷ Yalinane nei mane ene Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuŋo nei yewa ene yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo nine.

Nei Mane Enetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, nei mane njinane keuo nine ene kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinenjo, "Na nei dereretne wenenj," yale wetkeakeo, ene mikepka dereret ea qelige more nei qelan okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake.

¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelan masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Waom ene nei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea ene koso Waomno maingeki enjene edot okanmaike."

²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiano mane iwa yale ramaike! "Waom ene kepe nei dereret enerop enane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike."

²¹ Ea wane, mane ene nei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Nine njindanbe detpi menageake,

yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit njune more Waomņo motke.

²² Iwa yale weneņ, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine baņ njado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop njinane mali malip mapit kayakane biņek Waomņo motke.

²³ Eso njine yemo Kristo wane biņek, ņo Kristo eņe Anutu wane biņek.

4

Waom Eņe Kisi Mayakatne Rara Eņane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Njine ņerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ņei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete.

² Ware ware eņe koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange.

³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, njido me ņei magu natneņo nanane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na noņom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale.

⁴ Na wetne ululuņ pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ņo siluņ na yale rawe eaņo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaike, na noņom "sotne midaine," yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom oņom nanane kinene ma wakoniake.

⁵ Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine siluņ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom oņom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa baņ qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So ņei eņane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuņo ņei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop baņ ņei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti ņei Eņe Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesiņka more nae so Apolos ņetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine ņerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane "gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine," kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane ņei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei.

⁷ Ge maņo, ņei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuņo mi ginge me? No ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi

ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njanemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abonj morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo nei waomka okan waremaine, no aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne nei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenenj nei waom okanjem rap me?

⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutujo Aposolo njene nei sinoine yaline qelanj nei enjane keuo biraone yale okanmaike, njene nei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biraonge, pakimo, kepe banjem nei korop, so anjelo enjane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine.

¹⁰ Njine wetjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, nei qelanjine okanmami, no njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine setjine pelelekatne, no njenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enjet binjekzerop, no njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine.

¹¹ Nene njara zane seukkone no seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaike, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali

okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine.

¹² Nene njenze qesinj nagukenane metezenjo urata togole ma okanmaine. Ene mabaik njonbi njene qesijone more mosopon okanmaine. Ene matali qetali okanjonbi njene turujene qelinj okanmaine.

¹³ Ene don borikine nedanbi, njene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem enjane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene nei korop enjane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetjine kito wirike njidanmaile.

¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diam gege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silunj njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No silunj njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinane gege njinejo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile.

¹⁶ Pakimo nojo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile.

¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na

enane zok nan okanmaike so enje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo ban wetnjine ge wirike more nojo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mog-are ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Ninano njine natne wawainenerop enje Paulo mi sari njoniake nanane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi.

¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomjo detki mi azongji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, enje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denejoka kine ma wakonikale.

²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane bijek, ea midakaka. Enje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike.

²¹ Pakimo njine nanane da-
leo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me mo-
moine wet menago pesekine
ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madojine Wakone Pake

¹ Njine keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelanj enano mi wako wakone. Nei maneno magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik.

² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone

paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nje masi ea okange enje qelinkau rap me?

³ Na solaneno abaran gewe paki asuneno mo njinano lotke, nje mado madojine okange, enane don keu njino nojom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole.

⁴ Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneno njinerop wenenj mesikene.

⁵ Pakimo njine nje yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi ge mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me?

⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nenane Lama sesenone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo.

⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine,

borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qeliŋ ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Nonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe ŋibongole, ŋine ŋei wa bailalaŋ okane more ŋerep ebu okanmami, eŋerop kine kine ne amanagu so weneŋ misuk gekei.

¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelaŋ ŋei korop bailalaŋ okane more ŋerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalaŋ okane ŋei natne eŋane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qeliŋ warekei wane mi rakole. Ŋine qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep iwa qeliŋ warekei wane mi okaneso, ŋo eŋane masi tanik qotkoine qeliŋ kaulukei.

¹¹ Na kibi qe ŋibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, ŋine ŋei mane eŋe “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, ŋo eŋe bailalaŋ okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki ŋei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eŋe ŋei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo ŋine ŋei yaline qeliŋkau paki enerop

ŋara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanane urata wane ŋei qelaŋ ŋadine gemami, eŋane sot don noŋo raikale me? Ŋine ŋinŋine keu ŋino sigi maep dere kotino gemami eŋane sot don mi raikei me?

¹³ Ŋei qelaŋ ŋadino gemami, eŋane sot don yemo baŋ Anutuŋo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋine ŋei borikine mama ea keu ŋino ŋine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

Doku Tautau Manejo Kimaine Mane Qelaŋ Eŋano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

¹ Ŋinane keuo ŋine ŋei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eŋe miti ŋei ŋetne eŋano ari don mi rara, eŋe ware ware qelaŋine eŋano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaikē.

² Anutu wane sigi rara ŋei ŋedo gemage kepe baŋem ŋei korop eŋane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe baŋem ŋei korop eŋane don ŋido rakokkeiwane pamaikēo, ŋinŋino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi ŋidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me?

³ Ŋedo Naso Suaino aŋelo eŋane don baŋ rakokkene, ŋine yewa mi detmami me? Ŋene eŋane don baŋ rakokkene. Ea wane mo ŋene kepe iwa wane gege

okan warekene, ɲo yeye natneɲo ge ɲei waom okan gangi eɲane qelit qeɲe yemo mayakatne midakaka!

¹³ Welekatne, ɲei natne ramami, “Nara osomɲo gom wane biɲek, ɲo gomɲo ɲara osom wane biɲek.” Nɔ baɲ gemage, Anutuɲo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalaɲ mama wane biɲek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane biɲek. Nɔ Waomɲo yemo sola wane welaine.

¹⁴ Nɲine maine misuk niget ɲuniake, Anutu ɲo Waom Jesu seu seuɲine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka ɲene baɲ eɲine zonomineɲo ma wisikae ɲoniake.

¹⁵ Nɲine solanɲine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalaɲ mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka!

¹⁶ Nɔ ɲine qelaɲ geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip ɲerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eɲe sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino ɲire wenip ɲerep mane eɲerop qeturaɲbit paki ere solanɲitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao ɲanom ere etkeɲo weku okane gekeik.”

Nɲine wawaine makei, ɲao ɲanom matalimami.

¹⁷ Nɔ mane eɲe oɲomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuɲo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Nɲine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. ɲei mane eɲe borikine natne korop mayake eɲe solaine tewino okanmaike. Nɔ wenip yaup qazaɲ mayake yemo kotine so solaine weneɲ matali kayake.

¹⁹ Nɲine solanɲine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Eɲe sola ɲinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuɲo more ɲibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Nɲine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku oɲo welaine

²⁰ Nɲine mo Anutu eɲe lewine kakapa suaine yewaɲo qoleɲonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami ɲine sola so kotoɲineɲo Anutu eɲetine ora maɲwaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Nao Nɲanom Eɲane Don

¹ Nɲine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone ɲidanbe detpi.

ɲei mane ɲerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake,

² ɲo siluɲ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane ɲei bonep bonep eɲe ɲanomine mayake, eso ɲerep bonep bonep eɲe yalewaka ɲaone mayake.

3 So nei eje solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerop eje yaleka, solaine njaone mi mawaluke maniake.

4 Njerop onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaiké, midaka, neiño wenenj gemaiké, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaiké, njeropño wenenj gemaiké.

5 Ea wane náo njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemenjen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaiké. Qoeki koso solanjine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanka okane solanjine mi mauluke warekau Sattanjo yewao takotke more liweknjuniaké.

6 Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile.

7 Nanjane simile yemo nei njerop korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No silunj nei bonep bonep eje Anutuño wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane eje njerop midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, njo mane eje náo njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eje earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Náo Nanom Enjane Don

8 Nei qaluwit so njerop natawen so njerop mala enjane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eje na gemaile yale okane náo njanom midaine geu menageake.

9 No eje kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo eje silunj náo njanom gorop okane geké. Njaorop njanom gorop okane more gege yewanjo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalanj wane qom njine zok riweake.

10 No náo njanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanjane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerop mane eje njaone misuk qelinjka ariaké.

11 Me njaone mo qelinjka arikeo, yaup nei midaine geake. Me midao yemo eje koso njaonano ariki kima okane gekéik. Eso nei eje yaleka njanomine misuk qelinjkayake.

Náo Nanom Amego Gege Wane Don

12 Náo njanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniaké, yemo nae don okaniaké. Náo njanom sogine qelanj geu paki so nei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nei ea eje njanomine qelanj geake, eso njerop yewanjo nei waerop geakane kaki eje misuk qelinjkayake.

13 Me doku tautau njerop mane yalewaka eje njaune qelanj geake, eso nei yewanjo njereppaerop

geakane kayakeo, eje misuk qeliŋkayake.

¹⁴ Onokawane ŋaone ŋei qelaŋ eje ŋanomine doku tautau wane mosop ŋo ejaŋo mo wake, so ŋanomine ŋerep qelaŋ ejaŋo ŋaone doku tautau wane mosopŋo mo ejaŋo wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eje mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra ejaŋe dokoene eje qelaŋ geurap.

¹⁵ No ŋei qelaŋ manepo ŋanomine doku tautau ŋerep yewa qelaŋŋo qeliŋkawe ra maine qeliŋ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimaŋine yewa ŋaone me ŋanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuŋo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane ŋedora newan ŋonge.

¹⁶ Ŋerep; ge ŋaonjone miti numao waraŋ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Ŋei, ge ŋanomjone miti numao waraŋkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane eje Waomŋo urata ra mange so mane eje gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat baŋem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile.

¹⁸ Ŋei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuŋo ora newankake,

eje yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No ŋei mane eje yaup geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, eje yaup gekeo, yemo eje solaine peitne misuk kitasiake.

¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewaŋo wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewaŋo wele.

²⁰ Mane eje urata mane ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankakeo, eje urata yewaoka ma geake.

²¹ Ge qelit qe qe genom, Anutuŋo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qe qe urata yewa yeine qeliŋgenane numaine wakon maikao, siluŋ qeligenom.

²² Mane eje qelit qe qe ŋei mane ejaŋe urata ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, eje Waom wane ŋei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup geki Waomŋo ora newankake eje Kristo wane qelit ŋei okanmaike.

²³ Ŋine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suainepo sotjine qekok ŋungane ŋei ejaŋe borikinane mulapko qelit qe qe misuk okane geki.

²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Ŋerep Natewen Ejaŋe Don

25 Natewen qaluwit enjane yemo na Waom wano njine enjane don mane mi ma gemaile. No siluŋ nae wetnoŋine don njidanbe. Waomŋo wetpesek okan nangi aŋa tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaikai.

26 Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo nej eje njerep midaine mayakatne gemaike, yalewaka geake.

27 Ge njerep biŋekŋone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qeliŋkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene.

28 No ge njerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eje nej maki eaŋo borikine mi okaniake. No nej njerep eje ŋao ŋanom okanikeiwo yemo siluŋ kepe iwa wane umat suaine baŋ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaŋo njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

29 Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane nej ŋanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegenjineŋo ŋanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

30 Eso arok okanmami, nej yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, nej yewa njine geu batneka mi

gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboŋ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, nej yewa njine geu aboŋ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

31 So kepe wane aboŋ kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, nej yewa njine geu kepe wane aboŋ kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eje yalineka mi pa ariake eje siuke mida leleake.

32 Na njine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Njerep midaine nej yewaŋo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ŋo detki menageakane rayake.

33 No nej ŋanom gorop eje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo ŋanomineŋo detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

34 Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso njerep ŋaone midaine me natewen mane eje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No njerep mane ŋaoneropŋo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeoŋine ea wane dereret okaniake. Nauneŋo detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

35 Na don iwa yemo njinŋine qesinunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikŋunbe paki midaka. Wet

dereret njine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So nej mane so njerep binjekine raumo, njerep so nej ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menanmaike. Ban nej yewa njerep wane siminkaki so enj maine nanomine mayake, ea sot midaine.

³⁷ No nej mane enj wetinenjo iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, enj eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake.

³⁸ Ea wane nej mane enj nanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso nej mane enj nanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menanlukeake.

Njerep Mala Enjane Don

³⁹ Njerep mane enj naone qelinjka more koso nej mane misuk mayake, eso enj naone seukmaikeo, yemo enj koso nej mane mayakane similekaki enj maine mayake. So enj yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake.

⁴⁰ No nanane wet yemo njerep enj yaup gemaik yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo "welekatne, ea wane njene mi nanajemaine, njene koropnjone kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene" Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more enj rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetnjo malip nagu more togolenem paki, nej wele okane gekene.

² Mane enj dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, nej yewa enj dereret wele mi pa man maik.

³ No mane enj Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutunjo enj detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio enj yeye wele mida, enj onj onj tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaik, iwa njene detkamaine.

⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne enj "anutu isisine" "lopio" oramami so "waom isisine" lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne.

⁶ No njenane yemo Anutu wekunjo ge njebonmaik, enj Magaze. Enjanonjine yeye

kine kine korop wakon ware pamaike, so njene enjane gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njebonmaike, Yesu Kristo, enjane anjainjo raki njene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so njene enjane ramore gekene.

⁷ No silun jei natnejo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso jei natne yalinenjo "anutu isisine" "lopio" yewa enjane yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao enjane njara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu njara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanjani ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaike.

⁸ Njara soepjo tebanjone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranjoniake. No njene njara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. No njene njara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, jei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinenjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, jo kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaike, enjane wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei.

¹⁰ Ge jei bile sorin borinjone wenenjo ari lopio wane urumgo njara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanjone mane enjane miti mali malipine

ewekine, enjane gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane njara soep neake me?

¹¹ Eso enjane sorin borin njonenjo jei kimanjone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaike, Kristonjo enjane ramore seukke, enjane matali kamaike.

¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, ge masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei.

¹³ Ea wane mo njara soepjo maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane njara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo enjane aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wet-pese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, njenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me?

² Na natne enjane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

³ Jei natne nanjane njade don ra okanmami, enjane don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile.

4 Natne njene njinano njine miti urata wane njara me doku mi nekenane rawet jongoi

5 Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekoune so Petoro eje njanowekopene enjerop wenenj miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoi me?

6 Me na so Barnabas, njetoka metesejo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njepongoi me?

7 Ma jei nj kawali wane urata maki paki koso onjomka njarine marat kayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

8 Na don iwa jei dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewanjo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me?

9 Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, "Bulamakaunjo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane njara maine nemaike." Pakimo Anutujo don iwa ea bulamakau enjaneka wetke rake me?

10 Me eje njenane wenenj dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaike, jei yewa eje wele wakongi neakane wetke more qemaike, eso njara wele menangi mamaike

jei yewa eje neakane wetke more mamaike.

11 Nene miti urata njinano ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turunjine njine solawane qesi qesinj kine kine njebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eanjo maine mi okangirap me?

12 Natne eje njinano njine njara abonj mau, urata jei sogine njene aposolo wenenj mamaine mi pamaike me?

*Paulo Eje Miti Urata
Lewine Midaine Make,
Yewanjo Wetpese Donine
Okange*

No njene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenjkaikenane ranjem paki njinano njine njara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more silunj yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine.

13 Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urumgo njine njara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eje aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me?

14 Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama jei eje miti urataineno sola wane qesinj yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomjo rake.

15 No silunj na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesinj zuage

more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manenjo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manenjo wetpesek ea mi maki kesiake.

16 Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. No na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomjo daleo okan nangirap?

17 Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane netne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile.

18 Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki nei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewanjo mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

Paulo Eje Nei Kine Kine Enjane Qelit Mama Okange

19 Na maine ramaile, na nei keuo njine, nei mane wane qelit mama midaka. No siluj na nonjomka rawe paki nei korop enjane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, nei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile.

20 Yuda nei enjano gewe paki Yuda nei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda nejjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, jo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile.

21 Qelanj miti midaine Mose wane Numa njadino ge okanmami, enjano gewe paki qelanj Numa njadino ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelanj miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine enjane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, enjane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile.

22 Miti nei zonomene pelekakatne enjane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnenjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Nei kine kine edo menangei wane enjane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile.

23 Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiwo wakone ariakane, pakimo na nonjom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze nei natne

enjerop wenenj maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobenjo nei loutnenjo biririkkei. No silun enjano njine nei wekujo alakane soben qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Njine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo njine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikoi.

²⁵ Biririk biririk wane nejine enje onjaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eje kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okanokanmami. No njedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene.

²⁶ Na nonjom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike.

²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okanmaike. Na nei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asujo Israel Nei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na njabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine njanajekoi wane wetke njibonbe detpi. Eje korop

kezonjo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi.

² Eso Mose wane nejikoune okanikei wane rau paki enje korop kezon so kiwet no miti dokuene leleki taukoi.

³ So enje korop Waom wane Asujo njara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi.

⁴ So korop enje Asujo doku mawakone ebongi, enje yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eje Asu wane wesi enjerop wenenj arikoi, wesi yewa njine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike.

⁵ Eje kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, no silun Anutu enje tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki enjane keuo njine nei njerep wele korop dere worik one qelinjongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okanwarekoi.

Israel Nei Enjane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop enjano wakonge, yewanjo njenane giremze okangi njedanmaikane njene kanjem paki enje okangoi yale wetzenjo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene.

⁷ Me enjano njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menjen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: "Nei njerep pese ket mere njara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso

wie more ejet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eajo wet siuk okanonge.”

⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup ejaño njine natnejo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Ejaño njine natne eje yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka jei njerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi.

⁹ Njine ejaño njine natnejo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Ejaño njine natne eje yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukko.

¹⁰ Me njine ejaño njine natnejo Anutu sorinkakoi, jo njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Ejaño njine natne eje yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anelono Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa njabokopze ejaño wakonge, ea yemo natne ejañe qaka okanmaike, ea wenej desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine njenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, jei mane eje ejinane detki togogole okanmaike, eje peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake.

¹³ Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinjine zonom so dereret njinane kouno wakonge, jei natne ejaño liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka njinano wakone sake. Ea wane njene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eje liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njinane

rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek njinano wakoni-akeo, ban Anutuño numaine ma njibone more qesinj njungi njine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenej Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine ejañe tanik manik yewa njadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.

¹⁵ Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu.

¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu menjenkanjem mosopkaki nenjem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine

¹⁷ Bret wekuku jei njerep magu suaineno bret weku ne more qeturañ njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Njine Israel jei ejañe kineene detlukkeu, eje njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eajo qeturañnjongi eje zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.

¹⁹ Njine nanane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelanj edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa

yale wenenj mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.”

²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelanj nej eje njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane eje Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osoja, asu borikine enjerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike.

²¹ Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseojine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeojine njara neu paki koso osoja borikinane zakeojine njara maine mi nekei.

²² Me njene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Njenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Eje Enjaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” No na ramaile, silunj yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesinj okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike.

²⁴ Mane eje enjine menageakane ka mi desiake, nej natne eje menangei wane wenenj desiake.

²⁵ Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazanj qelanj enjano njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere geka okane misuk qesongei.

²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qe-qeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

²⁷ Qelanj nej manejo enjane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniakeo, njine ari more njara kine kine sotnjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere geka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei.

²⁸ No nej manejo njidane rayake, “Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine.” Rakiso, yemo nejwa njidanike, onjo dere worik njuniakane, enjane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei.

²⁹ Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, nej yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonejo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nej manejo enjine kotinane rokop yewajo nanjano makatakeake? Ea maine mida!

³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep menjenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei.

³² Njine Yuda jei, so Grik jei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake.

³³ Na yaleka jei kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinejo menageakane mida, jei loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanjane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Nei So Njerep Kineze

² Njine naso banjem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile.

³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje jei korop enjane lewet suaine, jeiyo njanominane suaine, eso Anutujo yemo Kristo wane suaine.

⁴ Eso jei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menjenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake.

⁵ So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menjenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene

lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjerep rokop weku okaniake.

⁶ Eso njerep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. Njo njerep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake.

⁷ Jei eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango enjane kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, njo njerep yemo jei wane bango so enjane kibi so zonom sotainejo mamaine.

⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eje njerep wane sola bikuminejo jei mi make. Midaka. Eje jei wane sola bikuminejo njerep make.

⁹ Me Anutu eje yaleka njerep wane detki paki jei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje jei wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake.

¹⁰ Njerep eje jei wane bango gemaikane, ea wane kibiine yemo eje lewine kaweune wenej geake, pakimo anjelo eje kau menageake.

¹¹ Eso njene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, jei enjineka bonep gege me njerep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaikane.

¹² Njerep eje jeiwanonjine, set bikuminejo make, rokop yalewaka jei njene njerep wane kotino njine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop

yemo Anutu wano njine wakone sari okanmaike, oŋo welaine.

¹³ Njine njidom dere kau, njerep mane eje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu menjenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida!

¹⁴ Nei njerep njenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaike, yemo iwa yale, nei mane eje lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake.

¹⁵ No njerepjo lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutuŋo lewine zoune kiroroine mange, eaŋo lewine setne kawetkeakane, eaŋo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike.

¹⁶ No mane eje nanjane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okani-akeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa njene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewanj njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okan okanmami.

¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau maguŋo lewanj mami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne gou okanmaike.

¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoni-akane, so nei njerep maŋo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei.

²⁰ Njine ruo njara wane geturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewanj okanmami.

²¹ Mida njine bonep bonep njinnjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje njara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake.

²² Me daleo? Njine njinnjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaike me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu eŋane detpi kine kine yauwine okanmaike, pakimo njine nei njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Njinane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Pauloŋo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaŋo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuŋo bret make.

²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake,

“Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesij njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei.”

²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, “Lase iwao wejeme metmaike, eajo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesij, na nojom wejemenjo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arikei.”

Mane Eje Waom Wane Nara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eajo iwa yale sikanjonmaike, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesujo wikile make so detke, so seu seinane don kisi wenej ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom ejine sari lotkeake.

²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane nara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazan neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wejemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake.

²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje ejine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake,

²⁹ onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki ejine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake.

³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei jerep loutnejo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnejo mo esat seukwarekoi.

³¹ No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanike, yemo Anutujo njongi sotze midaine okaniake.

³² No njene gewolon okanjem, yemo Waomjo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene ejine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okanjoniake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei jerep natne gemami ejerop gelinjongi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei.

³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutujo kinejine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo ban nojom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asujo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asujo njinane kine kine damo qemaikae, ea wane kine njanjakei wane njidanbe detpi.

² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelanj gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi

raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enjano ari gekoi.

³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asuno enjerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, "Yesu eje Waom."

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaike, no Asu yemo weku gemaike, no damo qe nebon okanmaike.

⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaike, no urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaike.

⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaike, no masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaike. Onjo zonom ma wakone nebon okanmaike.

⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesinj onikenane, nei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke nebon okanmaike.

⁸ Asuno nei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluka more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake.

⁹ Mane eje Asunjoka qesinj kaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei.

¹⁰ Asuno nei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane

don ra qelanjaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunenine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjaniake, mane eje don kine kine kunenine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesinj kayake.

¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremaike. Eje enjine wetinane detluka more nei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaike.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Nei njene solazenjo weku, no solazane qelit qe qe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnenjo qeturage weku okanmaike, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje silun loutne, no qeturageu sola weku okanmaike.

¹³ Numa weku yewaka, njene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau taujo qeturanj njongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit nei me yaup similane gegine, njene korop Asu weku nebonji ma more, enjo qedugunongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eje weku mida, eje sisinekoune loutne.

¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qeliŋka enjineka geake, rayakeo, eaŋo kitatka maki eŋe sola mi qeliŋ kayake.

¹⁶ So ket eŋe iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eŋe daleo sola qeliŋka more enjineka bonep geake, eaŋo kitatka maki eŋe sola mi qeliŋ kayake.

¹⁷ Eso sola eŋe korop deka okaniakeo, eŋe daleo don detkirap? So eŋe ketka korop okaniakeo, eŋe daleo qoune detki rap?

¹⁸ Sola eŋe yale midakaka. Anutuŋo sola wane sisine natne eŋe korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikei-wane ra biraon wareke.

¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eŋe kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka!

²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eŋe sisine nat kounne qelit qeŋe loutne pamaike, ŋo soloŋo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane deŋo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetŋo kie maine mi etane rayake, “Njire midaine na maine naeka gekale!”

²² Ea midakaka, njene solazane sisine natne kounne eŋane kaŋem zonomene midaine okanmaike, eŋe midaine soloŋoka zonominerop maine mi

geake.

²³ So solazane sisinekounne eŋane detnjem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapŋo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa njene mauluke kaweton okanmaine.

²⁴ No solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qeliŋonnjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eŋe urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge.

²⁵ Solazeŋo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eŋe korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeŋe maine okangei wane eŋe yale okange.

²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eŋe wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eŋe koropŋo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eŋe enjetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eŋe bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Nei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo soloŋo sisine nat nat korop okanmami.

²⁸ Doku tau tau magu eŋano Anutuŋo nei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewaŋo kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane nei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane nei

zonom gorop, so ɲei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesiɲonɲei wane ɲei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane ɲei, so don kunenɲine rara ea wane ɲei, yale biraonge.

²⁹ Eɲe korop aposoloka gemami me? Eɲe korop propetka gemami me? Eɲe korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eɲe korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me?

³⁰ Eɲe koropɲo zomarop ebuwi menaɲɲei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eɲe koropɲo don kine kine kunenɲine maine raikɲei? Eɲe koropɲo don kunenɲine raraine maine maingɲei me? Eɲo midakaka!

³¹ No ɲine siluɲ miti wane damo manɲa wele suaine maikɲei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikɲei.

Pakimo, nono ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa baɲ sikanɲunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanɲem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe ɲei ɲerep eɲane don so aɲelo eɲane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo naɲane donneɲo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawaɲ okangirap.

² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine ɲado wakoniakane

done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonagaɲo okora okoraine qelige masakaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na ɲei sinoine lelewerap.

³ Na maine kine kinene korop ɲei aboɲene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, ɲo na wet maepne midaineɲo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropɲo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropɲo eɲe ɲei peamine, so pesekine geake, ɲei wet maep koropɲo ɲei mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me aboɲ kine kineinane bailalaɲ mi okaniake. ɲei mane wet maep koropɲo eɲine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eɲinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eɲe ɲei korop kima okanoniake.

⁵ ɲei wet maep koropɲo kine kine qazazaɲka mi okaniake, so bonɲep mi okaniake. Eɲe sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropɲo masi qotkoine okankau turuɲine mi dapore mageake.

⁶ ɲei wet maep korop eɲe borikineɲo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bileɲo sua ariki wetpese desiake.

⁷ Wet maep koropɲo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetineɲo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogoleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepɲo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo baɲ mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea baɲ midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa baɲ mida lele ariake.

⁹ Iwa yale, ɲenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so ɲene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka.

¹⁰ No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eaɲo baɲ siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelaɲanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eaɲo ge mage ɲei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qeliɲ warekole.

¹² ɲene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meɲo me qaɲ aito kaitzeɲo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ɲado kinerop ka detka okanbe goeyake. Anutuɲo

na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. ɲo iwa eɲano ɲine wet maepɲo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano ɲine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ ɲine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom ɲine ewekki Asuɲo kine kine korop damo qe ɲibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniɲa biɲek ɲine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelaɲangei.

² Mane eɲe miti don wet ɲorobuɲ kunenine maneo rayake, eɲe ra more ɲei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eɲe Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane ɲei manenjo don iwa mi detmaike. Eɲe Asu wane zonomɲo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike.

³ No mane eɲe Anutu wane miti don rayake eɲe ra more ɲei naɲ qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake.

⁴ ɲei miti don kunenine maneo rayake eɲe eɲine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, ɲo mane eɲe Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eɲe doku tau tau magu qesiɲone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na ɲine koropɲo don kunenino kait qotot raikei wane simin nanmaike, ɲo

ɲine koropɲo Anutu wane miti don kine raikēi yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Ɗei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eaɲo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don ɲorobuɲ kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more ɲado kine maine mainge ɲei ɲerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake.

⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa ɲinano umore don kunenine kait qotot natne yewao miti ɲidanikaleo, daleo ɲine qesiɲ ɲunbe koto ɲino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutuɲo don sane natne sikan nange yewa ɲidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeɲrop, me miti wane kine natne ɲidane more ɲibon okanbe, yemo maine koto ɲinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake?

⁸ So ɲei mane oɲo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maɲo baɲ dere more kawali qeakane aboɲ maulukeake?

⁹ Ɗine yaleka. Ɗine don kunenine kait qotot mane ɲei

ɲerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweuenerop raikēiwo, ɲei ɲerep eje ɲine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Ɗinane don ɲinenjo yaup ari mida leleake.

¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe baɲem yewao pa arimaike. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaike, korop kineropka pa waremaike.

¹¹ Ɗo na ɲei manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanane ɲaɲaemaileo, yemo na ɲei yewa wane detpe eje naɲane kimane mida, eje baɲ ɲei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka naɲane detki na enane kimaine mida, na ɲei tego mane okanikale.

¹² Ɗinano kine yewaka pamaike, ɲine Asu wane zonom maikēi wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiɲo doku tau tau magu keu ɲino wakonluke payakane, ɲine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine ɲinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesiɲkaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Ɗei don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu menenkaki oɲo qesiɲkaki miti kine detluke more ɲei ɲerep mainge edaniake.

¹⁴ Na don kunenine kait qotot maneo menen kaikaleo, yemo wet ɲorobuɲ ɲoku menen kaikale, ɲo wetnenjo kine dere mi okanikale.

¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na baɲ ɲorobuɲɲo menenkaki

wetnejo wenej yaleka detluke, ananejo ban ra qelajanikale. So na ban Asunejo enet kitoki, wetnejo yaleka detluke ananejo kitokale.

¹⁶ Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunone njoku ora ma wakanom, nei mane eje gejane don njanayake, paki nei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asunonejo ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaike.

¹⁷ Welekatne, gejane meje mejen njonejo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No silun nei mane yewa eje mi qesin kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenjino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile.

¹⁹ No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nei njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunenjine kait qetot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinejo medep nigatne enjane wet misuk

wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinejo medep nigatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njinejo nei suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei.

²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na nei lobo so nei don kine mane nanane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanane kine ra qelajan onikei, Waomjo ramaike. Na ban nei lobo enjane pieno motpe don edanikei. No silun, eje ban nanane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

²² Eso masi don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara enjo yemo qelaj enjane binjek okanmaike, doku tau tau enjane binjek mi okanmaike, jo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, enjo yemo doku tau tau enjane binjek, qelaj enjane binjek mi okanmaike.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunenjine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, nei natne mi detmami, me qelaj nei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raiki, njine qelaj okanmami me?"

²⁴ No njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelajane metpi, nei qelaj mane me nei yawwine mane eje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewajo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike.

²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa

ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu menenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaik!”

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet menje menjen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake.

²⁷ No nej natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raikiei wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raikiei, nej etke me karewejo raikiei. Mane raki goeki mane rayake, goeki mane. Eso manejo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake.

²⁸ No don mai main nej mane yewa mi metki zuage more nej don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake.

²⁹ Nej etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raikiei, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei.

³⁰ No mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutujo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo nej alakane okora don ramaikie, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so,

³¹ njine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi nej njerep eje mitirop okane eweke togolekei.

³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanjenjei, miti nej yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikiei.

³³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaikie, jene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaikie.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raikiei, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numajo ramaikie, ea wane kop gekei.

³⁵ No eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikieiwu, yemo eje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane eje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekujo Anutu

wane don detkamami, ŋo natne mo mida me?

³⁷ Njinano ŋine manenjo enjanane detki, eje ŋei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniake, me enjanane detki eje Asurop okaniakeo, eje don qe ŋibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake.

³⁸ No mane eje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, ŋei yewa eje yaleka Waomno kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, ŋine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, ŋo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa lej lej mi okanikei.

⁴⁰ No ŋine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanjaninerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine ŋidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra ŋidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami.

² Sigi Maep Don yewa ŋine ŋidangole, ea wane ŋine Anutuno ŋibuyake, ŋine Sigi Maep Don Maine ŋidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke ŋibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka

ŋine ŋibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turuŋine seukke.

⁴ Paki eje denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko.

⁵ Wie more mikepka Petero wakonkake, yewa ŋo Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge.

⁶ Pakimo ŋado magukoune 500 enjano wakongi nasu wekuoka kakoi. Enjano ŋine koropno wisika gemami, so natnenjo mo seukkoi.

⁷ Pakimo ŋado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea ŋine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine enjane magu kotino mi gekole, ŋado na qoi qoine wakon nange, nasu yewao aposolo magukoune enjano takotnange.

⁹ O, na aposolo korop enjane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejno aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole.

¹⁰ No na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanjano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, enjano aposolo natne korop enjane rokop yuanmai. So na nojomka onokanenjo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine

nanjano pakane makole.

¹¹ Eso ea wane mo noŋo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropŋo miti iwaka ŋidan okanmaine, pakimo ŋine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuŋine Wiekane Nene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ŋene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ŋidan okanmaine. Pakimo ŋinane keuo ŋine natneŋo onoka wane seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me?

¹³ Seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeno, yemo ŋene Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuŋine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene.

¹⁴ So Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo seu seuŋine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipŋine yaleka wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁵ So yewaka mida, ŋene Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ŋene aŋazeŋo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi ŋeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane ŋene Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuŋo

ŋei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eŋe Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap.

¹⁶ Onoka wane ŋei seu seune Anutuŋo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo Kristo yaleka seu seuŋine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene.

¹⁷ So Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuŋine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipŋine wele midaine okane mi qesin ŋuniake. Pakimo ŋine borikine ŋinerop ge more midakei.

¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eŋe yaleka mo siuke mida leleko.

¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo ŋei natne qom borik okanmami, eŋe korop yuan one more ŋedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baŋ Kristoŋo ŋene mi ŋebuyake.

Seu Seuŋine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo eŋe welekatne Anutuŋo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmai, yalewa ŋei seu seune pama, eŋe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ŋei seu seune eŋe baŋ wisikae wiekei.

21 Nei manejo seu seu kieke nebonge, yaleka nei manejo seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie kieke nebonge.

22 Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonjine ban korop wisikae wie warekene.

23 So weku weku wieke-nane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristojo alakane wieke, ea wane, ndino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene.

24 Wie warejem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo ene wawaine, nei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebuket biraon wareake. Pakimo nei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake.

25 Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo ene Nei waom urataine ma arimage qoeki, Anutujo naba koune korop ebuket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake.

26 Ene nabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo naba suaine ene ndo qe matali kayake yemo seu seu.

27 Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papijo iwa yale ramaike, "Yeye kine kine korop Anutujo enane kinane bango biraon wareke." Don iwa yemo Anutujo enane Kristo wane bango wenej mi ramaike, ene yeye kine kine korop ebuket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike.

Ea wane nene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane nene koso maine detjem "Yeye kine kine korop," yewajo Anutu wane wenej mi okaniake, midakaka!

28 Kristo ene Magakjo gesinkaki yeye kine kine korop ebuket more enane bango biraon warekane, Medepine enane yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutujo ban yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

29 Don iwajo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo njinane keuo njine onoka wane nei natnejo seu seune enane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, nei seu seune manejo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo ene onoka wane seu seune enane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami?

30 Eso nenzane yaleka, nene don isisine ea wane ra more netne netne kutno wikile gekonejo gemaine? Midakaka.

31 Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu nenane Waomze, enane ra more uratanane wele njine okangoi ea wane wetne menanmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banjem njinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile.

32 Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane naba nei korop osom zubaine yale enerop kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida!

Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So nej qelan natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Nene njara so doku ne bat okanjem. Nene qaeki maine seukkene. Seuknjem oja onjaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaikae, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ No nej natnejo misuk isinjunikei, “Nei borikine yau yaup gegine enjrop geu, matali njunbi miti qelingei.”

³⁴ Njine qelan masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikae. Njnano njine natnejo Anutu njanje kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Nei natnejo iwa yale mane qesonikei. Nei seu seune enj daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Enj sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?

³⁶ Njine qelan nej! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaikae, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaikae.

³⁷ So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kawenerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segoj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaikae.

³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu enj detluke more tanikine ra

mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaikae, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaikae.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaikae, nej solaze enj wekuka, osom enjane solaene enj mane, nanj enjane solaene enj mane, zawon enjane sola enj mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaikae, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane.

⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin enj kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaikae. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, enj midadaidaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake.

⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainejo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjenerop. Kepeo ebotmainejo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop.

⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainejo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaikae yalewaka qeli sola qelanj zonominerop pamaikae.

Adam Njosa Njabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaikae, “Adam alakan wakonge, enj enj onjarop okane wisikae wieke.” Njado Adam mane

enje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange.

⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewanjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanjo alakan wakonge, njo Asu wane kine kine yewanjo nado wakonge.

⁴⁷ Alakan Adam enje kepeo njine, Anutuño kepeño make. Nado Adam mane enje qeliwo njine.

⁴⁸ Kepeo njine nei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine nei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene.

⁴⁹ Eso nene kepeño nei Adam make, enjane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine nei Yesu ketke enjane onja onjaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepeño mamaine yewanjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midainenjo geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, nene ban koropnjo kepe solaze kito qokkene.

⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon nado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnenjo kilitikmaike, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, nei seu seune enje gege togon wane

wisikae wiekei, pakimo nene wisikaune gemainenjo solaze korop kito qokkene.

⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene.

⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, "Gege togonnjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake."

⁵⁵ "O seu seu, genjane zonom diawa? O seu seu, genjane wikile wakilenjone diawa?"

⁵⁶ Borikinenjo seu seu wane wakele so netne netne okan okanmaike, so Rara Tognon Donnjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike.

⁵⁷ No nene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone nebongi, kawali qe more, nei borikine so enjane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau

wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Ejane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma geturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu ejane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei.

² Njine soda banjem koropjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maiki.

³ Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom jei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariki.

⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenenj arikene.

Paulonjo Ejano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale.

⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake

mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesinjnanbi numa arikale.

⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuannjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetke-maile.

⁸ No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake.

⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnejo njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike.

¹¹ Ea wane ejane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaiki. Njine wetpese okanka more qesinjkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene ejane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, jo eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano ban uyake.

13 Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei.

14 Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

15 Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami.

16 Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine jei yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, eje so jei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi njene kop njine okangei.

17 Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanjano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi.

18 Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine jei yaline enjane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

19 Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenenj, erane matko lewanj okanmami, magu koropnjone kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike.

20 Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaik.

Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

21 Nae metenejone kibi iwa, gem mawa okannjone more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

22 Mane eje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enjano payake, eje sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

23 Waom Yesu wane wet menanjone njinano pawareake.

24 Nanjane wet maepnjone Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaik.

2 Korinti

Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, ŋinane qemaile.

² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine ŋiboniake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, enjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enjine Anutu, enjano ŋine qesi qesin korop ŋenano sari okanmaike!

⁴ Enjine umat kine kineze wakonŋon okanmaike, yewao ŋene korop qesinŋon okanmaike. Eso ea wane ŋene eweke more ŋei natne enjine umat kine kine maratkau, ŋene qesin onikenane zonomba weku, ŋene ŋedom Anutu wano ŋine makone, yewanjoka qesin onikene.

⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo ŋenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile

yewanjone ŋenane gege mageze motki rokop ŋonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjine wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinŋongi, ŋene yaleka wetze peseake.

⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo ŋine qesin ŋuniake, so gege ŋine wakoniake, ŋene wikile kutzo waki qesin ŋoniakeo, yemo ŋine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesin ŋuniake, so zonom ŋibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine yewaka desikei.

⁷ Eso ŋene wetzeno ŋine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so ŋene zonom ŋebongi mamaine, ŋine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, ŋene Asia kepeo umat wakon ŋonge, ea wane wetjine qe lotkekene okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane ŋene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, ŋene mo seukkene, ŋo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone.

⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, ŋene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No silun masi enjine wakone more ŋebuki, ŋenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more

enano kito togole gekenane, Asuno jei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami.

¹⁰ Anutu enje wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so ban makok njoniake. So jene wetze enano more detluk kamine, yemo enje ban koso manerop makok njoniake.

¹¹ Njine meje mejen njinejo jene qesinj njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more mejen kaikei, meje mejen ea wane turujine Anutuno mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo jei loutne enje ban anage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Paulono Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzjo iwa yale detmaine, jene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze njinanoken siluj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine.

¹³ Nene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine ban korop detluk warekei.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, no ban Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao jene

yale waka njinane batnjine ban okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane.

¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange.

¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe jei manejo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me?

¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu enje enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale.

¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don jene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaike.

²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutuno Kristo enje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat

kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane njene enjane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane.

²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu eje onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole biraonjoni gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira nonmaike.

²² Paki, eje enjine bijek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ No na siluj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole.

²⁴ Nedo njine nej waom okanjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole.

² No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okanangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nonjom wikile mangole.

³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane gekole, na njinano

mi sarikalane nange, sarige nejwa oi bakom okanangi wetne peseake, eje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne eajo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike.

⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere gekole, kibi ea kau, eajo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eajo wetnjine gelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane eje nej natne mataliongi wetene bori-maikeo, eje naka mi okan-nanike, eje siluj njine korop okanjunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange.

⁶ Njine nej loutnejo nej iwa numa iwa yale okengo rok-ouno makoboe kakoi,

⁷ ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eje wikilenjo zok misuk manjosokkayake.

⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake.

⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange.

10 Njine nej mane sot mane daleo okanike, ejane turujine qelinka manikeiwo, na yalewaka ejane turujine qelinka manikale. So na turujine mo qelinka manile, yemo njene koropjo turujine qelinka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turujine qelinka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesij njunikale.

11 Onoka wane Satan esopkaki ejane isi yewajo njene mi yuannjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Nene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanjae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

12 Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomjo nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange.

13 No nanjane dereretnejo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na ene qelijone koso Makedonia arikole.

14 No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutujo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so ejane magu yuandongi paki njebuki qelanj gege qelige ejane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so ejane qelanj so zonom njene takotnjongi, njene nej natne edannjem don yewajo sua yewao me yewao arimaike, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea

wane qounejo sua arimaike, yale.

15 Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristojo Anutu wano biranjonge, ea wane qounejo sua more nejwa gege wane binjek so seu seu wane binjek wenenj engumaike.

16 Seuseu wane binjek ene tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, no gege wane binjek ene tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka!

17 Nene nej zok loutnejo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abonj warage ne urataene okan okanmai. No njene yemo wet qelanj gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

1 Nene njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nej natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me?

2 Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine,

nei koropŋo ka more dapo rapotne.

³ Nene ŋinano urata maŋem, ŋine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaike, so papia ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, eŋane Asuŋo qeke, tape yauwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, ŋei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kaŋem pa ŋebonmaike.

⁵ Urata wele mane nene ŋenzo ŋine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa ŋebonmaike, kine kine okanŋem mena menaŋ yemo Anutu wano ŋineka korop.

⁶ Anutuŋo ma ewekŋongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eaŋo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, ŋo Asuŋo yemo gege ŋebon okanmaike.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, ŋo siluŋ urata eaŋo qelaŋane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelaŋanŋo zok rokopke paki, Israeli ŋei eŋe deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelaŋan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida.

⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelaŋan yaline pake.

Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eŋe zonom qelaŋane midaine payake? Midakaka!

⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelaŋan ketkele, ŋo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane urataŋo zonom qelaŋan zok wawaine.

¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelaŋan eamo urata musele ea wane qelaŋan suainenjo qekatkaki, ŋaŋae okanmaike.

¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eŋe baŋ mida leleake, ŋo qelaŋan suaine sarike, eaŋo yemo Anutu wane qelaŋaninerop, ea nene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelaŋan wenen pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine.

¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eŋe Israel ŋei edo qelaŋan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikei-wane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli ŋei eŋe qelaŋan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke ariake.

¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eŋe miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu oŋo maki masikaniake.

¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewajo qekatke okanmaike.

¹⁶ No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaiké, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene.

¹⁸ Pakimo, nene koropjo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjano qe qelanjonggi maingenjem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelajan so qelajangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Enjane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu enjine wet peseinane urata yewa njene ra njebongane, njene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine.

² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanká ra more oka okane, ea rapoke njadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelajane more nej enjane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami.

³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eajo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida

lelekeiwane binjek gemami, enjanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike.

⁴ Miti njade njedek eje kepe iwa wane nej waom, Satanjo wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelajanejo kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaiké ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei.

⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, njene njenze don mi njidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, njene yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane qelit qeqe njineka gemaine, yalewa njidan okanmaine.

⁶ Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, "Kepe qae qelajannom," raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelajanno quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qorongje

⁷ No silun Asu wane zonom namunjine yewa, njenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaiké, ea wane kine wakoniakane.

⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaike, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine.

⁹ Tiko pako njebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silun magak zua zuanj mi okan okanmaine, njengu

mataliŋon okanŋonbi, siluŋ seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine.

¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine.

¹¹ Nei eŋe Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banem mataliŋone seu seuo biranŋon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomŋo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonŋon okanmaike.

¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuŋo ŋenano urata mamaike, ea waneŋo gegeŋo ŋinano urata mamaike.

Paulo Eŋe Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitŋo qeke pamaike, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo ŋene don ea wane rokopko Asuŋo talenŋongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine.

¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eŋe Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo ŋene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikŋone more ŋinerop wenenŋ enano biranŋoniake.

¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane ranem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eŋe dere more Anutu oi bakom

suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane ŋene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluŋ solaze maŋo sokki kotozeŋo yemo kaiwe banem sua wie menan okan okanmaike.

¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone ŋebongi, magu suaine pa ŋeboniake.

¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanem, ea wakone ŋeboniake. Kine kine deŋo kakaine eaŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine deŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Ŋeboniake

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone ŋeboniake, sola ea ŋei metenŋo mi maine, qeliwo gege togon mat.

² Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane similenŋongi tomaka gemaine.

3 Yewa qorot ñoniake, yemo oña oñaze lawam mi geki kaikei.

4 Ñene sola kisezo gekene rokop yaiñ maiñ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ñene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ñon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele birañem kesiakane ñon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane biñek oka okane, ea gegeño qotkayakane ra okanmaine.

5 Anutu eñe kine kine yewa wakon ñoniakane mauluke ñebonge, paki eñe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eñane biñek ñebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

6 Ea wane ñene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solaño matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuañka more kulit kepeo gemaine.

7 Naso iwao yemo wetño kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ño wele deño kaka eamo midaka.

8 Ño siluñ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenon okanmaike.

9 Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geñem Waomño ñongí menageake.

10 Ñene ea wane detmaine, gemage ñene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageñem, solarop ge more kine kine

ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuñine bonep bonep mainge ñeboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

11 Ñene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ñei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanñem, Anutuño kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetñineño nanane kine yaleka ñidangi det okanmami.

12 Ñene yale ranjem detpi, ñene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ñene yaup ñidane mauluk okanmaine, ñenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ñine ñei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okanmami, eñe don yewa edane more qekat ñonikei.

13 Ñene wetze siukmaikeyo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaikeye, me wetze ululuñ pamaikewo yemo, ñine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaikeye.

14 Kristo wane wet maepño kotoze warekamaikeye, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Ñei wekuño ñei korop ñenane turuñzane ra more seukke, eaño yemo ñei koropño eñerop weneñ seukkone okanmaikeye.

15 Eje nei korop njenane turunzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo njene njenzane mida, turunzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enjane ra more gekene.

16 Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo enj yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanjem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene.

17 Ea wane nei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikeo, enj nei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselenjo sari wakon mange.

18 Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, onjo Kristo wane ra more njabao njene main njongi paki, enjine kimakoune njebuke. Pakiso, njene kima natne ebukene, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra njebonge.

19 Njenane don yemo yale, Anutu enj Kristo wano kito more nei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu enj nei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, enj turunene qelinge. Pakiso, enj daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone njebonge, iwa pamaike.

20 Ea wane njene Kristo wane siron qeqenjo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane

tungo njene menjenjune ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei.

21 Kristo enj borikine mane mi detke, nj silun Anutuŋo njenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Enj Anutu Wane Nei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjane

1 Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, njedo nan njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake.

2 Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo ramaike,

“Na naso maine njibongole, eao detnjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinj jungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuŋo maine rake, ea wane naso, enjane dangunut maikei, so iwa mo mena menanj ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

3 Nene nei enj urata maze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lejon okanmaine.

4 Nene Anutu wane urata nei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njene njene kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali nebuwi ea wane

kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine.

⁵ Kumunamŋo ŋengu okanmami, mulapko biranŋon okanmami, ŋaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki ŋarawane seuk okanmaine.

⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki ŋene Anutu wane urata ŋei gemaine ea wane kine ŋenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine.

⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Nene koboboine eaŋo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenerŋ ma ge okanmaine.

⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikine kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi ŋei ŋedorau, ŋene don welekatne ra okanmaine.

⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, ŋo siluŋ kisize koropŋo det okanami, seu seune, ŋo siluŋ wisikae ge okanmaine, ŋengu matali ŋonmami, ŋo siluŋ mi seuk okanmaine.

¹⁰ Wet borik okanŋongoi, ŋo siluŋ naso banem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonze midaine gemaine, ŋo siluŋ ŋei loutne qesinŋon okanmaine, ŋene yeye kine kineze midaine, ŋo siluŋ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti ŋei, wetze ŋinaneka zok okoraki anaze ewekmaike.

¹² Nēnane wetzeŋo togogole ŋine luk ŋunmaine, ŋo ŋinane wet maepŋinerŋo yemo nigatneka pamaike.

¹³ Ea wane dokone na ŋidanbe, ŋine turuŋine mainge more ŋine korop wetŋine suaine motpi ŋenano payake.

Qelanŋ Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelanŋ ŋei eŋe waunemene tewekeu, ŋine eŋe misuk qesinŋone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelanŋan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik?

¹⁵ Me Kristo so ŋei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelanŋ eŋe daleo qeturangei?

¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop eŋane urum yemo ŋene. Anutu oŋom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban eŋane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban eŋane Anutu okangale, eso eŋe ban nanane ŋei ŋerep okane gekei.”

¹⁷ Ea wane Waomŋo ramaike,

“Nine eŋe qelinŋonikei, pakiso eŋe biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikē, eso na ban ŋine ŋibukale.

18 Paki na baŋ ŋinane Ma-
gaŋine okanikale, eso ŋine
baŋ naŋane gipolekopne
so boraso kopne okanikei,
Waom Togogoleŋo don yale
ramaikē.”

7

1 Ea wane kima maep
kopne, kine kine yalinane
Anutuŋo biŋek qe ŋebo
ŋebonane ŋene maine kine
kine qotkoinerŋo koto so
solazo maki sigile okan-
maikē, ea sauk walalakkene,
so Anutu ewine kito more
kotoze qelaŋangorop gekene.

*Paulo, Eŋe Korinti
Matkoŋine Kisi Dere More
Wetine Menanŋe*

2 Ŋine kotoŋine misuk
mawaluke ŋebonge. Nene
masi kine kine borikine
ŋinano mane mi okangone,
ŋene ŋine matali qetali mi
okan ŋungone, me kine kine
mane yaup mi makone.

3 Na don iwa ŋinane
detpe boriki mi ramaile, na
mo alakan ŋidanile, ŋene
wetzerŋo lukŋunmaine, eamo
ŋinerop wenerŋe gekenane me
seukkenane.

4 Na wetnerŋo ŋinaneka
zok motpe paki, manerop ra
ewek ma ŋunmaile, Na wetne
zok ma pese pesenane,
wikile kine kine kotino
wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

5 Nene Makedonia kepeo
sari lotke more yaleka daleo
kito peseluke geŋem rap. Iwa
solaoken kawali so kotooken
kaet, kine kine yewaŋo
wakone qepok mapok okan
ŋongi gekone.

6 Wanap magunut on-
maikē, Anutu, oŋo yemo
siluŋ ŋenane kito pese qe
pesezane Titus birakaki
zingeke.

7 So eŋe zingeke ea waneka
mida, ŋine wet menaŋ don
olatkoi, ea masariki dere
more wetze peseke. So na
detnane gemami, so qom
borik korop ge okanmami,
so naŋane ra more uratanŋine
qesiŋkau paki sorin borin
okan okanmami, ea nolatki
wet pese suaine detkole.

8 Na alakan kibi mane qe
ŋibone more, qom wikile
ma wakone ŋibongole, ea
wane wetne mi borimaike.
Qe ŋibongole, naso nigatne
yewao eamo welekatne
wetne borike.

9 Pakimo iwa yemo wet
pesek detmaile, eamo ŋine
zok wikile detkoi, ea wane
midaka, qom wikilerŋo
ŋinano wet mai main ma
wakonge, ea wane qomne
menanmaikē. Anutu der-
eretinane rokopko qom
wikile mayakatne detkoi,
wane ŋenane donzerŋo mi
matali ŋunge.

10 Qom wikile mayakatne
yewaŋo wet mai main ma
wakongi ŋei menanŋene,
paki qom wikile yaline
maratkayakerŋo ŋado ea
wane mi detki boriake.
No qom wikile sigitne
me diinerop, ŋei dereret
wane rokopko wakon okan-
maikē, eaŋo yemo wet
qelaŋ mawakongi seu seu
maratkaikene.

11 Kau! Anutuŋo

8

ņinane qom wikile ñine mayakakatne ea wane ñinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qeli, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo ñinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesin mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe ñibongole, yemo ñei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge eñane midaka, don ñidanñem Anutu wane kaitko ñenano aña tewe tewek ñinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe ñibongole.

¹³ Eso ñine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, ñine koropño Titusi qesinka more wet pese okankau zingeki ñene zok manerop detñem menaņge.

¹⁴ Na alakan solaņine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Ñine don ñidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka ñine mawaņune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange.

¹⁵ Titusi eņe ñinano uki ñine ewine kitou paki aņaine tewekkoi, eņe ea wane wetkeki paki wetineņo ñinane zok okan kamaike.

¹⁶ Na wetne menaņmaike, yemo ñinane rawe paki dere geka midaine maine gekale.

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eñano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu eñano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane ñidanñem detpi.

² Eņe ñetne ñetne kotino ge more ma zuaņ okane ket qeqine gemami, ño siluņ miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzup-kekoi.

³ Na eñane detlukmaile, eņe eņene wetenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi.

⁴ Nedo mi ra onñem, eņe edom tale ñone more miti ñei eñane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesin ñongei wane rakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei raņem mo eņe iwa yale okangoi, Eņe lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso ñene weneņ Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka ñebongoi.

⁶ Eņe yale okangoi, wane Titusiņo ñinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine.

⁷ Pakimo ñine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanņon okanņon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane

wet menañ wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile.

⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, enje riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo enje madu so abonjine midaine yale, eanjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kiekie motkoi.

¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake.

¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menañ wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane enje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo nej natne enje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka.

¹⁴ Njinane abonj morianjo naso iwao enjane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane

raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enjane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine, "Njewa zok loutne peikke enje morian zok mi pa mange, njo nejwa manjo etkemde peikke enje bodi mi maratcake, magu etke rokoune maratcakei."

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitonjem, enje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzenjo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enjane qomino wakon kamaike.

¹⁷ Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, enjine wetinane ewelukki paki uyakane okanmaike.

¹⁸ So enjerop njene kimaze mane enje doku tau tau magu enjane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menañ okanmaike, enje wenenj talekanjem umamik.

¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo nej yewa enje wet menañ wesi mama wane njene qesinj njoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa denjo de ka more ware nagunjem paki, ma qeturanj okanmaine.

²¹ Nene kine kine okanjem, Waomɲoka detki ɲenane menageakane midaka, ɲeiɲo yaleka ɲenane wenen detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso ɲene ererop kimaze mane wenen birakanjem umami, ɲei ea ɲene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo ɲine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaiké.

²³ Eso ɲine Titus wane mo detmami, eɲe naɲane kima qesi qesiɲne, ɲere wenen urata mama ɲei etke ɲine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, eɲane qelit ɲei eɲe Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami.

²⁴ Ea wane ɲene ɲine ma walakɲun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, ɲei yaliniɲo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eɲe desikei.

9

*Doku Tau Tau Kima
makopene Wesi More Qesi
siɲonikei Wane Edange*

¹ Yuda miti ɲei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe ɲibonikale.

² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu ɲine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturaɲ ea kiekkoi, na don kisi ea Makedonia ɲei edanbe, ɲei natne korop eɲe ɲinane sorin borin so

togole togole ɲinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke.

³ Nene mawalak ɲungone yewaɲo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi ɲine siluɲ na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei.

⁴ Na Makedonia ɲei eɲerop wenen uɲem ɲine wesi mot mot wane ɲaɲaekéiwo, eɲe kau don yewa wele midaine okangi ɲine so na wenen gamu kutzo wayake, paki ɲine koso mane mi mauluk ɲunikene.

⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menaɲ wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo aɲa togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menaɲ wesi, sikanonikei.

*Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine
Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea
Wane Anutuɲo Detki Menaɲ
Okanmaiké*

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane eɲe waet ewekine ebosiake eɲe wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, ɲo mane eɲe waet loutne ebosiake eɲe wele loutne mane qene okaniake.

⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eɲe qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me aɲa togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, ɲei yaline eɲane Anutuɲo detki simileka okanmaiké.

8 So Anutu eɲe zonom welaineɲo qom ewekinane mosop ɲungi morian wakone ɲibongi ɲinɲine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikei wane kine kine mane mi zuangei.

9 Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine,

“Eɲe ma pororoke damo qe aboɲene midaine ebon okanmaike, eɲane mayakat-neineɲo papa togon papias.”

10 Eɲe ɲei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eɲe ɲine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone ɲibone more mosopkaki qom ewekɲinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake.

11 Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, ɲei aboɲene midaine kito qesin okan okanikei, eɲe ɲenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei.

12 ɲine miti ɲei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaɲo bodi ɲine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaɲo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake.

13 ɲine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kineɲineɲo ma wakongi miti ɲei so doku tau tau magu natne korop eɲerop kima kima tako rakotɲine wakongi, eɲe baɲ Anutu mawakaikei.

14 So ɲinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, weteneɲo lukɲune more Anutu meɲenkaikai.

15 ɲene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

1 Iwa na Paulo nono Kristo qom menanɲane so wet pesine ɲidanbe detpi. Natneɲo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eɲe iwa sari ge more kima don okanɲon okanmaike, ɲo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanɲon okanmaike.

2 Na ɲinano u ge more, kawali don ɲidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natneɲo nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaike, yale ra okanmami, ɲei yewa eɲe yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike.

3 ɲene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, ɲo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneɲo mi ge okanmaine.

4 ɲene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo ɲine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanɲine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eaɲo ɲaba wane sen turoɲ togogole kito ra barakenem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane ɲetne kitipke rape senem ket okanmaike.

5 ɲene aɲa soraɲ, wawaine me isisi don kine kine,

yewajo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewajo Kristo wane aja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine

⁶ Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane aja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao jei natnejo aja mi tewekeu, ea sot turujene ebonjem kaikei.

⁷ Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okanmaike, njinano njine jei mane eje enjanane detki Kristo wane jei wele okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekujo Kristo wane jei mi ge okanmaike, njene koropjo Kristo wane nejikouneka ge okanmaine.

⁸ So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menangei wane njebonge.

⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake.

¹⁰ Jei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, "Paulo donine gereunerop so togogle qe njebon okanmaike, no solainejo njenerop wenenj gemaikeo, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarainejo yemo ketkele."

¹¹ Jei yaline enjane iwa

yale rawe desikei, njene abaran genjem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunjine genjem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Jei sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinejo enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Jei yewa eje natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami.

¹³ No njene yemo Anutujo urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, no rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine.

¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaike, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone.

¹⁵ Njene jei natne enjane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No njenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipnjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine enjo takotke sua ariake.

¹⁶ Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so jei mane wane urataine

kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “No mane eje sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”

¹⁸ Mane eje ejine solaine mawa kaki, eje mi menajmaike, raikene. Waomno eje mawa kaki, eje welekatne mo menajmaike raikene.

11

Paulono So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne njidanbe, silun maine detnanikei me?

² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nei wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane bijekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole.

³ No silun dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komano Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike.

⁴ Onoka wane, njinano nei maneno lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa eje njidaniake midaka, onjo

tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, eje kunenjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, eje wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane “aposolo” natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile.

⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, no silun miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikannun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me?

⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abon ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eano yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo njine qesin njunikalane okangole.

⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abon wane zuagewe paki, njido qesin nanikeiwane ra menjen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuan okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma

sari qesij nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanjane wikile mi desikei.

¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eaŋo nanjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abonj wane, nej manenjo nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket biranani-ake.

¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuŋo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea banj takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more nej natne leŋonbe, eje numa natne maratkau paki, eje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, nej natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesijenane numa qekakei.

¹³ Eamo iwa yale, nej yaline eje aposolo wele Midakaka! Eje aposolo isisine, eje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaenenjo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike.

¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake! Satan eje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingekei kau, anjelo qelajan gorop enjane rokop okaniake!

¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune eje nej enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, eje onbi miti nej koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi,

masi kunenjine mi okaniake. Njado eje banj masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikei.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Eje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nej manenjo nanjane detki qelanj misuk okaniake, nj njine nanjane nej qelanjine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale.

¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silunj qelanj yale okane raikale.

¹⁸ Nei loutnenjo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale.

¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret njine, qelanj nej natnenjo masirak don njidanbi detpi menan okanmaike!

²⁰ So njine nej manenjo qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinjune more njibuyake, me nej waom okan njuniake, me kaitnjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menan lukeake.

²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, njene ketkele, nj yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

No nej mane eje enjinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki

mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanj don, dere more ramaile.

²² Eje Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eje Israel me? Na yaleka. Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka.

²³ Eje Kristo wane urata nei me? Na yaleka njona silun qelanj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nei rokop mane, enjane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane.

²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nei edo izutno nekuwi zaleine 39 okange.

²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamno nekukoi, atak mane wesino nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole.

²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanjole, yewao njaba zok marat kamanjole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, nei njaba enjane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda nei kimakopne enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelanj nei enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, nei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, nei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti nei isisine enjane keuo wikile kutno wa

gekole.

²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banjem kulu mi papa mangole, goinj wisika urata mamankole, njara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjet mida wane zua zuanj, yale okane gekole.

²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banjem umat loutne wakongi nanjane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banjem doku tau tau magu enjane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile.

²⁹ Daleo nei maneno tik pelemek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nei maneno qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake.

³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enjano bakom mawa mawa naso banjem pa ariakeno don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile.

³² Damasiko yewao nei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege nei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi.

³³ No silun kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro njine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen njadino kito more ware ware wane metino njine rakake arikole.

12

*Pauloŋo Kine Kine
Kunejineka Detka Okange*

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menaŋ okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ raikale, yemo Waomŋo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe.

² Na Kristo wane ŋei mane detkamaile, eje kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, ŋei yewa eje Anutuŋo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eje solarop okange me sola midaine deineŋo mane zingeki kake, Anutuŋoka weku detmaike.

³ So na detmaile, ŋei yewa eje qeli yewao ma wake, eje solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuŋo detmaike.

⁴ So eje yewao don ŋei aŋaŋo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke.

⁵ Eso na ŋei yewa mawa kaikale, ŋo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale.

⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ŋo siluŋ ŋei natneŋo naŋane detpi zok wawaine okanikane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewaŋoka payake, ea menaŋkayake.

*Sitman Wakele Yaleŋo
Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke
Okorake*

⁷ So kine kine de kunejine Waomŋo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuŋo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep maneŋo mete tabeŋo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eajo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge.

⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane.

⁹ No oŋo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneŋo rokop gan okanmaike, so naŋane zonomŋo ŋei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole weneŋ gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomŋo naŋano maine payake.

¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineŋo neuyake, me matali qetali okan-nanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menaŋ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, njido qebinnanbi siluŋ rele, njine njidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na jei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop njine wawaine eŋane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile.

¹² Na njinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunenjine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaŋo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge.

¹³ Pakimo, njine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno njine eŋane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omaknjune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan njungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane siluŋ turuŋne qelingei.

Paulo Eje Korinti Jei Eŋane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi aboŋ njinane midaka. Njinjine zok nanmai. Nerep medep eje naga maga kopene eŋane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesinonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami.

¹⁵ Na baŋ wet pe-seko njinane oŋa oŋaŋine menageakane rawe paki, wesi aboŋneka mida, nae gegene wenenj qikka more qesin njunikale. Nanjane wet-nej o njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjineŋo daleo nanjaneka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, jei natneŋo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne eje njenane yeye kine kineze didiwo njebu ma njebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sanko jei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.”

¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na nejikopne natne njinano bi-raonbe ukoi, eje taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me?

¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenenj birakawe ejerop wenenj ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiŋo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okannjunge me? Eje so na njere Asu weku mi pa njeponmai me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Nei Natneŋo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesin nagumaine, yale okanmai me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko

don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menan̄gei wane done ra okanmaine.

²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nan̄ane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na ban̄ njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile.

²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nan̄ane Anutuŋo ban̄ njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na ban̄ nej̄ njerep loutnejo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalan̄, ea wane en̄ane aroke gom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papian̄o ramaike, ea wane rokop nej̄ etke me karewe nj̄o nej̄ mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene.

² Nej̄ alakane borikine makoi, so nej̄ natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe gen̄em paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nej̄ yewa na mi sese onikale.

³ Nan̄ane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, en̄ane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo en̄e urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuŋinerop mi sesejuniake.

⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne en̄e pelekki kibeŋ qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaik̄e, njene yaleka en̄erop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, nj̄o siluŋ koso njene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene ban̄ en̄erop weneŋ zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoŋo koto njino gemaik̄e, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaik̄eo yemo, solan̄oka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaik̄e.

6 Nene liwe liwek eanjo mi yuannonge, ea wane kinejine banj ka detkaikei, na det maile.

7 Nene Anutu menjen kamaine, onjo qesinjungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Nene njonbi miti nej wele okangene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine.

8 Ea wane, njene yalinenjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, nj silunj kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaike.

9 Nene zonom zuage genjem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okannunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okanmaine.

10 Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomjo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomjo zonom ninge, yewanjo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesinj okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na banj sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

11 Kimakopne don rawe goeki, iwa yale rawe, "Kaiwe

maine" Njine numa njine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, njine nanjane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu enje peam welainenjo njinerop geake.

12 Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewanjo Anutu wane nej njerep wele.

13 Anutu wane miti nej enje korop njine "kaiwe maine," njibonmami.

14 Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menanj, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eanjo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Eŋane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Njei edo mi biranangoi, me njei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eje Kristo seu seuo njeine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik.

² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine nene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam njibonbik, wet menan kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo eje Magak Anutu wane anaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino njeine makok joniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turunjeine seukke.

⁵ Ea wane nene naso banem Anutu enjetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Binjek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Njeine masi tanik yewa okanbi na njunbe paki, onjane qaemaikae, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more njeine njidorake, pakimo njeine ikopkamde eje qeliŋka more, njeine koso ari sigi maep kunenjeine maneo makatakamami.

⁷ Sigi maep kunenjeine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, njei natne edo wet dereretnjeine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eje edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami.

⁸ So nene njedomka sigi maep don ea njinano ra qelanangone, me qeliwo njeine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea njinano ra qelanange, ŋo nene sigi maep ea alakan kito njibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo njei mane eje yale okaniakae, eje sora gerepko kesiakae.

⁹ Nene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, njei mane eje sigi maep don njedo rakone njeine wetkekei, yewa mi kito njibone more kunenjeine kito njiboniakae, eje sora gerepko kesiakae.

¹⁰ Pakimo njeine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo njei edo nanjane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo nanjane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo nanjane detki menageakane. So na njei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na njei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata njei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okan-gane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine njidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito njibonmaile, yewa njei manenjo mi ra wakonge.

12 Na ɲei mane wano ɲine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me ɲei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

13 Kimakopne, ɲine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea ɲine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda ɲei enjane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa ɲine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali getali ebuwe doku tau tau magunjo Anutu wane urum okanmaike, ea siukkei wane okangole.

14 Na aso ɲabokopne enjane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego eje korop yuanone more, Yuda enjane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

15 No, silun Anutu eje nabokjo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ɲado ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, enjine wet maepinane qelitrine qekalane norake.

16 Anutu eje gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, ɲei ɲerep natne eje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, ɲei natnejo kito

qesin neukei wane dere qeka okane enjano mi arikole.

17 So na Yerusalem matko nanjane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom enjine dokoine gekoi, eje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turunine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban ɲado ea ɲine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole.

18 Boan ɲado koma karewe goekiso, na Yerusalem matko Peto wano don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole.

19 Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane ɲole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

20 Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesin nannom!

21 Ea wane ɲadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole.

22 No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake.

23 Eje weku natnejo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, "Nei yewa alakanka ɲengu kito okanone wikile ɲebon geke, ea eje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe ɲabaka more matali getali

makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike.”

²⁴ Eje don yalewa dere more, Anutuŋo nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eje zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boan njado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenenj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenenj mawe njererop arikone.

² Anutuŋo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetne suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj nej njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Titus narop gemaiké, eje Grik nej, njo, eje korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaiké.

⁴ Welekatne, nej natne kima isisine gemami, eje njenze keuzo sanká sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nej ea eje sigi qeqe so

walik matiwan. Eje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristoŋo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotjongi njene ululunj yauwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami.

⁵ Njo njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Nei natne eje nej suaine, enjetene doku tau tau magu wane njetne, nanjane wetko yemo enjet korop me enjet midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu eje nej enjet ea wane zok mi det okanmaiké, nej ea enjetenerop, eje nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami.

⁷ Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutuŋo sigi maep don nej magu natne qelanj enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eje Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, eje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane.

⁸ Welekatne, Anutu eje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka

Anutu enje onomka qelanj nei njerop enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge.

⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane enje enjetene njene pakane, nei njerop doku tau tau magu enjane njene gekoi, Anutuño na urata kine mane ninge, yewa enje mo detkakoi, ea wane enje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatinjon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelanj nei njerop enjane keueno urata maikete, ño enje Yuda nei njerop enjane keuo urata maikete wane rakone.

¹⁰ Enje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njenangoi, njere nei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonjene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesinj oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Pauloño Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ Ño koso njado yemo, Petoroño numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, enje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, enje Antiok matko sariki, na nei njerop enjane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole.

¹² Yakop wane njekoune natne enje yewa mi lotkekoi,

naso yewao Petoro enje qelanj nei enjerop mere njara nekoi. Ño ban njado koso Yakop nei koune, enjine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro enje one more qelanj nei enjerop koso mere njara wenenj mi neke, onoka wane, enje nei natne edo qelanj nei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, enje yale okane more qelanj nei qelinjone, enje enjine kimakoune enjano takotke more yaup deine wazainenjoka okan onge.

¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nei kimakoune natne enje wenenj enjerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enjano ari makatakke.

¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawo enje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nei enjane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, ño ge silunj qelanj nei enjane gege yale gine, Yuda enjane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelanj nei sorin onnom, enje Yuda enjane gege yale gekei?”

Anutuño Yuda Nei So Qelanj Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanjonjake

¹⁵ Welekatne, njene Yuda nei wele njene Yuda tegoo njene wakongone, njene nabok enjane njateno njene wakongone, njene qelanj nei borikine mama mida.

16 Nɔ ɲene siluŋ iwa yale detmaine, Waom eɲe iwa yale mi detmaike, ɲei eɲe Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine ɲei eɲe koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! Nɔ ɲei mane eɲe Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuŋo ɲei yewa koboboine orayake, ɲene yalewaka, ɲene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuŋo ɲene ɲei koboboine ɲedoramaike, onoka wane, ɲene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eɲe ge koboboine gorayake. Nɔ ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka!

17 Pakimo, ɲene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuŋ midaine gekenane ramaine, ɲo koso siluŋ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, ɲene qelaŋ ɲei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo ɲene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo oŋom maki sua togole arimaikē? Yale mida, ɲene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaikē!

18 Nɔ, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ɲadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na noŋom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale.

19 Yuda wane ra rokop don togonŋo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop

don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu eɲane kibego seukke.

20 Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo noŋomka mida. Yemo Kristoŋo kotono ket gemaikē, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipneŋo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, oŋo nanane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake.

21 Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawē, kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniaikē, ɲene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino ɲei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo eɲe yaup kine midaine nanenka seukke okangirap.

3

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

1 O Galatia ɲei ɲerep qelaŋine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan ɲunɲem ɲinɲine deɲineŋo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo maŋo dereret ɲine maki koso qelaŋanine wakonmaikē?

2 Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson ɲunbe ɲine nolatpi detpe, ɲine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon

teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipɲinenjo malipka more makoi?

³ Njine onoka wane wet qelan okanmami! Njine numanjine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, ɲo koso iwamo njine njinjine zonomjo urata makei wane okanmami me?

⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanjenka tewekko me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekko!

⁵ Anutu eje onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaike? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipɲinenjo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaike?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papiajo Abraham wane ramaike, "Abraham eje wet malip malipinenjo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutujo mali malipinane ra more, eje ɲei koboboine orake."

⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, ɲei ɲerep korop eje sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, eje Abraham wane ɲosa ɲabokoune wele okanikei.

⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelan ɲei ɲerep enjane detke, eje boan ɲado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu

wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, "Abraham geɲane ra more kepeo ɲei ɲerep korop mosop onwarekale."

⁹ Ea wane, Abraham eje wetnenjo Anutu malip kaki, eje mosop kake, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eje wetenenjo Anutu malipkaikai, eje yale waka wenej Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No ɲei korop eje ban Anutujo soa kuteno mosi-ake, yemo eje edom iwa yale wetke ramami, ɲene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewanjo raki, ɲene ban Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine ɲedorayake. Onoka wane, ɲo Anutu wane papiajo eje yale ra wakonmaike, "No ɲei mane eje ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisininde qeyauyake, eje Anutujo soakka more matali kayake."

¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiajo yale ramaike, "Nei mane eje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ɲei ea Anutujo koboboine orayake paki, eje maine gege marat kayake."

¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eanjo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ra-

maike, ea mo midakaka, ea eje enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaŋo turuŋine iwa yale ramaike, “Nei mane eje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eje yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ No ra rokop donjo yemo iwa yale ramaile, nene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, nene mo soa wane binjek, pakimo, qesin ŋoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinone more, ejet yewa “Nine mo soa wane binjek,” ea make. Ea mo qolejone more nenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaŋo yale ramaike, “Nei korop njine mo kibego njingu njigune, yemo Anutuŋo ongi, nei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake.

¹⁴ Kristo eje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuŋo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoŋo qelaŋ nei maine eboniake, ŋo nenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuŋo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineŋo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso baŋem nei nedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, nei etke ere kine

kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo nei maneno erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuŋo kine kine bile baŋ wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so njaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Gejone so njabokopjone nei njerep loutne.” Eje ramaike, “Gejane njabonone”, eje nei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike.

¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, njado ra rokop don qekoi, yewaŋo tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayakake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake.

¹⁸ No, njene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekjem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaikene? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuŋo borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane njado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop

don yewa eɲe pa mageki, Abraham wane ɲaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuɲo rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo aɲelo eɲane piwo ɲine birakau ket more ɲei qeturaɲ, Mose eɲane metino wake.

²⁰ No Anutuɲo yemo aɲainenɲoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude weneɲ aɲelo me pris mane, ɲei qeturaɲ mi gemami, mida, Anutuɲoka gemaike, eɲe qeturaɲ ɲonmaike.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donɲo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eɲe ra rokop donba ɲebonge, yewaɲo teba kaki ɲeiɲo wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donɲo Anutu wano bira ɲongirap.

²² No siluɲ Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo ɲene mali malipɲo Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuɲo ɲei miti mali malipene koropɲo maikai wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donɲo

mulap ɲei yale madet len ɲongji, mulap urumgo ge magenem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge.

²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donɲo ware wareze okane ware ɲongji ge magenem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ɲene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan ɲonge.

²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donɲo koso manerop mi ware ɲoniake.

²⁶ ɲine korop mo mali malipɲineɲo Yesu Kristo malipka more eɲerop tako rakot ɲine wakonmaike, yalinane ɲine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami.

²⁷ ɲine doku tauɲune more, Kristo wano takot ɲunge, paki ɲine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eaɲo takotɲine kiroine yale kitou ketke.

²⁸ Pakimo, ɲine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ɲei so Grik ɲei, wawaine so ketkele, ɲei me ɲerep, keu ɲino mapo mapokɲine mane mi pamaike, ɲine mo koropɲo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi.

²⁹ So ɲine Kristo wane biɲek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ɲosa ɲabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boaɲ Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo ɲido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Nene Anutu Wane Nerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaille, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eje enineka wekuku, eje boan magainane abonj kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eje medep nigatne gemaikane, eje magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, no kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onjom okanmaike.

² Eje medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me nesokoune edo medep enine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenej wareka ge mageu medep suaki magaineno naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei.

³ Nenze rokop eje yalewaka pamaike, nene moka aso nabokopze enane masitanik mayakatne pamaike, yewano teba njongi, nene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit ge gekone.

⁴ Ge magement Anutuño naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki enine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, nei nenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda nei enane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke.

⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko nene siwot njongi, Anutu wane nerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, nene ukude Anutu wane nerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuño Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuno iwa yale qebinjone enano boka okanmaike, “Magak, nanane magane.”

⁷ Yalinane mo, nene koso gelit neikoune yawwine mida, nene mo dokoine okanmami, nene Anutu wane nerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, nene Anutuño mete zamotine korop dokoine enane magemaikane, yewa boan neboniake.

Pauluno Galatia Nei Nerep Enane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, nene sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa enane qelitene ge qelit medep yawwine yale gekoi.

⁹ No, ukude iwa yemo nene Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuño nene mo det nunmaike, ea wane mo nene onoka wane Anutu ndekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine enano arimami? Eje maine mi mapik nunikei, nene onoka wane koso enane qelit medep yawwine okane more manerop enane qelit qekei wane okanmami?

¹⁰ Pakimo, nene ea wane ra rokop donine pamaikane, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami.

11 Na njinane tanik manik njine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaike, na uratane njinane keu njino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniaike.

12 O kimakopne, na njinane togogoleka ramaile, na njinane rokop okangolane, njine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliŋka more njine yale okangole. Pakimo, njine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanjano mi okangoi, njine nae yale okane so aso njabokopnjine ejane masi tanik manik, ea qeliŋ kaikei.

13 Njine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke njidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, njo njido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi.

14 Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, njine siluŋ nanjane baujine mi wake, njine dere umat okane more mi njadek nangoi, so nanjane baujine mi wake, midakaka, njine nanbi, na Anutu wane anjelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, njine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi.

15 Njine oi bakom okane qom menaŋ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noŋom masi taniknjine mayakatne ea wane welekatne njidanbe.

Njine naso yewao denjine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap.

16 Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne njidanbe paki, na njinane njabanjine okanmaile me?

17 Welekatne detpi, nej natne eje njinane simileon okanmaike. Njo, don kelok so isienejo yemo zok qotkoine. Eje korop yewa okanmami, yemo njine mapok njunbi, na qeliŋnane more ejane ejetetene mawakone more qesiŋ onikei wane yale okanmami.

18 Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne ejano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banjem maine okane gekei. Njo, weku na njineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na njinerop mi gewe njine masi maine yewa misuk qeliŋgei.

19 O gipon borasokopne! Njerep manejo medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na njinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane njerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominejo njinane koto njino wakoniaike.

20 Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliŋge more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesiŋ njunikale.

Hagarjo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonjunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me?

²² Eajo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eje gipoletkine etke, mane qelit njerep yauwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, jo mane yemo ejine njanomine Sara wano njine wakonge.

²³ Gipole qelit njerep wano njine, ea mo jei njerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, jo, gipole Isak ejine njanominano njine, eje yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge.

²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, njerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutujo Yuda jei njerep ejane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit njerep so ejane doko njosa njabokoune eje qelit qeqe okangoi, tego yewa eje ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi.

²⁵ Hagar yewa eje Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, jo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. No ea wane, jei njerewekoune Yuda eje korop qelit qeqeka okanmami.

²⁶ No Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane jei njerep eje qeka

makaine midaine, ululun ari sari gemami, ea yemo eje Sara wane rokop. Onjo Abraham wane njanomine koboine, eje nagaze okanmaike.

²⁷ Anutu wane papiano Sara wane ra more ramaike, "Njerep qaton medep mi ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepjo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepjone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Njerep njaoerop eje doko njosa njaboetne etkemde wakonikei, jo njerep qaton doko njosa njaboine eje manerop wakonikei."

²⁸ Kimakopne, njine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, njine ejine rara togon doninane rokopko ejine dokoine okanmami.

²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine jei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onjo Asu wane zonomgo njine medep wakonge, eje njabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenenj pamaike.

³⁰ No Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Qelit njerep ejine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit njerep wane gipolejo njanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake."

³¹ Ea wane kimakopne njene detjem, njene qelit njerep wane dokoine midakaka! Njene ejine

ņanominane dokoine.

5

Ñene Siwotņongane Ulu- luņ Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristoņo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko ñine siwot ñonge! Ea wane ñine ululuņ gesoke togole okorakei, so ñidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeqe okanikei.

² Na Pauloņo don iwa ñidanbe, ñine ket more detpi! Ñine solañine kitasikei wane ñidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane urataņo ñine mi qesiņ ñuniake.

³ Na koso manerop girem ñidanbe detpi. Ñei mane eņe solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eņe Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa weneņ koropka tewek wareake.

⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami ñine Kristorop tako rakotņine yewa mo ñidom kitat nagu-mami. Pakimo, ñine Anutu wane mosop ea bira ñungi, ñine ñadino gekei.

⁵ No Anutu wane Asuņo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, ñene sot midaine koboboine geņem, Anutuņo ñebu more eņino bira ñoniakane dereret gemaine.

⁶ Ñene Kristo Yesu wano geņem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me ñene solaze mi

kitasikene, ea eņe yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ño mali malipņo yemo ñei ñedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewaņo yemo wele, ea wane, ñene Anutu wane wet maep ñei ñerep natne sikan onikene, yewaņo yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Ñine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maņo koso numa lenņungi mo ñine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami?

⁸ Ñine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano ñine mida, me oņo mi qebin ñunge, ea midakaka!

⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewaņo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo ñine mo detmami,” ñine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneņo gine mo matali ñunge.

¹⁰ No na siluņ ñinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesiņ ñungi, ñine naņane don yewa mi ñadek kaikei. No, ñei yewaņo me yewaņo wet masiuk okan ñuniake, eņe sot yewa wane turuņine Anutuņo boan mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne ñei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesiņka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane

welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibenj wane don edangole, yewano dere worik mi ma wakongirap.

12 Na wetkemaile, yemo nejno wet qe qe okannjune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

13 No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuño ululunj gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululunj geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutuño njine wet maepno nej kimakop njine enjerop njidomka qelit qe qe okan nagu kei wane newan njunge.

14 Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanj qepot kemaile, "Njinnjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nej njerep korop enj wet maep okanonikei."

15 No, njine osom zuba enjane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boanj yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinnjinarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Nej Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

16 Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asuño numa manbi sikanjungi, enjano kito more gekei. Njine yale

okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei.

17 Wet dereretze gege soginane simileño Asu maket biraka okanmaike, no Asuño wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkenj njaba njaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami.

18 No njine Asuño numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda enjane ra rokop donno nej waom okan njungi, enjane qelit qe qe ea maine mi okanikei.

19 Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalanj nej njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado mado njine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie,

20 enj anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunj qare ma okanmami, bailalanj wetno qole qole, njaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, nej njerep enj enjenaneka simile det okanmami, nej njerep qepok mapok okane more njaba de aeke ge okanmami.

21 Enj ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelanj urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yali-

nane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, njo koso manerop iwa njidanbe, nei korop masi tanik yaline okanokanmami, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² Njo, Asunjo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menan, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege,

²³ wetenenjo ketkele, wetnjo sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewanjo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike.

²⁴ Nei njerop korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, eje gege mageene sogine, bailalan so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke.

²⁵ Asunjo gege togon nebongi ge okanmaine, eje yalewa okannjon okanmaike, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene.

²⁶ Njene enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Njene kimakopze enjerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Njene kima natne enjane kine kine wane wetnjo qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umätze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, nei manenjo borikine kine kine mane

maki, njine Asurop gemaminjo wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satannjo njine wenen sot marat kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gegenjane diam ma ware kaulukkei.

² Qesi qesijn okannagu more manenjo mane wane umatnjine yewa maine wenen qesijn nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei.

³ Nei mane enjetine midaine eje rayake, "Na enjetne wenen," yale rayake, eje onjomka isi naguyake.

⁴ Nei korop eje urataene maine me mida, yewa eje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nei eje yale wa okane more, eje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. Njo eje nei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake.

⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane nei korop eje umatene so tanik manikene yewa eje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Nei mane njinane keuo njinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine nei yewa eje abonj kine kinenjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesijn okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane eje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, eje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, eje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake.

⁸ No nei mane eje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, eje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, eje seu seu marat kayake, no mane eje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, eje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake.

⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene qewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutuño naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene.

¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenenjo Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogoleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Nei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae metenenjo njinane gemaile.

¹² Nei natne eje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, eje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, eje Kristo kibenjane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami.

¹³ So nei solaene kita kitatne, eje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, eje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami.

¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibeningenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonjom wenenj seukkole.

¹⁵ Nei solaine kita kitatne, me nei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa eje yalewaka wele mi okanmaiike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewanjo yemo wele okanmaiike.

¹⁶ Qanja so bonj yewao okoramami, rokop nejawa wet dereretenenjo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more,

gegeeneŋo yewa mogare gemami, eŋano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, eaŋo eŋerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wele Israel eŋano weneŋ korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, ŋei manerŋo umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotŋo solano paki magemaile, eaŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋe iwa yale sikan onmaike, “Eŋe welekatne Kristo wane ŋei koboboine.”

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo maine ŋinane asu ŋino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

1 Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane ŋei njerep doku tau tau magu, wetnjineŋo Anutu malipka more, gegenjineŋo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

2 Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopnjonge

3 Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

4 Mokaka Anutu enje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enje njene enjine binjek biranonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more,

5 mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baŋ Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom

menanŋ okanŋone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge,

6 Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enje Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelaŋan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene.

7 Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enje Kristo wane seu seu so wenjeminenjo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotnjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke.

8 Anutu enje wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge,

9 mokaka Anutu enje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enje dereretine yewa ea mo sankapake, pakimo yekuat musele baŋ njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sankapake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike.

10 Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo

so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo ban Kristo onjom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom eje ejine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenej Kristorop maikenane dere wanokjone more rakoke nebonge.

¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerop arikenane mikep onjom ma wakonjonge, so njene Waom ejine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelanjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepjo njibu mainjune sa biranjunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu eje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, eje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane nej njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eje yale okanjunge.

¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene ban kine kine mayakatne natne wenej makene, ea mo Anutujo nej njerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutujo qakaze ea ka more, boan

njado nebuyakane qolenjone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi nebuke, wane njene nebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem nebuki, enjerop gekene, so njene enjet binjekine mawaka genjem! Asujo njenano urata kiekke, ea ban njado makokeake.

Anutujo Epeso Nei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulojo Anutu Menjenkake

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane nej njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole.

¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more menjenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detnjune more, wet pese dere Anutu menjenka okanmaile.

¹⁷ So na iwa yale menjenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eje weku mane so maykatatne, eje qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, onjo Asuine njibongi, Asuinejo mapikjune more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu ejine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine ban detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra menjenka okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki ejine qelanjane kaikei, paki eje onakaka

ñiboniakane ñidorake, yewa ñine boañ dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so ñine Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ñinane kibi maep mosopine biñek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okani-ake.

¹⁹ So ñine yale desikei, ñene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewaño detluke malipka okanmaine, ñene naso bañem qesinñon okanmai-ke, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo ñenano pamaike.

²⁰ Zonom togogole yewaño Anutu eñe Kristo seu seu ñine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo eñine wonino birakake metmaike.

²¹ Kristo eñe yewa metki paki, qeliwo ñei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmai-ke, Ware Ware Suaine, Ñei Waom Suaine, ñei wawaine zonomenerop, ñei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so eñet biñekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop oño ñei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boañ ñado, eñe oñoka wareki pa wayake.

²² Anutuño kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, ñei ñerep magukoune eñane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake.

²³ Ñei ñerep magukoune, eñe Kristo wane kie me-tine so solaine, ño Kristo

oñom yemo kine kine ko-rop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eñe ñei ñerep magukoune eñane kotoeno mere eñine so Asuine wenen eretnarek zok manerop qe-watonikeik.

2

Oña Oñaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke

¹ Njine mokaka aña bira wira ñinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot ko-rop okangoi paki, yewaño ñinguki oña oñañine korop seu seu wane biñek okange.

² Naso yewao ñine kepe iwa wane tanik manik gotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane ñei waomine eñane añañine tewekkoi, asu borikinane ñei waom eñe qeli keuno gemaiké, yewaño ñei Anutu wane añañine bira okanmami, eñane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmai-ke.

³ Nene korop mokaka ñei borikine yewa eñane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mog-are arikone, paki solazane so ñenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane añañine teweke more, ñei natne eñe yale okanñem paki, ea wane turuñine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane biñek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turuñenjo ñenguki ñene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, ño siluñ Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaiké, ea

wane Anutu eje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonje,

⁵ aña bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, jene mi qeliñone, eje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae ñonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesek-inane ra more, jene koso mainñone biranjonje.

⁶ Eje jene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu eje ma wisikae ñongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto biranñongi, enjinerop ware ware urata mage-mainne.

⁷ Yewa okange, yemo ñei ñerep boañ ñado wakone raikéi, “Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaiké, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanñone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so ñado dere qelanjañjem qe watñoniaké.”

⁸ Yemo iwa yale, ñine Anutu wetne pesekakatanane mali malipñinane raki paki, seu seuo ñine ñibu sesenñunge, ñine ñidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu eje enjine wet maep so qom menañinane, yaup ñibu sesenñunge.

⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo ñine so-lañine misuk ma wakaikei.

¹⁰ Anutu eje oñomka ñebuke, so jene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, oñom

ñebuki, jene koso ñei ñerep musele okanñjem oñom ma wakonñonge, so numa maine Anutuño mo ma wakone ñebongane, jene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke ñebonge.

Nene Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Ñine wakongoi, naso yewao ñine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, ñine Yuda ñei edo ñinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale ñidora okangoi, so ñidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, ‘solaze mo kita kitatne’ yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo ñei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. No ñine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa ñine mo detmami, ñine qelanj ñei ñerep gekoi.

¹² Naso yewao ñine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda ñei eje mat welaine okane geu, ñine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu eje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, ñine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so ñine kepe iwao ge more, wetñineño kine kine mane wele ban ñado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi.

¹³ Ñine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjemineno ñine

waraj nungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami.

¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menanjo wet maep ma wakon nebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelanj nei qeturanj njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nei so qelanj nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seunenjo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik.

¹⁵ Ene Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, ene yale okane more, nei magu etke qeturanj otki, enjinerop nei magu musele so weku okange, ene numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Kristonjo kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa qeturanj otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewanjo njaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke.

¹⁷ Paki, Kristonjo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane nedange, "Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku

gekei," don yewa mo njine qelanj nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, ene wenenj edange.

¹⁸ Binjek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelanj nei, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekunjo numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanj nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, njo Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj njene okanmaike.

²¹ Ene wekunjo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nugu okoramaine, so maki mat yewanjo sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okan okanmaike.

²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutunjo nei njerep magu natne

enjerop takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulojo Qelanj Magu Enjano Binjek Don Ra Qelanjange

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanj nej njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nej okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile.

² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange.

³ No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu enje ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile.

⁴ No, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole.

⁵ Mokaka nej bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu enje don sanine yewa nej natne mi ra wakone edange, no ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranjone more ra qelanjane nedange.

⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nej njine so Yuda nej

njerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutujo ra togole more, njenane kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop nedom welaine okane magekene.

⁷ Ea wane Anutujo sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, enje wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewajo ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge.

⁸ Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu enje wet pese so enjine qom menanjane, nej njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjankalane ra ninge. Anutu enje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjo ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo raportne, so mi detnem qoewareake.

⁹ Anutujo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sankapake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sankanaso banjem kiroine pa sake, no ukude yemo nonjo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranjane.

¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sankapake,

ño ukude yemo Anutu eje doku tau tau ñei ñerep magukouneño urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelañanbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo ñei wawaine, zonom gorop añelo magu so asu, eje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge.

¹¹ Anutu eje mokaka yale okaniakane wetneño don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, eñane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelañange.

¹² Nene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzeño eñano paki, ñene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eje Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don eaño mali malipze ma togoleki, ñene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine.

¹³ Na koso ñidanbe detpi, na ñinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetñine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo ñine korop eñet biñekñinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewaño qesiñ ñungi, ñine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane bañ gekei.

Yesuño Nenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuño ñinane ra more kine kine ea make, ñene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo ñei maguine

maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu meñenka okanmaile.

¹⁵ Anutu wano ñine qeliwo so kepeo ñei ñerep magu gemaine, pakimo, eje oñom ñei tego yewa ñene eñetze wele mawakon ñebon okanmaike.

¹⁶ So ea wane na ñinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe meñenka okanmaile, “Ge eñet biñekñone suainne qelañan gorop, ea wane ge Asuñone taleka more zonom ebonnom, geñane zonomgo weteneño sua togole okaniake,

¹⁷ so mali malip ñinane wele Kristo eje koto ñino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na meñenka maile, yemo wet maepño wetñinane kine so ñodine okangi, ñine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei.

¹⁸ Paki, ñine so Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu korop, ñine weneñ maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaike, so weti wamaike, so qeirop ketmaike, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

¹⁹ O maine ñine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, ñei kima mane wane simile dereret, eaño dereret korop yuanka waremaike, ea wane kine detlukkaikei, pakimo,

Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso njine qewatke niboniake.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu eje zonomi-nane kine jei kotozo ma wakon okanmaike, so Anutu eje urata mamaine so zonominejo njenane meje menenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaike. So njene kine kine korop Anutujo mayakane menenka okanmainejo, yewajo ejane zonom mi yuankamaike.

²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau magujo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito ejetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane ejetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze ejano okanjem, eajo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asujo Qeturanjongi Magu Weku Okangone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap jei gemaile, na ejane urata nejino matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomjo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei.

² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne ejane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetnjine pesekakatne ge more, wet

maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enjerop kito qesinj aukei.

³ So Asu eje peam wane mulapjo qeturan njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei.

⁴ Njene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so ejane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomjo okan njoniakane, njene eje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutujo njene nedorake,

⁵ Waom weku gemaile, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku.

⁶ Anutu weku gemaile, eje wekujo jei njerep korop Magaze, eje wekujo weti, njene korop yuannon waremaike, eje wekujo jei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaike, so jei njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaike.

Waomjo Miti Urata Wane Jei Kine Kine Biranjonge

⁷ Kristo eje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, onja onjazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eje wenen yale waka, eje wet maepine kakapa jei njerep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom njebonwareke.

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane pa-piano iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze eje wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eje mulap nei loutne wenej ebuki arikoi, eje kine kine korop nei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.”

⁹ “Eje weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke.

¹⁰ Ketke nei weku yewanoka koso weti wake. Eje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokokpe ge wareakane wake.

¹¹ So Kristo onjomka nei korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maikai wane biraonge. Eje binjek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, eje Anutu wane don ra qelanangei wane, no nei natne eje qelanj nei njerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, eje lama magu wareonikei wane. No nei natne eje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikai wane biraonge.

¹² Kristo eje urata yale nebonge yemo urata nei njerep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei njerep magu njene kito qesinj nonbi urataine maine ma arinjem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biraonje.

¹³ Ea wane njene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop geturanjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki njene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano njene zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage njene boanj Kristo enjine yale nei wele lelekene so okanikene.

¹⁴ Nei wele okanjem paki, njene medep nigatne enjane rokok misuk okangene. Njene togole more genjem isi nei enjane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kauknone more ea wane momoinenjo main qein misuk nebuki, njene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra nebo nebone, ea qelingene.

¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turunjine yemo njene don wele magekene, paki, nei njerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene.

¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eje deine, njene korop weleoka geturanj waremaine paki, ginogominenjo tutuino tutuino korop makatakjongi, welazerop weku okan maine. Wane sisine weku weku njene urata ma nagunjem paki, kima natne enjerop nedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik

manik yewajo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene

17 Na Woam wane enjetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelaj miti midaine, enjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Ene wet dereretene mo qelaj okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike.

18 Ene weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane enje qelaj so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami.

19 Ene kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane enje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalaj okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

20 Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi.

21 Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi:

22 Njine qelaj gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea sogineno isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei.

23 Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake.

24 Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewajo mo Anutuno enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenjine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelिंगene

25 Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nej kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropno okanmaine so njene qeturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane.

26 So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewajo tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikai, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake.

27 Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei.

28 Kobu mamajo kobu qelingji paki, metineno urata

togole maki, eanjo nara abon suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so eje maine njei natne abonekene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, eje kito qesinj okan oniake.

²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane ananjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, njei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei.

³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boanj siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge.

³¹ Njine turun kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei.

³² Paki njine ea wane turunjne, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine maneno doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turun bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjne mo qelinge.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu eje simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamiyo, yemo Anutu enjine gemaik, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei.

² Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepno watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo eje yalewaka nenane ra wet maep okanone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me njei natne enane abon kine kine wane bailalan oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojne oka okane, so kanj bap sua ea wane don saje pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti njei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maik.

⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelan don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raik. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raik, wane turunjne njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menageake.

⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Njei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so njei kotoene panaman gorop,

so nei bailalan gorop, so nei bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio mejenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelajan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

⁶ Ea wane nine qelan don don sinoine njibu isi nune more njidanbi, nine detpi yewano don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane nine diam togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turujine yemo Anutu wano nine ban maikei, nine Anutu eje enane don qege, nei yaline enane det worik magemaik.

⁷ Ea wane nine nei yaline enerop weku okane more misuk qesjonikei.

⁸ Nine mokaka panamango gekoi, no ukude yemo mo Waomjo njibu more biranjung, qelajango lotke more, qelajan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane nine qelajan wane nei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arikei.

⁹ Qelajan wane wele wakon okanmaik, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara.

¹⁰ Ea wane nine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomjo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei.

¹¹ Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, nine enano

takotke more, misuk eje qesjonikei. Ea wane turujine yemo nine ebu more qelajango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelajan onikei.

¹² Eje kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake.

¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaik, yewa wane sikitine makokenem, qelajanjo qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake.

¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaik, yewano yemo maine qelajanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom,
so seu seunejo
wisikaenom! Paki,
Kristonjo boanj ma
qelajan gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Nine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so nine nei kapa qelan yale misuk gekei, nine nei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei.

¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaik, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei.

¹⁷ Nine qelan qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, nine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmaik,

yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelan qekei, doku yewano njine matalinjun okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuno kotonjino ket qewatkayake.

¹⁹ Paki, Asuno qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopnjine enerop don miti aukei, yemo enet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, no Anutu wane enet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enet, yewoka naso banjem njine enet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei.

²⁰ Ene kine kine korop ma wakone nebon okanmaike, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Nanom Enjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, ono yemo njinane Suaine, njine ene ewine kito more, njidomka aja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

Paulono Nei Nerep Nao Nanom Enjane Rake

²² Nerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka naokopnjine enjane bango

tange ge more, anjane tewek okanikei.

²³ Onoka wane, yemo nei ene njanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkounne, Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunje matalikaki siuke.

²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, ene Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine naokopnjine enjane bango gekei.

Nao Enjane Don

²⁵ Nei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo ene yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make.

²⁶ Ene yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjane doninejo dokurop taunjune saukjungi, enjane deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjane binjek okange.

²⁷ Paki, enjane binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranjunge.

²⁸ Wane nei njine njinjine solanjane mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Nei mane ene njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakeo,

enjinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake.

²⁹ Nei manerjo solaine qikkaki paki, nara doku mawalukka more, mi nabakayake. I Midakaka! Ene solaine nara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristojo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaike.

³⁰ Nene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekoune gemaine, no Kristo onjom yemo lewetze.

³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Kine iwa yale wane, nei mane ene boan enjine magaine so nagaine qelin osiake, paki nanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik."

³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, no na nojom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune enjane ramaike.

³³ No yewa ene njinane yalewaka ramaike, "Nei weku weku njine njinjanane siminjun okanmaike, yalewaka nanowekop njine enjane simin juniake, so njerep ene naokopene enjane eweene kitokei.

6

Nerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Nerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine enjane donene mogare, anjaene tewek okanikei,

ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikei.

² Waom wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, "Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene," eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaiké,

³ "Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, genjano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene."

⁴ No naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjanane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yauwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjaene tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjaine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei.

⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more

urata solanoka mama, ea Midakaka! Nene Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutuño numa rake, yewa wet dereretjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei.

⁷ Paki so njine qelit qe-geño uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so njine nej enane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelitine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qekei.

⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me nej wawaine, mane ene urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, ene Waomño lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qe-gekopnjine njinane Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaik, enane magu, ea wane Waom ene tanik wekuka ban okan juniake.

Nene Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abon Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewano ma togolejungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei.

¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abon, epan maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki,

sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi njune more liwekunjungi, njine boan ewe bibinjinerop okane more wie more mogasikei.

¹² Nene nej sola bikumene wenen enerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osona borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enane nej waomene togogole, so enane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enerop kawali qe okanmaine.

¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epan maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qekei, so tebe koaknjine so enane kawali abon korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan togole more, naba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewano radejnjine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewano malokunjine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei.

¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enjine nej njerep enerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raik, yewano kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjinejo

sukukunjine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe njoron me zaunine bolamineropno yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boan eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei.

¹⁷ So njine gege togon wane marok togogole, eano birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, enjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuno njiboniake, yewano kawali wane pilannjine okaniake.

¹⁸ Njine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo mejenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane mejenkau paki, Anutuno qesinj njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei, njine diamnjine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem meje mejen urata ma, Anutu wane nei njerep magu ejane mejenka okanikei.

¹⁹ So nanane wenen mejenkau, Anutuno pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sankapake, yewa didiwo ra qelanjanikale.

²⁰ Anutuno ejane miti don rara nei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane njine Anutu mejenkau, onjo na qesinj nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more nei njerep enano sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanikale.

²¹ Tikikusno boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine njidanwareake, enje njenane kima maepze so enje Waom wane qelit nei, anja tewe tewekinerop.

²² Ea wane, na njinano talekawe umaikae. U more njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi njidangi njine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret njine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, njine peam ma wakone, njibone more mali malipnjine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei.

²⁴ Anutu wane mosopno nei njereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so enane simileene paulumaikae, enano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

*Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo
Ejerep Okoralukko! Wane
Bakom Kitolukke*

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane nej njerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesu rop wenej geturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu njetnekopene so qesi qesinj kopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet menaŋ so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

⁴ So naso banem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop menjenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito menjenka okanmaile.

⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesinjane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaile.

⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makeŋo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake.

⁷ Njine naso banem gomnjunbe nanjane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menaŋgi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile.

Njine koropŋo narop wenej urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuŋo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelaŋanmaile.

⁸ Anutuŋo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanjane wetneŋo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu ejine kotino njine sari-maike, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaike.

⁹ Na njinane menjenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepŋo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto njino sua payake.

¹⁰ Paki njine ban eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine ban Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelaŋan gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei.

¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo ban mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo ejineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane nej njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

*Yesu Wane Ra More
Gekene*

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanjane solano wakonge, eaŋo

welekatne peam don leŋ kayakane mida, eaŋo qe-sinŋa more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane.

¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali ŋei eŋane ware ware, so ŋei natne korop iwa eŋe mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit ŋei okangole, ea wane.

¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eaŋo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eŋe naso baŋem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelaŋanmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, ŋei natneŋo onbi, ŋei edo na eŋet suaine ninmami, paki eŋe ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eŋe Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, ŋo ŋei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami.

¹⁶ ŋei ea eŋe mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuŋo urata ra ninge, ea wane eŋe wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami.

¹⁷ ŋei natne eŋe yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eŋe enjene eŋet binjek mawa maŋkei, so eŋe takotke more, Yesu wane don weneŋ ra okanmami, eŋe dereretene koboboine maine paki mi

ra okanmami, mida, eŋe masi eamo nanjane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eŋe Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Weneŋ Okankake

¹⁸ Eaŋo mi borimaike! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi gotkoino ŋine me masi maine ŋine eŋe Kristo wane don yaleka weneŋ ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke baŋ wet pese manerop desikale.

¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile ŋinane meŋe meŋen so Waomŋo qesiŋ naniakane qesi qesiŋ Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano ŋine meŋenkau birakaki sarimaike, eaŋo qesiŋnangi na baŋ qeka maka midaine ululuŋ gekale.

²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetneŋo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekkale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluŋ naso baŋem so naso iwao nanjano baŋ togole togoleŋo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone weneŋ korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa baŋ, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake.

²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristoŋo gegene okanmai-ke, ŋo seukkale eaŋo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waraŋkaki sari niniake.

22 Njo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo nei enano qesinjone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaike, njo siluŋ na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile.

23 Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eanjo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike.

24 Njo siluŋ na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewanjo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike.

25 Na uratane njine qesinj njunikalane njinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na ban njinerop ge more qesinj njunbe mali malipnjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei.

26 Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanjane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Paŋ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetjo Kawali Qekei

27 Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eanjo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisinjineka ban detpe, njine togogle more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodon dereret

weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, nei njerep mali malipnjine miti don mainane motpi payake

28 Pakimo, na ban njinane iwa yale det njunikale, ege kimakopeene edo okanonbi, ban kaet maine mi okanikei, njo njabakopnjine ege njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki ege iwa yale desikei, "Nene ban pelekene!" Njo njine yemo Waom Anutu onjom qesinj njungi, enjine zonomgo ban kito togole okarakei.

29 So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutuŋo njine masi maine okanjunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitrine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enjane enjet binjek wane ra more wikile wenen desikeiwane rakoknjunge.

30 Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo nanjano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenen qekene.

2

*Wet Weku Ge More
Mauluk Mauluk Okan-
nagukene*

1 Njine Kristoŋo gegenjine so wet dereretnjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me ege njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menan gorop gemami me? Njine Asu

wenen kima okanka more enane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetnjinejo kimakopnjine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me?

² Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, so numa taniknjine weku mogareluka, kima natne enane wenen simin njuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake

³ Njine njinjaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetnjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine silu kimakopnjine enerop wetnjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinjne mo mayakatne, no nei kimakopnjine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei.

⁴ Njine njinjne yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, nei kimakopnjine natne enane yeye kine ki-neene ea wenen warekakei, so qesinonbi geulukkei.

*Yesujo Numa Gesoke
Nebonge Eaka Gesokkene*

⁵ Njine wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesujo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Ene naso banjem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, no ene silu gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu

maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke.

⁷ Ea okaniakane, turunjine yemo ene enjne wet bonepinane ea korop qelinka wareke, pakiso ene nei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, ene nei yale okange, so ene nei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge.

⁸ Ene ketkele geki paki, nei yauwine yaline anja tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, enjne seu seuine eamo kiben gaben kutno qeu seukke.

⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuno ene ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki enjet kakapa suaine mange, earjo enjet natne korop yuanka waremaike.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more enjet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino anelo, so kepe kutno nei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, ene ban korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so enane bango so enane deinoka pa wareake.

¹¹ So ene ban korop anane suaineka anage raikei, Yesu Kristo ene Waom, so ene Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enjet binjek suaine manikei.

*Kepeo Nei Enane Keuo
Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene*

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banjem anane teweke gekoi, ea wane

rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranune ari kiroine gewe, njine anane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eanjo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eje mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei.

¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje naso banem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma eweknjungi, ewekeu paki anaine teweke ejine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, njaba qepok so busu don so anja sora njine midaine geu paki makei.

¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelanan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so nej borikineerop enjane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine enjane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelananeneno motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelananjo enjane keueno lawe qelanjane payake.

¹⁶ Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane ban detpe wayake, onoka wane, eanjo ban

sikan njoniake, yemo nanane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike Njo nanane eje na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eje Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenenj okanikale.

¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamilane, onjo detki, na ban eweke more Timoti talekawe indaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eanjo matogole naniake.

²⁰ Eje wekujo narop wet amanagumaite, so nej manenjo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaik.

²¹ Nei natne yemo eje enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, njo eje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eanjo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaik.

²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eje so na njere mame gipon

yale okane don maine so biŋek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage ŋetsarek ma okanmaite.

²³ Eso na naewo kine kine geingeki, dale me dale wako-niake, ea baŋ detlukewe paki, eŋe talekawe esatka ŋinano uyakane wetkemaile.

²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane oŋom detnangi, eweke more mi azoŋgi, na noŋom ŋinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe ŋinano uyake, eŋe naŋane wazano urata weneŋ mayakatne mamaike, so kawali weneŋ qeyakane, so eŋe ŋinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more ŋidom talekau naŋano sarike.

²⁶ Eŋe ŋinane korop dere qeka okane more ŋuniakane zok kamaike, so ŋine eŋane dere qeka okanikei wane eŋe qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, eŋe zoma kaki ŋine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane.

²⁷ Welekatne eŋe momomde zomakake, paki eŋe seukeakane rokop okange, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo eŋane qom borik make, so eŋaneka mi make, midaka, eŋe naŋane qom borik weneŋ make, paki qom borik suaine, ŋo naŋane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke.

²⁸ Ea wane na ŋinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki ŋine eŋe kau paki, wetŋine manerop baŋ peseake, eso naŋane dere qeka eamo baŋ mida leleake.

²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, ŋine korop wetŋine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, ŋei suaine eŋe yale korop eŋane ewe kito kito okanikei.

³⁰ Onoka wane, eŋe Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, ŋine ŋidomka maine mi qesiŋnane makoi, ŋine eŋe urata mangoi, ea wane eŋe qesiŋnaniake ra, yale okange, so eŋe eŋinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eŋe koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao weneŋ mamaike.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomŋo ŋine wet menaŋ manerop ŋibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenake koso qe ŋibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso eaŋo ŋine maine kito qesiŋ okan ŋuniakane.

² So ŋine diam seleleine maikai, ŋei borikine kasi zubaine yale, eŋe miti urata matali matali ŋei, eŋe ŋenane ramami, ŋene korop solaze kitare more, Israel eŋane rokop okanikenane.

³ Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu enjine Asuinejo oi bakom kito menjenka okanmaine, so gegezenjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motnjem pa okanmaiike. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjetne mali malip ea magemaine.

⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, njo nei natne enjine solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo noŋo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale.

⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nei enjano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru nei enjane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enjane tego gekole.

⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Nei manenjo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakenjo, enjine nei.wele.

⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nei natne maine yuan onikale, njo silun yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaiike.

⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaiike, enjane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abon ea qelinj warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale.

⁹ So enjerop wenenj qeturage gemaile, na noŋomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaiike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nei koboboine gege ea wane nanmaiike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmaiike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaiike.

¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaiike, so enjine seu seu njine wie wieinane zonomine nanano wakongi, enjine wikile detke, ea na wenenj desikale, so enjine yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na enjane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile.

¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonjine ban ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

12 Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi goino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, ŋo ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuŋo yemo mo neu malip nange.

13 Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi goine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetke-maile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine ŋadeno pamaike, gege soginane aboŋ ea yemo ŋadek kamaile, eso qomno-ken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile.

14 Eso na dago qoi goino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuŋo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

15 Nene korop sua warekoneŋo dereretze ea motŋem, ŋei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, ŋo natne ŋjine wet mane ŋei isisine eŋane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuŋo baŋ wetŋjine ma qelaŋangi detlukkei.

16 No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so

makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

17 Kimakopne, ŋjine korop naŋane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, ŋjene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan ŋjngone, wane ŋei natne eŋe numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eŋe mogatone arikei.

18 Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ŋidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso ŋidanbe, dene dokune weneŋ ketmaike, ŋei loutneŋo Kristo eŋe kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane ŋabaine okanmami.

19 Nei yewa eŋe arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eŋe so-laenane simileŋo anutuene okanmaike, eŋe kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eŋe wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane aboŋ, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike.

20 Nene, yemo qeli mat wane biŋek so weleine, so ŋei ŋjerep magukoune, eso ea wane ŋene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo ŋjine sariakane batneka toma kamaine.

21 Eso eŋe baŋ eŋjine zonomŋo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki eŋjine solaine qelaŋan wagi waginerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanjoka qesiŋkaki, yeye kine kine

korop kepe so qeli kotino maki enjine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinj Koune Enjane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaiké, so na njunikalane nanmaiké. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nojom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne enjerop njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

³ So urata nei kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaiké, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelanjankenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanej kima kopne natne, enjane enjetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaiké.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Njine naso banjem gegenjinejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

⁵ Njine nei korop bororom okanonbi, enjane njinane kine me urata maine so

tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom enjane mo sarimaiké.

⁶ Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, no meje menjenejinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane njanjau paki, ra umatnjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitojo watke paki, enjane menjenkau qesinj njuniaké.

⁷ Peam so qom menanj wane zok manerop Anutujo kine kine bile njebon okanmaiké, ea wane kepe nei njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanjangene, ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki enjane qom menanj koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eajo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaiké, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjaneerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop.

⁹ Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaiké, onjo ban njinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

10 Na gegeneŋo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo ŋido qomne ma wie more qesiŋnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Ŋine naso kiroine ge sari mage ŋadino naŋane koso manerop wetkemami. Ŋine naŋane niget ŋungi qeliŋ nangoi, yale mi ramaile, ŋine naŋane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, ŋo numa wane qekakoi.

11 So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesiŋ ea wane ŋaŋaewe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaiike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole.

12 Na aboŋ midaine gege, so aboŋ gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikŋane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe ŋatne qemaikero me ŋarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene.

13 Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaiike yemo Kristoŋo zonom mo korop nin waremaiike, na maine ma warekale.

14 No na siluŋ iwa yale rawe, ŋado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe ŋine naŋane wikile ea weneŋ qesiŋ nane detkoi wane, detpe menaŋmaiike.

15 So Pilipi matko ŋine ŋei ŋerep ŋine ŋidom kine

mo detlukmami. Na alakan kiekie Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natneŋo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesiŋ mi okan nangoi, weku ŋidoka qesiŋ nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone.

16 Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, ŋine naso natneo qesiŋ nangoi, eso koso ŋado qesiŋnanbi paki motpi naŋano sarikere.

17 Na ŋinano ŋine sola qesiŋ kine kine ŋido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti ŋinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaiike, ŋine yalewa geu, baŋ Waom oŋom mauluk ŋuniake.

18 Iwa yemo naŋane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikere! Epaproditusŋo ŋinano ŋine sola qesiŋ kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na ŋaŋaekole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Ŋine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaiike, Anutuŋo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake.

19 So naŋane Anutu eŋe morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo baŋ kine kine zuaŋgei, ea

korop more ηiboniake.

²⁰ Nēnane Anutu so Magaze, eηano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane ηei ηerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane biηek gemami, na ηinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop weneη iwa gemaine, eηe ηinane kaiwe maine ra ηidanmami.

²² Anutu wane ηei ηerep korop iwa eηe yaleka ηine kaiwe maine ra ηidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo weneη kaiwe maine ra ηidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutjo ηinane asuninerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

**Kolosai
Kine Kine Korop
Pamaike Ea Wane
Lewet Yemo Kristo,
So Anutu Wane
Gege Numa Me
Tanik Manik Eje
Wenenj Kristo Wano
Wat Watko
Pamanmaike**

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenenj.

² Neto Anutu wane nej nrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menanj so peam njiboniake.

*Bakom Kito Meje Mejen
So Mali Malip Korop Gege*

³ Nene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane det-sorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine.

⁴⁻⁶ Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more geliwo

motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nej nrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nej nrep loutnejo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menanjmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami.

⁷ Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nej wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesinj njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike.

⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane nej nrep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinjo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

⁹ Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesinj juniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikei wane, so Anutujo enjine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine.

¹⁰ Paki mo njine banj eweke

more Waomꞑo ejine ɲei ɲerewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem ɲine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik manikꞑine kaki menageake, pakimo ɲine ban urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom ejine detluk kaikei, so ɲine wet dereret ɲine naso banjem Anutu wano more eɲerop gege eaꞑo ban sua ariake.

11 So ɲene iwa yale meɲenka okanmaine, ɲine Anutu ejine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline eaꞑo ma togole ɲungi, ɲine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutꞑino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea ban mida leleake, paki ɲine wet pese dere bakom kitokei.

12 So ɲine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo oꞑo ɲibuki ɲine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane ɲine ban kine kine mayakakatne mo ɲinane bijek qeke, ea maikei, ɲine ea ban Waom ejine ɲei ɲerewekoune eɲerop maikei, tego me magu yewa ɲene mo Waom wane qelaꞑan koto gemaine.

13 ɲene mo panaman koto gekone, eɲe panaman wane zonomgo ɲine makok ɲonge paki, ɲebu sesenone ari ejine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira ɲonge.

14 Yemo ɲene eɲane weɲemineꞑo mo qolenone more siwot ɲonge, so sot

turunꞑe eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonꞑo Rake

15 ɲene Anutu maine mi kaikene, ɲo gipole Kristo eɲe Anutu sane, deɲo mi kakaine, ejine kait toqa Anutu yale, eɲe Anutu ejine alakan Medep, eɲe Anutuꞑo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so eɲane suaineene.

16 Medep eaꞑo, eɲane kutko so metino Anutu eɲe yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine deɲo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so aꞑelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, ɲei waom, ware ware, so ɲei ɲetne korop, Anutuꞑo yeye kine kine korop eɲano so eɲane bijek ma wakon wareke.

17 Kristo eɲe yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, eɲane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop eɲane zonomꞑo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami.

18 Doku tau tau magu, eɲe eɲane kie metine korop, eɲane lewetene, yemo oꞑom okanmaike, doku tau tau maguꞑo eɲane solaine, eɲe solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eɲe gegeinerop okane pamaike, eɲe gege ea wane kine, eɲe Anutu wane medep

alakan wako wakone, eje seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, oŋo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekukuŋo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, eŋane numaene maine oŋo ma mo leweteene okanmaike.

¹⁹ Anutu eje detki menaŋgi, gipole eje oŋomka Anutu eŋine gege so zonom wane namuŋine, eŋano wat watko payakane eje qe watke luke mange.

²⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, eŋino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipoleŋo kibego seukki, weŋemineŋo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, eŋino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuineŋo Milijjonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu ŋadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane ŋabakoune amaŋ okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane.

²² Wane ukude yemo Gipoleŋo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibem qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuŋo eŋine ŋabakoune ŋebu miliŋ ŋonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki ŋebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelaŋan

gorop, so sot midaine okane eŋine kaitino gekei wane biraŋonge.

²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipŋo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepŋo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine maneŋo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo ŋei ŋerep korop kepe baŋem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit ŋei okangole, paki, kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano ŋene zonom eaŋo qebin ŋongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Pauloŋo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesiŋonge

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pese-maike, detpe nae solaneŋo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaike, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesiŋka wikile desikale.

²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu eŋane qelit ŋei, Anutuŋo neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menaŋgei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu eŋine donine korop ra qelaŋambe, rokopkeakane ninge.

²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, eje motkeki sanki qei kino njine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, ŋei kine kine eje korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau magukoune eŋane kaitko

didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami.

²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, nei n̄rep magu koune eje detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eje nei n̄rep magukoune korop, n̄ine Yuda n̄adino gemami, eñane binjek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje n̄inane kotonjino gemaïke, ea wane kine yemo n̄ine ban Anutu wane kibi qelañane ea weneñ eñerop qeliwo makei.

²⁸ Ea wane n̄ene Kristo wane don kisi nei n̄rep korop ra n̄idan okanmaine, n̄ene nei n̄rep korop girem n̄idan okanmaine, so kito n̄ibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo nei n̄rep bonep bonep n̄ibuñem, n̄ine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menañgi, Kristorop gekei.

²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaïle, Kristo n̄o zonom suaine more ninmaïke, eaño nanane kotonno urata ma qelañangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaïle.

2

Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ N̄ine iwa yale n̄idanbe desikei wane nanmaïke, na

Laodikea matko nei n̄rep doku tau tau magu gemami, n̄ine korop so nei n̄rep doku tau tau magu natne eje kaitne mi nangoi, n̄inano urata suaine zok, ea qesin n̄unikalane ma okanmaïle.

² Na urata togogole yale mawe, eñane kotoeno sorin borinño maine watke payake, so eaño ma wisikae n̄ungi, Anutu wane nei n̄rep eñerop wet maepño weneñ orodonka qeturage maine weku paki, eje dereret weleno riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaïke, ea mage gekei, paki eje ban Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onom ea wane kine okanmaïke.

³ Eje yemo ki, eaño qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abonjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaïke, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na n̄idanbe n̄ine detonbi, nei natne edo misuk isi don so aña kelok okane, eaño isinunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaïle.

⁵ Na solaneno yemo abaran gemaïle, n̄o wetneño yemo n̄inerop gemaïke, paki n̄ine mali malipn̄ine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau n̄unbe, wetne menañgi bakom kitomaïle.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ N̄ine Kristo Yesu eje Waom n̄ine okaniakane makoi, wane eñane gegeo

takotke more enjerop wenen gekei wane rake.

⁷ So njine enjano togogole more okorakei, yemo ekinjo kepe qeirop njodine ma qotke okoramaike, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin togolejo manjem metmaike, ea wane rokop njine mali malipnjine togoleka bosin njine Yesu Kristo enjane so sigi maepine kito njidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito njibone more sikan njungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipnjinejo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo njinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So njine wenen kaulukkei, nei manejo enjine wetko njine isi don nei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nei yaline enje esep milop kopnjine mo sogine mage sakoi, enjane dereret so kepeo njine, asu qotkoine njetine enjano njine, so ea enje Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutujo Kristo Wano Takotnjonge

⁹ Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, enjo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaike, paki, enje silun nej yauwine yale nenane rokop wakonge.

¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop enjane lewet so njine gege,

ea enjerop tako rakot wenen gekei wane njibonge, Kristo enje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njetine, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine enjane nei waom suaine magu enjane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Enjano takotke enjerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejno sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, no yemo Kristo enjine kibi, gegenjine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewajo masi koboboine okanmaike.

¹² Njine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao njine Anutujo Kristorop wenen denesereo duknjunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomjo Kristo denesereo njine koso ma wieke, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutujo njine koso Kristorop wenen ma wiriknjungi wiekoi.

¹³ Njine mokaka qelan, solanjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, enjo onja onjanjine mata-liku seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutujo yemo silun seu seuonjine Kristorop wenen ma wiriknjungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutujo turunze ea korop qelinwareke.

¹⁴ Ene sot kine kine

okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke neboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so nebu ma ket biraŋongi, epane zonomine bango gekoi, so dongo bira nioniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak onjom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruŋaŋo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke.

¹⁵ So kibej qabej kutno okora more, asu togogole epaŋe zonom matali wareke, so Kristo epe onjomka nei waom so nei wawaine epaŋe zonomgo nine makok naguke, epe asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop epaŋe zonom ma qororongi paki, nei nrep epaŋe kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so epe iwa yale sikanonge, epe mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapikŋoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seuknem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane nei mane detkau, onjo nara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboj met met wane, me qezareko taboj met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qe qe don okan nuniake.

¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baŋ nado kine kine

wakoniake, ea wane onja onjaine, no wele yemo Kristo.

¹⁸ Nei natne epe enjenane ra okanmami, epe mayakakatne, onoka wane epe wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, anelo menenon okanmami, nei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira nuniaki, nei yaline epe dereret sogine mogare okoramami, epaŋe dererete-nane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine epe enjenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike.

¹⁹ So epe Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, onjo lewetze, no nene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristonjo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, epaŋe bango geki nara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuŋo suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenen Gekene

²⁰ Nine Kristorop wenen seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomjo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelinj warekoi, pakimo nine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nei okane gemami? Nine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami?

²¹ "Yewa misuk makene," "Yewa misuk nekene," "Ge yewa detkanom, epe geŋane

solanono misuk pora uagangep me?"

²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikene rau, urataine atak weku manem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi.

²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eje miti donjo nebu wie wet dereretze, ea geu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinjone gereune okan njonikei, ea wane nei natne eje ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo menjenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, no rara togon don yewanjo maine mi qesinj njoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sagine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anutujo Yesurop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikoi, yewao Kristo eje Nei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike.

² Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake,

iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake.

³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, no njinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop wenenj Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike.

⁴ Njinane gegenjane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eje didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine ban yaleka enjerop wenenj didiwo wakonikei paki, enjane qeli ewe zonom so qelajan ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

Nene Wakonluke More Nei Njerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinejo urata ma okanmaike ea geu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetjo nei natne enjane kine kine wane bailalanj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine menjenka okanmami.

⁶ Ea wane nei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turujene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjaine mi dere tewek okanmami, nei yaline enjane kuteno ban payake.

⁷ Sagine njine yalewaka nei yewa enjerop geu, gegenjino tanik eajo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelin warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake.

⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne ejerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine nei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine nei musele okangoi, ea wane eje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki eje njibuki njine nei musele, so ejine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi.

¹¹ Nene mo nei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nei ejane tego me Yuda nei ejane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nei me sawek nei, njene taongo njine me mat nejine, qelit qeje me nei wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo qeturan njone ge waremaike, so geje me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop geje muselo njebu biranon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutujo mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine ejane nei njerep okane gemami, eje njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne ejane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinnjine ma ket bira nagu more, nei bororom okan onikei, so nei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, eajo takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake.

¹³ No nei mane keunjino, eje don mane kimainejo kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, eje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunnjine eamo suainejo qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima ejane sot turunjene qelige ebonikei.

¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njinenjo kimakop njine nei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewanjo tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eajo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake.

¹⁵ So eje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop geje, eajo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom eje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom

wane bakom kito mawaka gekei.

¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eaŋo yemo ŋinane kotoŋino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine eŋet kitokei, miti musele eŋet kitokei, so bakom eŋet kitokei, Anutu koto ŋineŋo oi bakom okankau paki eŋet kitokei.

¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane eŋetko ora okangei, eamo ŋine eŋe bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Nanom, Nerep Medep So Nabok Magak Eŋane Don

¹⁸ Nerep, ŋine ŋaokopŋine eŋane bango ge more aŋaene tewekei, ŋine doku tau tau magu gemamiŋo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewaŋo suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Ŋei, ŋine ŋanowekopŋine wet maep okanongei, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, ŋine ŋanowekopŋine eŋane simin ŋuniake.

²⁰ Nerep medep nigatne, ŋine yewamo doku tau tau magu ŋinane urata so numa ŋine togogole naso baŋem nabok magak kine kine wane ra ŋunbi, aŋaene tewekeu, Anutuŋo detki ŋinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak ŋine dokoŋine okanonbi, soteene

osiki busu misuk lelekei, ŋine ŋerep medewekopŋine sotosi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, eŋe yale okanikeiwo, yemo eŋe urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Ŋei Waom Eŋane Don

²² Urata medep ŋine warewarekopŋine, eŋane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, ŋine don kelok okane more eŋe osop osop geu, eŋane ra more me edo ŋunikei wane ra urata maine maikei. Yale mida, ŋo ŋine weti suainane kaet ŋungi, ŋine nasobaŋem dereretŋoka nasoo, numaino, mau menaŋ geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

²³ Ŋine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikei yewa ŋine kotoŋo simile dere more wet korop togogoleka mauluke maikei so Waomŋo detki menageakane wetke makei, so ŋei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

²⁴ No detmami, ŋine Waomŋo baŋ turuŋine ŋiboniake, paki yemo mo oŋom ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane binjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea baŋ ŋine ŋibongi makei, Kristo eŋe ŋei Waom welekatne, ŋine aŋaine teweke qelitrine qe okanbi, oŋom ŋinane ware ware wele okan ŋuniake, yewao baŋ ŋibongi makei.

²⁵ So ŋei mane eŋe borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turuŋine yemo eŋe baŋ lewine borikineka mainge

maniake, Anutu eɲe ɲei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaike, eɲe baɲ ɲei borikine ea mi lolonɔ oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep eɲane ware warekopeene, ɲine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, ɲine mo detmami, ɲinane ware ware Waomze suaine eɲe yale waka weti qeliwo gemaik.

Meɲe Meɲen Wane Don

² ɲine meɲe meɲen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, ɲine meɲen kakei, naso yewao baɲ detluk kaikei, ea wane ɲine diamɲine mau paki, meɲe meɲen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei.

³ Naso yewaoka Waomɲo ɲene qesij ɲoniakane, weneɲ meɲen kakei, pakimo Anutuɲo ɲenane numa maine lalage ɲebongi, eɲine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo ɲei loutneɲoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile.

⁴ Ea wane ɲine meɲenkau qesij nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanɲangale, Waom eɲe naɲane yalewa wetkemaik, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ ɲei qelanɲine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane ɲadino gemami, eɲerop gekei, naso

yewao ɲine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, ɲine naso baɲem ewek luke more, eɲe Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei.

⁶ Naso baɲem ɲine don maineka raik, ɲei don kine kine desikei wane onmaik, ea raik, paki ɲine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine ɲei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ ɲenane kima maepze Tikikus, eɲe urata ɲei mayakakatne, so eɲe Waom wane uratao qelit ɲei kimaze wekumane, onɔ urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi baɲ ɲidaniake.

⁸ Ea wane na eɲe talekawe ɲinano umaik, ɲene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ɲenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane ɲidaniake, so eɲe don ɲidane more, eɲe ɲinane wet mali malipɲine, ea korop ma togoleake.

⁹ Eɲerop weneɲ birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eɲe ɲenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eɲe ɲinane magu onɲine Kolosai kimaɲine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaik, ea wane donkisi baɲ korop okanɲunikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Pauloɲo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, eɲe narop mulap urumgo weneɲ metmaite, onɔ ɲine kaiwe maine ɲibonmaik, so Mareko eɲe Barnabas wane ɲeweune,

eje yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike, njine enjane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei.

¹¹ Yosua, enjetine mane Yustus, eje yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike. jei iwa eje Yuda jei, eje karewenjoka narop Anutu geli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so eje koropjo zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

¹² Epapras jo kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike, eje njinane kimanjine maguo njine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei, eje naso banjem njinane ra gereunerop mejenka okanmaike, eje Anutu mejenkaki, ojo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole jei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki enjane don wane rokopko kine kine detluka Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei.

¹³ Na enjane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata togogole qesinjune more ma okanmaike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau jei njerep enjane so Hierapolis matko njine enjane wenenj.

¹⁴ Luka, njenane dokta maepze enjane zok siminjon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵ Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu

Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami eje ebonikene.

¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom goeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine enjano wenenj dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea enjano qe ebongole, ea wenenj daposikei.

¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae meteneno kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulojo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutjo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo hei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane hei njerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menan so peamjo maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Epane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banjem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meje mejenzo enetjine njidora mejenka okanmaine.

³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipnjinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinejo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami.

⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutujo wet maep okanjungi paki, ejine bijek okanikei wane njibu tebanunge.

⁵ Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, no yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenej okange, so maki koto njino

ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanhei wane yale okangone.

⁶ Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenej mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerop simile qe watjungi makoi.

⁷ Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine hei njerep mali malip korop gekoi, eje alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi.

⁸ Waom wane miti donjo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, no siluj njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewano yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, hei njerep korop eje detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane nedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange.

⁹ Nei njerep yewa, eje njene njinano sarijem newannonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enano ariu paki enane hei njerep magu wele okangoi.

¹⁰ Paki ejine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, ejine Gipole Yesu eje seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke,

eje gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

2

*Pauloŋo Tesalonaika
Matko Miti Urata Make*

¹ Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange.

² Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranjonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, nj njenane Anutuŋo yemo enjinojine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba enjane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone.

³ Njene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more nej natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka!

⁴ Ea wane turujine yemo nej naso banjem Anutuŋo detnjongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eje njongi menangi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, nej edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuŋo detki menageakane, oŋo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaiike.

⁵ Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi abonj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka

njidangone, Anutuŋo njenane kine detlukmaiike!

⁶ Njene nej maneŋo enjetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me nej natne edo, ea wane mi rakone.

⁷ Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, nj siluj njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, nabokjo medewekoune kito qesinj ebu okanmaiike, rokop yalewa okan njungone.

⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanojine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane!

⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Njene wikile njibonjem baujine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanojine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu eje yaleka detmaiike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine.

¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak maneŋo enjine gipon bora-sokoune okanon okanmaiike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine

okanjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone.

¹² Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetnjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinejo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, onjo njidora newanjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo jei mane wane don yale midakaka, no yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enjine malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike.

¹⁴ Njine, nanjane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, jei njerep yewa enjine Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinjine matnjine wekuo njine, jei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enjine Yuda jei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi.

¹⁵ Enjine Waom Yesu geu paki propet engukoi, eso

koso njene njengu esopjon okanjongoi, enjine Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enjine miti jei korop njabaon okanmami!

¹⁶ Enjine soringeu paki kitatnjongoi, njene qelanj jei miti don edanjem, enjine koso ebuki maine menanjem rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjine enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Enjine Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelinj njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelinj njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjnjune, nasomde bangoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone!

¹⁸ Nene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, no Satanjo qelinjnjongi mi ukone, numa kitatnjonge.

¹⁹ Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Nene wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake.

²⁰ Welekakatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Onikane Arike

¹ Nene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone.

² No kimaze Timoti enje yemo talekanjem uke, enje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaiike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesinj kaki ma togolekeiwane.

³ Paki, njinanonjine natnejo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaiike.

⁴ Nene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile ban okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaiike.

⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjine kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejno mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata

ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

Timotinjo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulonjo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotinjo njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso enje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjine so wet maep njinane don njedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menan okanmaiike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaiike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaiike, ea wane donkisi njedangi detwarekone.

⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilejo kotozo wikile njebongi dere genjem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolenonge, njinane mali malipnjinejo njene ma togolenonge.

⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene.

⁹ Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene enje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane.

¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, njene enje njenze wetze kotinejo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi ununjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

*Miti Enjano Wakone
Pa Togoleakane Paulonjo
Menjenkake*

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene!

¹² Waomnjo njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so nei njerep korop enjane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjon okanmaine, yale okanikei.

¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, enjane ban maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine ban koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjane so enjane binjek magukoune.

4

*Gege Koboboinejo Anutu
Kima Okankayake*

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegejine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei.

² Njene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami.

³ Anutu wane similejo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere

njibon okanmaike, enjane njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalanj yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmaike.

⁴ Nei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku eanjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene.

⁵ Bailalanj mane wetke more misuk, qelanj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

⁶ Yalinao nei manenjo kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikei, nei yewa enjane Waomnjo ban turunjne eboniake.

⁷ Anutunjo kotoze dika gekenane mi nedora newannonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannonge.

⁸ Ea wane nei mane enjane don iwa njadek kayakeo, enjane nei mi njadek kayake, enjane Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike enjane ea mo wenenj njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoijo, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge.

¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge ari-mami, numa yaleoken okan

wet maep okan onmami, ŋo siluŋ kimakop, ŋene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin ŋunmaine.

¹¹ Ŋine wet dereret ŋine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat ŋino donmane metlukeu paki, meteninenjo ŋinŋine urata mauluke maikei paki, gegenine maratkaiki, ŋene alakan don ŋidangone yale okangei.

¹² Ŋine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelan eŋe ŋune ewenine kitokei paki, ŋine kine kine mane wane mi ŋaŋaeki.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, ŋene ŋei seukkoi, eŋane don welekatne iwa ŋidannem detpi paki, mitiene midainenjo wetborik okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁴ Ŋene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eŋe seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane ŋene detlukmaine, yemo ŋei Yesu malipkau paki eŋe Anutuŋo baŋ Yesurop wenen ebuki gege togongo arikei.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom eŋine don ŋine ŋidannem detpi, wisikaune gemami ŋene Waom sariake, naso yewao ŋei alakane seukkoi, eŋe yuan one more ŋedo baŋ lewine mi alakanikene.

¹⁶ Yewao yemo boka-woka suaine bokaki, aŋelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom eŋine baŋ qeliwo ŋine sari kesiake

paki, ŋei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei.

¹⁷ Wieu, ŋene wisikaune gekenenjo, naso yewao korop baŋ qeturage eŋerop wenen kezon kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki ŋene baŋ Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene.

¹⁸ Ea wane ŋine don iwaŋo wetŋine ma pesenungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuat-nagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, ŋine mi ŋaŋaemami, wanemo mi qe ŋibonikene.

² Ŋine ŋidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama ŋei manenjo goigo sanku sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake.

³ Ŋei ŋerep qelan eŋe raikei, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneronjo baŋ engu matali oniake! Eŋe baŋ mi kakakka arikei, eamo baŋ ŋerep mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemaikene, yale okanoniake.

⁴ No ŋine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewano poradan so, ŋibuki kobu mama ŋei yale mi qisekei.

⁵ Njine hei n̄erep korop yemo qelanan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goinj wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka.

⁶ Eso ea wane njene hei natne eje kulu pau qesinjone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manem paki kotozane sawe gekene.

⁷ Goinj keremaikē, naso yewao hei n̄erep eje kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaikē, naso yewaoka hei n̄erep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami.

⁸ No njene kaiwe wane binjek okangonejo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepno sukukuze okangi, biranem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzeno mena menan wane dere tebaka gege yewano marokze okangi biranem ket qorot njoniake.

⁹ Anutujo enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan wane welaine okangenane nebuke,

¹⁰ onjo njenane ra seukkane njene enjerep wenenj wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo eje sariake naso yewao qeturanj njoniake.

¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesinj okan nagu gekei.

Nan Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Nene njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, eje mauluke eweene kitou paki anjaene tewekkei, nejewa Waomno alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesinjonei.

¹³ Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane eje urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinnjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Nene togoleka qebinjunmaine, kimakopze, Njine hei tabonj bau wawa gemami, eje don girem edanikei, hei kaet gege kito qesinj okanonikei, njine hei korop eje bororom okanonikei.

¹⁵ Njine njinano njine kau hei maneno borikinane turunj mako makok misuk okaniake, no njine naso banem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so hei natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menanj kutno naso banem ge ariki.

¹⁷ Menje menjen gorop naso banem gekei.

¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutujo njido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njune okanmaikē.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboineno kine kine mane maikē wane

ma wisikae ŋungi, ŋine lenka more misuk qewolongei.

²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ŋidanbi misuk dere ŋadek kaikei.

²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei.

²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo ŋadekkaikei.

²³ Anutu peam ŋebo ŋebon wane kine welaine, oŋom ŋinane wisika gegenine maki eŋino ariki sauke mauluk okan ŋungi korop kuneneŋ maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magenem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake.

²⁴ Eŋe oŋom ŋidora newan ŋunmaikeŋo baŋ yewa okanŋoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop ŋenane yaleka meŋenkaikei.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop eŋe mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na ŋine ra qebin okanŋunmaile, Waomzane eŋetko, wane ŋine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ŋei ŋerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menanŋo ŋinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

1 Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo nei n̄rep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei n̄rep, n̄nane kibi iwa gemaine.

2 Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo n̄o maine wet mena n̄ so peam n̄boniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

3 Kimakop, naso banem n̄ene n̄nane ranem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane n̄nane mali malipn̄ine n̄o zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep n̄ine bonep bonep yewan̄o doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike.

4 Kine ea wane, n̄ene n̄edom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, en̄ane keueno n̄ene n̄nane don kisi ra mawa n̄une okanmaine, n̄ene ra edane mawan̄une okanmaine, yemo n̄aba edo masi worik okan n̄unbi, n̄ine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipn̄ine mi qorodon̄gi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

5 Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop

iwa yalinane, n̄ine ban̄ gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikei wane n̄ine wikile kutno gemami.

6 Anutu n̄o detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop ban̄ okan n̄oniake, n̄ine wikile n̄ibonmami, nei yewa en̄e wikile eboniake.

7 No wikile detmami, n̄ine yemo magunut n̄ungi paki, n̄ene yaleka okan n̄oniake, en̄e iwa ban̄ okaniake yemo Waom Yesu en̄ine lotkeake, naso yewao an̄elo magukoune zonominerop loutne en̄erop qeliwo n̄ine sari okan n̄oniake.

8 Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere n̄adek okanmami nei yaline korop engu matalioniake.

9 Nei yewa en̄e turun̄ine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino n̄ine so zomine togogolane saraino, n̄ine ebu mapok one biraongi arikei.

10 En̄e sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei n̄rep magukoune korop en̄ano n̄ine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop en̄anon̄ine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, n̄ine yaleka wener̄ en̄ane keuo okorakei, onokawane n̄ene don n̄idangone, yewa n̄ine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

11 Kine iwa yale wane, n̄ene naso banem n̄nane men̄enka okanmaine, n̄ene

Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newannjunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane enje enjine zonomjo maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipjinane urata wele maratka warekei.

¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjetinejo njine njibu wieake, no njido enjane enjetine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane menjenka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Njei Eje Wakone Njei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjerop wenenj maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile,

² isi njei natne enje rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njinano njino njei natnejo Asu wano more raikei, me njenane anao more njidanikei, me raikei edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei.

³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali

Mama Njei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Njei enje gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake.

⁴ Eje ban njei enje yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so njei enje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Eje ban enjine enjetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane "na Anutu" rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me?

⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Njei, yewa enje ban didiwo wakoniake.

⁷ Borikine enje urata mo sanku ma okanmai, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki njei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmai, ea maki masakaniake.

⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama enje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anjaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake.

⁹ Borikine Mama Njei yewa, enje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so

tanik kine kine isisine so gotkoine kunenine mayake.

¹⁰ So nei midakei wane binjek gemami, eje borikine maikai wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menan yewa ndekka okanmami, ea wane midakei.

¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuño liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nei enjane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai.

¹² Ea wane weleine yemo nei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no eje silun borikine simile det okanmami, no eje silun borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turunine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutuño Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomño wet maep okanun okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuño mokaka koso nibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomño njibuki Anutu wane nei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjineño don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuño koso njibuke.

¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutuño njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane

qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogle okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anjano njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so enjine wetne mayakakalnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge.

¹⁷ Ono maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikai, so don mayakatneka raikai.

3

Nenane Menenkau Anutuño Qesinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki menenkau, Waom wane donño tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake.

² Eso koso yaleka menenkau, Anutuño nei borikine mama so tanik manikene gotkoine enjane meteo njine makokjoniake. Nei koropño Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eje ban ma togolenjuniake so warenjungi, Nei Borikine Welaineno mi njibu teba njuniake.

⁴ So Waomño njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmaike,

ηene detlukmaine yemo ηene don ηidanmaine, yewa ηine dere ma okanmami, wane ηene koso don ηidanηem ηine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomηo maine kotoηine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristoηo togogole okora umat teweke ηebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolon Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eηetko ηene togoleka ηidanηem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natneηo taboη qewolon ge okanmami, eηe ηedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, ηei yaline eηe korop kakakηone arikei.

⁷ Njine ηidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane ηene okangone ea wane rokopka ηine okanikei, ηene ηinerop geηem paki, taboη qewolon mi gekone.

⁸ Nene ηei mane wano ηine sola qesiη mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turuηine yemo ηene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne ηine wikile urata mi ηibonikenane, yale okangone.

⁹ Nene iwa okangone yemo, ηene Aposolo ηetne wesi aboη wane qesiη ηonikenane ranunηem rap,

ηo ηene ηinano ηine sola qesiη mane mi ranunηem ηebonge yem midaka, ηene iwa okangone, yemo ηine ηene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan ηungone.

¹⁰ Nene ηinerop ge more, iwayale ηidangone, "Nēi mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, ηine ηara misuk manbi neake!"

¹¹ Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, ηene detηem, ηei natne eηe ηinane keu ηino taboη qewolon geokanmami, eηe urata mane mi mama yaup ηei natne eηane uratao dongoka welaineηo qole qole don sawaη rau paki, qewolon geokanmami.

¹² Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane ηei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanηem detlukkei, eηe pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enηeno ηine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, ηine yemo siluη masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baunηine misuk wayake.

¹⁴ Yewao ηei maneηo don korop kibiwo qe ηibonmaine, iwa ban dere mi tewekeake, eηe yale okangiso, ηine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qeliηkau, eηineka geake. Paki kineine dere ban gamukaki, wetine maingeake.

¹⁵ No ηine ηaba yale

misuk okankaikei, ea wane turuḡine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom eḡine, yemo ḡenane peam wane kine, oḡo naso baḡem peam maine ma wakone ḡiboniake paki, ḡinano rokopke ware payake, Waomḡo ḡinerop korop ge wareake.

¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae meteneḡo kibi piwitne iwa ge more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi ge okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile.

¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopḡo ḡinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristojo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutujo njene mapit njonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuņone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneņo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa raweton-nom qelingei.

⁴ Eņe nemu kisi rau paki, nej atane atane ge sakoi, eņane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesinķamaike, njene mali malipzerņoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukka-main.

⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene.

⁶ Nei natne eņe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami.

⁷ So eņe enņenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eņe sorin borin okan okanmami, nj eņe siluņ enņene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene.

⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eņe nej maine sot midaine eņane biņek mi okanmaike, eamo nej iwa yaline eņane biņek okanmaike, eņe rara togon don qe barakmami, eņe aņa biramami, eņe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eņe sot korop, eņane masi borikine, eāņo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eņe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eņe nej njerep enguwi seukmami.

¹⁰ Bailalan nej njerep eņe nej njerep yau yaup marat nagumami, nejņo nej edomka marat nagumami, eņe wesi maikei wane nej njerep kobu ebumami, isi nej, eņe Waom wane eņetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eņe borikine natne, njenane kito ebo ebon don koboine njabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo

kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone.

¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, nonjo ra qelajanikalane ra more Anutujo ra ninge, binjek don iwanjo njedanmaike, yemo Anutu eje qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutujo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eje zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, onjo detnangi menangi, enjane urata makalane ra ninge.

¹³ Na qei bano enjetine ra matali okan ka more nejikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine njanjaewe paki, yale okan kakole, njo Anutujo yemo nanjane qomine boriki silun turunje qelinge.

¹⁴ Paki, Waom eje manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo enjane simile zok pa mangane ra more, enjane mali malipine wenenj qe watke ninge.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eje borikine mama korop ma menanj noniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, nej njerep koropno dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, nonjo sot okangole paki, borikinane binjek suaine okane gekole.

¹⁶ No Yesu Kristo onjo yemo nej njerep koropno iwa yale

detluk kaikei wane, eje nej borikine me sot turunjerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eje alakan nanjane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo nej njerep koropno maine nanjano masi make, ea ka more korop eje malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banjem naso banjem ge ari gekei.

¹⁷ Nei njerep eje maine naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eje naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezerjo mi kakaine, eje Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Paulonjo Timoti Binjek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan genjane rara togon, don doku tau tau nej njerep enjane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewanjo tebe njoronjone okangi, kawali togole qekene.

¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipjone so wetjone qelajanerop koboineka warekanom pakep, nej natne eje wet qelajanerop koboine gege njadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi.

²⁰ Enjano njine mane Hime-naeus mane Alekzander, nej iwa ere na Satan wane me-teo biraotkole, Satannjo wik-ile epongi, geuk paki ere

wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meje Mejen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, nine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, oŋo ŋei ŋerep korop qesiŋ oniake. Nine Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep qesiŋ oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano ebeŋine bonep-kekei.

² Nine ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe ŋei ware ware so ŋetneekopene eŋane weneŋ mejenkau Anutuŋo qesiŋoniake, pakiso ware ŋonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene.

³ Anutuŋo ŋene korop ma menaŋ onge, ea wane meje mejen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake.

⁴ Oŋo ŋei ŋerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike.

⁵ Anutu weku ge nebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo oŋomka Anutu so ŋei keuzo qeturaŋŋone gemaikane, eje ŋei okange, ŋo ge nebonmaike.

⁶ Eje gegeine qaisikka more, ŋei ŋerep korop ŋenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuŋo nasoine motke, yewao eje

ŋenane wetine suaine paki menaŋgenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan ŋonmaike.

⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuŋo na eŋane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na ŋei qelaŋ eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelaŋane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko ŋei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, ŋei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuŋo mejen mejenene desiakane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more mejenkakei.

⁹ So ŋerep eŋane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewaŋo kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainenjo qoli qoline yewaŋo aukei.

¹⁰ Midakaka, ŋerep eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei.

¹¹ Nerep eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei.

¹² Na ŋerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me ŋei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei.

¹³ Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, ŋo Ewa yemo ŋado ma wakonkake.

¹⁴ Satanŋo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, ŋo Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje siluŋ anjaine birake.

¹⁵ Ŋo siluŋ ŋerep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege ŋerep yaline eje Anutuŋo maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Ŋetne Mama Eŋane Donv

¹ Mane eje miti wane ŋetne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne.

² Pakiso, miti wane ŋetne mama eje sot midaine koboboine ŋanomine weku eŋeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, ŋei kuneŋine mat maneo ŋine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake,

³ eje doku togole ne qelaŋ qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ misuk okaniake.

⁴ Eje eŋine sotawekoune me ŋerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei.

⁵ Mane eje eŋine sotawekoune so ŋerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakeŋo

Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake?

⁶ So doku musele tau taune ŋei mane eje miti wane ŋetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanŋo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane ŋei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuŋo yalewaka osopkaki keŋiake.

⁷ Ŋei mane eje eŋetine koboboine ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, eŋano payakeŋo ŋetne mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane subaŋo mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Eŋane Qesi Qesiŋ Eŋane Don

⁸ Doku tautau eŋane qesi qesiŋ ŋei, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelaŋ qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me ŋei natne eŋane wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ misuk okanikei.

⁹ Eje wetene koboboine qelaŋanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankapake, so wele mo sikan ŋonge, yewa malip kakei.

¹⁰ Ŋine mikepkau uratae-nane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu eŋane urata ŋei okane gekei.

¹¹ So ŋanowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don ŋade ŋade

misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei.

¹² Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei, eje njanomine weku enjerop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, anja tewe tewek korop gekei.

¹³ Njewa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje enjetene weku mane wakonge, eje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne gejano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile.

¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkeka-leo, yemo ge kibi yewanjo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei njerep magukoune, eje bosinj togogole no mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane don sankapake, ea ra qelanj ankanmaine, yewamo onja qae qaeinerop, nei manenjo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eje nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asunjo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Anjelo edo kakoi, don kisiinenjo nei njerep korop enjano arike, kepe

banjem nei njerep eje detluk kakoi, Anutu enjine qelanj koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei Enjane Don

¹ Asunjo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban njado nei natne eje mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enjane dongo makatake more, anjelo isisine enjane anjaine teweke qelitene qe gekei.

² Isi nei eje kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakan okanmami, no wetene yemo seu seune, gerepnjo zeki ososot kemaike yale paki, eje borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei.

³ Paki nei isione raikei, njerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, njara yau yaup misuk nekei, njine yaup saweka gekei, no njara korop yemo Anutu nekenane, ma wakan warekane mali malip korop njene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene.

⁴ Anutu kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane menje menenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene.

⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so menje menenjo

gesinjaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu enje detki menanj okanmaike.

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea nei njerep natne doku tau tau magu enjane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei mayakatne anja tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewanjo mali malip nonane lopenjine gesinj okangi gekene,

⁷ paki sele njerep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ndek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotononane ewe ewek wakoniakane onjaine teweke gesokkene.

⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eanjo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaike, no koto ma ewekka more, onjaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so banj gemage, qeliwo wenenj wakoniake.

⁹ Iwamo don welekatne nei njerep koropno dere more malip kaikene.

¹⁰ Anutujo nei njerep korop koso ebu okanmaike, so nei njerep wetno Anutu malipka okanmaine, njene mainjone okanmaike, njene Anutu gegeinerop enje wetzenjo malipka more, njebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane njene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa nei njerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei.

¹² Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei njerep enje genjane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelanan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donjone so gegenonenjo alakane ebonikene.

¹³ Ge nanjane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei njerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale.

¹⁴ Miti wane njene so doku tau tau magu edo propet enjane don teweke more, meteene lewenjono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake.

¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, nei njerep korop enje kau menageake.

¹⁶ Genjone diamjone maikene, so nei njerep kito ebo ebon nonane diamine wenenj maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanjone yewanjo genjone gesinj ganiake, so nei njerep kito edannom detmami, enje wenenj gesinj oniake.

5

Nei Njerep Ma Koboe

Onikenane Don

¹ Ge ñei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, ño ñei medep yemo ñon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikñaneñ makoboe onikene.

² No sele ñerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ño ñerep natewen eñe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetñone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Ñerep Mala Eñane Don

³ Ñerep mala ñaokopene welekatne seu seune eñane eweene kito more mapiton-gene.

⁴ Ñerep mala, mane eñe gipon borasokoune me ñosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eñe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eñe aña tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eñane turuñine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuño detki menageake.

⁵ Ñerep mane eñe welekatne mala, doko ñosakoune midaine, maño warekayake, eñe wetneño Anutu wane motki paki, qesinj kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meñenka more olasiake, eñe mala wele raki paki mapit ongene

⁶ No mala ñerep mane eñe solainane don teweke bailalañ urata mayakeo, eñe

siluñ wisikauneño koso seu seune yale okaniake.

⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneño sot mane misuk ma wakoniake.

⁸ No mane eñe kimakoune so eñine weñem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eñe mali malipine mo qeliñgi paki, qelañ ñei eñane gege yewa yuane, qelañ togole okaniake.

⁹ Ñerep mala mane eñe komaine 60 mi maratkaiki, ñerep mala natne eñane eñet tegoo misuk takot kekene, ño mane eñe ñaune weku maki paki, eñeropka geki paki, seuke eñe koma 60 okangi, maine eñetine mosikene.

¹⁰ So eñe urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eñe gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me eñano ñei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane ñei ñerep eñane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eñe mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more ñerep yaline eñane eñetka qekene.

¹¹ No ge ñerep ñaokopene seu seune eñane eñetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eñe ñei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo ñadekka okanmami.

¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami.

¹³ So urata kito qoke more gewolonj ge okanmami, so

yewaka mida, eje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enjano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maike.

¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njakopene seu seune eje koso njakopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaiki, yale okane geu, njabakopze eje don borikine njedangei wane numa zuage more qelingei.

¹⁵ Nene njerep mala wej'em musele natne eje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami.

¹⁶ Njerep mane eje mali malip korop, enjane keuo njine mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesinj ebuyake, eje umat yewa doku tau tau magu enjane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesinj ebukeyi.

Njetne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Nei sele njette urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njette urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enjane ramaile.

¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Bulamakau

eje kinejo urata mau, wit lapeleki ariki, anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje maine neake, yale waka urata mama jei eje lewine maine mayake."

¹⁹ Nei njette mane wane galosip don wakongi, jei wekujo raki enjane don misuk desikene, jei etke me karewejo rau so, yemo maine desikene.

²⁰ Nei njette natne borikine maikiwo, yemo njette kimakopene enjane kaitko don girem edannom, njette kimakopene eje one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine enjane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so genjone wetjono qeyau jei njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, jei mane esatka ma more misuk metenjone lewino more mosop kaikene, enjane sotjo genjane kutjono wayakane, genjone kotonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge gom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenenjenom, kanjone qesinj kayake.

²⁴ Nɛi natne ɛɲane boriki-neene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, ɲo ɲei natne ɛɲane borikineene yemo sankamaima, ɲado wako-
niake.

²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. ɲo natne sankamaima yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege ɛɲane Don

¹ Qelit gege, ɛɲe korop ɲei waom kopene ɛɲane detpi waki eweene kito more, anɛene teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, ɛɲano ɲine qelan ɲei natneɲo Anutu wane ɛɲetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu ɲenze kito ɲebo ɲebon ɛɲane misuk detpi kesiake.

² So ɲei waom kopze natne ɛɲe doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, ɲene kima maine okan nugu okanmaine, qelit qeɛe ɲei ɛɲe yale rau paki, ɲei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, ɛɲe iwa yale desikei, ɲei waomkopze ɛɲe doku tau tau magu, ɛɲe kimakopze, ɲo uratazane lewine qoleɲon okanmami, qelit ɲei ɛɲe yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abon Wane Bailalan Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa ɲei ɲerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ ɲei mane ɛɲe don iwa qeyau more, don kuneɲine mane ɲei kito edaniake, ɛɲe Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so ɲenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more ɲadekkamaik.

⁴ ɲei yaline ɛɲe wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalanɲine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don ɲaba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaik.

⁵ Paki, ɛɲe naso banem don busu au okanmami, ɲei yaline ɛɲe wet dereretene qelanɲine okangi, ɛɲe don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, ɛɲe iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abon gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, ɲei mane ɛɲe Anutu wane don tewekki paki, ɛɲane numa mogasi-ake, ɛɲe Waomɲo warekake, mi ɲanɛe kine kine maine wet pese desiake.

⁷ ɲene nagakopze ɛɲane ɲateno ɲine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi

abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban gemage, kepe gelingene naso yewao wesi abon wenen ma arikene me? I midakaka!

⁸ Ea wane njene njara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene.

⁹ Wesi abon suaine koangei, nei njerep yewa ene borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalan okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan so njt korop yewa wane similejo nei njerep yewa waranjongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake.

¹⁰ Wesi abon wane similejo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, nei njerep natne wesi abon wane simile zok dere mageu, yewajo waranjongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine yaline njadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene.

¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege

yewa marat kaikenane Anutunjo gora newan gange, so ge gonjom yale okanikenane, nei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi.

¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop enjane gege ma wakon okan mageake, enjane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe,

¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali getali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake.

¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nei waom enjane, nei waom so waom enjane Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake.

¹⁶ Ene bonepine seu seuine midaine qelanan koto gemaike, qelanan yewa nei manenjo mi marat kayake, so nei manenjo mane mi kakoi, so nei manenjo mi kayake, enjano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Nei kepe iwa wane abon suaine pa ebonmaike, ene edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewajo lopenjene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu ene morian ma wakone njebongi nema okan okanmaine, enjano kito gesoke togole okorakei.

18 Edannom, ɲei abonene suaine eɲe urata mauluke maikai, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikai, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikai, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikai.

19 Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ɲado okanikai, paki eɲe baɲ ɲado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikai.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

20 O Timoti, ge Anutuɲo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ɲei natneɲo mage okan okanmami, yewa ɲadek kaikene, eɲe isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ɲabaine okanmaike.

21 ɲei natne eɲe ra okanmami, “ɲene dereretze weneɲ,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopɲo ɲinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane biŋek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu eŋine simileinane na aposolo bi-ranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso ŋabokopne eŋe Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile.

⁴ Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

⁵ Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan mi-ŋaŋone, Lois so nagaŋone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike.

⁶ Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake.

⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretane sawe masulu-ke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge.

⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane biŋek donine ra qe-laŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepekene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop biŋek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene.

⁹ Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eŋe oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eŋe mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge.

¹⁰ Ŋo wele yemo turuŋe mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu eŋano wakonge paki, eŋane urata mamao

Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelanane n̄bonge.

¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito n̄ibo n̄ibon bira nange.

¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, n̄o siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na n̄ei wa detluk kamaile, eŋane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eŋe zonominerop̄no urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso ban̄em pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake.

¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, n̄ei n̄erep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene.

¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaike, eŋane zonom̄no qesin̄ gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene.

¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep natne, eŋe so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eŋe narop kine kine natne maik̄ei wane waulukmami.

¹⁶ Waom̄no maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane

wen̄em sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eŋe na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe naso ban̄em qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe ea wane mi gamukake,

¹⁷ Onesiporus eŋe siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azoŋgi yewaoka kieke zuan̄nane sari mage marat nange.

¹⁸ Waom̄no maine qe-sin̄kaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano n̄ine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eŋe atak zok loutne qesin̄ nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eŋe Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali N̄ei Mayakatne

¹ N̄o medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano n̄ine wet pesekze pamaik̄e, yewa n̄ine togole togole marat kaikene.

² Don korop ge det nanom, na n̄ei n̄erep eŋane kaitko ra qelan̄angole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, n̄ei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eŋe ebonnom edo maine eweke more, n̄ei n̄erep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali n̄ei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine n̄enerop tewekkene.

⁴ Kawali n̄ei mane eŋe ware warein̄eŋo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, n̄ei n̄erep yauwine eŋane gege yaline mi ge okanmaik̄e, midakaka.

⁵ Biririk biririk ñei mane eñe biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eñe biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, ño yemo yuane more lewine mayake.

⁶ Ñei mane eñe ñara urata togole mayake, oño ñara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino ñine neake.

⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, bañ Waomño dereretñone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikeneyele, eñe seu seuoñine wisikae wieke, eñe Davit wane ñosa wili wiliine, Biñek Donño yale rake, na don yewa ra qelañanmaile.

⁹ Na Biñek Don iwa ra qelañanbe, ñei eñe ea wane nañane ñei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogoleño wenen wokom nanbi metmaile, ño siluñ Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei.

¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu oñomka ñei ñerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eñe wenen gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesiñ onmaile.

¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Ño ñene eñerop wenen seukkonane, ñene bañ koso eñerop yalewaka gekene,

¹² ño ñene takotke more togogole okorakene, ñene bañ yale waka eñerop ñei waom okan warekene. Ño ñene eñe bisoune qekeneo, eñe yalewaka bañ ñenane bisopze qeake.

¹³ So ñene añaine tewekkenane rañem paki, koso qewolongene. Ño eñe yemo aña tewe tewekka geake, eñe oñomka añaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama ñei wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Ñei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso bañem don iwa ñei ñerep magu kopñone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eñe don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinoño ñei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo ñei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, eñane wetene matali okanmaike.

¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata ñei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene.

¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelañ don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don

kine kine yalinenjo nei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ndekka eri abaran ge okanmami.

¹⁷ Nei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo ban kubet suainenjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, nei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus.

¹⁸ Nei yaline enjane don wele yewa qelinjau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, "Nene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso ndado mi wisikae wiekene." Don yale rau paki, nei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororonj okanmami,

¹⁹ no Anutuño bosinj togole, sele panponjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoromaikae, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, "Waom enjane nei njerep magukoune enjane binjek, ea mo deton waremaikae, so, nei njerep natne enjane raikae, 'Nene Waom wane binjek', yale rau paki, enjane borikine yewa ndek kaikei."

²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaikae. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekiño mamaine, no natne kepeño mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, no natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane.

²¹ Ea wane nei mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinjau wareki paki, koboboine geake, nei yewa enjane pelet suaine

urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, enjane ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, enjane suaineinane anjane teweke qesinja okanmaikae, enjane mo ewekmaikae, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake.

²² Nei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ndek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetno Waom malipka more, nei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa nei natne wet qelanjan gorop gemami, enjane korop Waomno qesinj njuniakane enjane ora menjen kaikei.

²³ No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine nei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa ndek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmaikae.

²⁴ Waom wane qelit nei, enjane anja soranj misuk okan oniake. Enjane nei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.

²⁵ Enjane urata bororom maki paki, nei don qeque enjane wetene ma peseake. Enjane yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki enjane don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei,

²⁶ paki, enjane ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi

ebuki, enjane anjaine teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine banj maine kakakka saket arikei.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoni-ake.

² Nei enjane banj enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nej enjane enjetene mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, enjane Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anjane birakei, enjane ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa njadek kaikei.

³ Enjane wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turun mage more nej matali qetali ebukeyi, sigi qe qe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So nej engu kito okan onikei. Enjane tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more njaba kaikei.

⁴ Enjane banj kimakopene enjane kineene ra wakone more, njaba enjane meto bira onikei. Enjane wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, enjane nej wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Enjane banj kine kine sinoine sola wane abonj, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei.

⁵ Enjane banj Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekei, njane Anutu

wane zonomine welekatne yemo njadekkaikiei. Ge nej yaline enjane kakak onikene.

⁶ Nei yaline enjane njane natne enjane tik peleleke mat banjem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waranj ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalineno enjane okangei wane, kelok more waranjone okanmami.

⁷ Njerep natne naso banjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, njane don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami.

⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nej, enjane wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanjekau paki, qelanj okan okanmami.

⁹ Njane silun enjane kine kine oka okaneeneno eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelanj gemami, ea wane kine banj didiwo wakongi, nej korop enjane kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogole Malipkaikene

¹⁰ Njane ge yemo narop ge more, nanjane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamane numaine, mali malipne, wet menanje, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone.

¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nan-goi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! Njo Waomno yemo siluŋ yalinane njetno njine korop makok nanwareke.

¹² Nei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje baŋ sulu kine kine wenen wakon oniake.

¹³ Njo nei borikine so isi nei eje baŋ nei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanno enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, baŋ borilukkei.

¹⁴ Njo gejane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge nejwa maŋo kito golatke, yewamo ge mi njanæ kamaine.

¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewano wetrone ma qe-lanangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menan maine marat kaikene.

¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuno nei enjane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewano dereret mayakatne neboniake, so borikineze sikan nioniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan nioniake.

¹⁷ Yale okan njongi paki,

ma ewek njonmanji, njene Anutu wane nei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eje Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, nei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eje baŋ nei korop enjane kaitko lotkeki paki, Nei Waom naso baŋem ge ariake, enjane kaitko ra togole more golatpe.

² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, nei eje don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluŋ naso baŋem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eje wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eje Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso baŋem bau wawa midaine uratanone bororom ma more, kito edanikene.

³ Baŋ njado naso bomileki, nei eje don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eje baŋ enjane wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eje edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjane wetenejo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi,

simile onmaike, yewa ban edanikei.

⁴ Eje ban Anutu wane don wele yewa ndek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei.

⁵ No ge yemo naso banem diamnone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutnono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge binjek don yewa ra wakone, jei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit jei gemainane, urata none korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike

⁶ No na miti wane ra more kepe jei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikene, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikene.

⁷ Na bat sobenjene mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, ojo ban naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, jei natne eje sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eje wenen korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanano sarikene.

¹⁰ Demas eje kepe abon wane simile zok detki paki, na qelinane more Tesalon-aika matko arike. Keresens eje Galatia matko arike, jo Titus eje Dalimatia matko arike.

¹¹ Luka wekujo narop gemaike, ea wane ge Mareko wenen ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane ojo na urata maine qesi naniake.

¹² Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko arike.

¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa wenen ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwan qeuwanine so osom solaineno mamaine, yewa wenen ma sarikene.

¹⁴ Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaikene, jei ojo masi qotkoine zok okan-nange, masi qotkoine okan-nange, ea wane turujine ban Waomjo maniake.

¹⁵ Ge yalewaka enane diam togogole wenen maikene, eje nenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke.

¹⁶ Mikepka nanane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, jei maneno nanane osono okora more mi qesi nange, midakaka, eje korop kakak-nane ari warekoi. Anutujo ea wane turujine maine mi eboniake.

¹⁷ No Waomjo yemo miti don ra suawe gela jej jei ko-

rop eje detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiɲane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware wareŋo rake, laionŋo ne nangi siukewerap, ŋo Waomŋo numa ea lenge.

¹⁸ So Waom eje baɲ borikine kine kine korop ea wane ŋetno ŋine makok naniake, paki tikŋane neu sesenane more, eɲine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eɲano qeli ewe zonomŋo naso baɲem naso baɲem pa ariake! Weleka.

¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eɲane weneɲ wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge weneɲ edanikene.

²⁰ Erastus eje Korinti matko metke, ŋo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke.

²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klau dia so kimakopŋone natne, eɲe geɲane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike.

²² Waomŋo asuɲonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menaŋŋo korop ŋinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane gelit ŋei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune matok onge, yewa eŋane mali malip qesinƙawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eaŋo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

² Ea wane kutno simileŋo gege togon waraŋkaki sariake, Anutu eŋe isiine midaineŋo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biŋek qe ŋebonge.

³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao eŋine don kisi yewa ra qelaŋange, donine yewa ea naŋane kutno motke, eso noŋo Anutu ma mena menaŋze, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelaŋanbe sua arimaiké.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, ŋere mali malipse weku pamaiké.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menaŋŋo wet menaŋ so peam maine giniaké.

Titusŋo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaiké yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu eŋane ware ware

biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Naŋane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine.

⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, ŋei yewa eŋe sotine midaine, eŋe ŋanomine weku, so dokoine eŋe mali malip korop, so wetneŋo zuba wet mi mageake, me aŋa bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene.

⁷ Eŋe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaiké, doku tau tau magu, yewa eŋane ware ware yewa eŋe sotine midaine. Eŋe wawaine misuk okaniaké, me sot osi osi misuk okaniaké, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ misuk okaniaké.

⁸ Eŋe ŋei mat maneo ŋine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniaké, so eŋe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eŋe dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiaké, eŋe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariaké, so eŋe wetinane sawe geake.

⁹ Eŋe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, eŋe maine eweke more ŋei natne don wele yewaŋo wetene ma togoleake. Paki ŋei natne don wele qe ŋabaka okanmami, eŋane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiaké.

Krete Siao Isi ŋei Loutne

Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, ɲei loutne eɲe ɲabaine okanbi paki, ɲei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda ɲei natne wetneɲ eɲano ɲine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami.

¹¹ Nei yaline eɲane aɲaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, ɲei yaline eɲe wesi abonɲ maikɛi wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, ɲei korop enɲene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami.

¹² Krete ɲei enɲeno ɲine propet, ɲei wet dereret suaine mane, oɲo iwa yale rake, “Krete ɲei eɲe isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eɲe ɲara ɲat qeɲe neu paki, tabonɲ geɲe.”

¹³ Eso eɲe don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eɲe mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei.

¹⁴ Paki eɲe Yuda ɲei eɲane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so ɲei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eɲe miti don wele ɲadek kakoi, eɲane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei.

¹⁵ Nei kotoene libeka gemami, eɲano kine kine korop libeka ɲoka pamaikɛ, ɲo borikineɲo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eɲano

kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaikɛ, onoka wane, eɲane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane.

¹⁶ Eɲe pieneɲo raikɛi, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneɲo yemo bisop onmaike, eɲe mado madoɲine so don qeɲe, eɲe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2*Nei Nerep Suaine Eɲane Don*

¹ No goɲo yemo koboboine geɲe, yewano doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene.

² Edannom, ɲei suaine eɲe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eɲe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eɲe mi pelekei, eɲe togogle okorakei.

³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, ɲerep suaine eɲe ɲerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eɲe kisi qeɲeene midaine gekei, me doku togole wainɲ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeɲe okanikei, eɲe ɲei ɲerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei.

⁴ Edane more ɲerep sikanonbi, eɲe ɲaoekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei.

5 Eje wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eje matene ma su-atke warekau mayakatneka paki, ŋaokopene so medewekopene kito qesin ebuwi paki, ŋaokopene aŋaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, ŋei eje Anutu wane don mi qikkaikai.

Ŋei Qaluwit Eŋane Don

6 Rokop yalewaka ŋei qe-bin onnom, eje dereretene masuluke warekaikei.

7 Paki, ge goŋom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ŋei eje kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene.

8 Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ŋei eje don qotkoine mane misuk raikei, don yewaŋo ŋabakopŋone gomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eje ŋenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikei.

Qelit Mama Eŋane Don

9 Qelit mama eje ware ware kopene eŋane aŋaene tewekkeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eje detpi menageake, eje donine turuŋine misuk maingekei.

10 Me eŋano ŋine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turuŋine yemo eje naso baŋem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale

okanbi, eŋane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewaŋo tebakaki, Anutu ŋenane Mapi Mapitze, eŋane don kito ŋidan okanmaine, eŋane eŋet biŋek ma wieake.

Ŋene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

11 Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep korop menaŋgenane raki paki, ŋebu sese ŋoniakane numa mo ma wakonge.

12 Sese ŋonge, yewaŋo kito ŋedanmaike, yemo ŋene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliŋka warekene, paki, ŋene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene.

13 Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, ŋenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom baŋ wakoniake.

14 Eje ŋenane raki paki, gegeine qikka ŋebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ŋine makok ŋongi paki, ŋebuki ŋei ŋerep libe qe more eŋine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanŋonge.

15 Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donŋone togogleka edane ma togole onikene, so donŋone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliŋ onnom eŋano ŋine maneŋo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biranganiake.

3

*Asu Wanojine Wako
Wakon Musele Wakongone*

¹ Ge ñei ñerep magukopñone don qe wirike eñane ware ware so ñei waom eweene kitou paki, añaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

² Edannom, eñe ñei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eñe ñei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banem ñei korop eñane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

³ Nene ñedom atak mane wet qelañ okane, aña bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanñem paki, bailalañ kine kine ea wane qelit qe qe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetño ñei natne eñane aboñ kine kineenane bailalañ oka okan, ñei eñe ñene ñaba ñonbi, ñene eñe ñaba onñem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

⁴ No Anutu ñenane Mapi Mapikze eñane kima kima so wet maepño yemo ñenano lotkeke.

⁵ Eñe ñene ñebu sesenone eñino birañonge, yemo ñene ñedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, ño yemo eñine qomine rarainane ñebu sesenone saukñongi, Asu Koboboineño wako wakon musele so gege musele ñebonge.

⁶ Anutuño Yesu Kristo ñenane Mapi Mapikze oño ñebu more eñino birañonge, eñane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watñonge.

⁷ Eñine qomine raraine ñene birañongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanñonge.

*Don Wele Midaine
Ñadekaikene*

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki ñei Anutu malipka okanmami, eñe maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, ñei ñerep korop mauluk on okanmaike.

⁹ No qelañ don wane aña sorañ au au, ñosa ñabo eñane eñet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qe qe, yewa yemo ge ñadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine.

¹⁰ Nei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qeliñ kanom eñineka geake.

¹¹ Ge detmaine, ñei ya-line eñe numa mo qeyauke, eso eñane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eñe sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawē Artemis me Tikikusŋo geŋano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile.

¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret ŋei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesiŋ ot-nom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane ŋaŋaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik.

¹⁴ Ŋei ŋerewekopze eburnom, eŋe kito qesiŋ oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki sola wane qesi qesiŋ zua zuaŋ wakoniake, rokop kito qesiŋ okanbi, miti eŋe welerop okaniake, eŋe gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Ŋei ŋerep narop gemami, eŋe koropŋo “kaiwe maine” rau geŋano umaike. Ŋenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eŋe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopŋo ŋinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida.

² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane wenenj motmaite.

³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake.

⁴ Naso baŋem kimane Pilemon, geŋane eŋetjone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile.

⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetjone so mali malipjone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso baŋem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile.

⁶ Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu meŋenkawe oŋo qesiŋgangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretjone malotkeki, ge baŋ Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene.

⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene

ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepjoneŋo nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eŋetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene.

⁹ No siluŋ wet maepjo ge so na wenenj qeturanj ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei.

¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane eŋetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole.

¹¹ Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone wenenj geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitjore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaike, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune wenenj birakawe umaike.

¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelanjanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane

tungo iwa mere urata qesin naniakane detkole.

¹⁴ Noŋo aŋa togon ra ganbe qesij nanikenane mida! Naŋane simileŋo, yemo ge geŋone simileŋoneŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eŋe sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso baŋem geulukeakane, yale okange.

¹⁶ Ukude eŋe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noŋom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge naŋane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimaŋone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetŋoneŋo neukene, yale eŋe wetŋo maikene.

¹⁸ No eŋe geŋane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eŋane eŋetine sauke more, naŋane eŋet qekene.

¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneŋo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuŋ yewa yemo baŋ noŋo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaŋo naŋane

mali malip wane sot me turuŋ ea geŋano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale?

²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ŋere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aŋa tewe tewekŋone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aŋane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene.

²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge naŋane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eŋe korop ŋinane meŋe meŋen wane turuŋine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ŋine qekok-nane more, ŋinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eŋe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eŋe weneŋ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ŋere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei.

²⁴ So kima qesi qesiŋkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eŋe weneŋ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleño Don Miti Ra Qelanjane Nedanlukwareke

1 Mokaka Anutu eje propet taleongi, eje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane n̄abokopze edane sariman̄koi,

2 n̄o n̄ado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oño don n̄edange, Giplole eje weku Anutuño talekaki, oño yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eje wekuño naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuño kutno more birakake.

3 Eje qelanjanineño Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikē, eje Anutu eñine rokop eñine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin̄, so eñine don zonomine togole eaño kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin̄ maki pa okanmaikē. Eje ñei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ñei n̄erep sot midaine gekenane bira n̄onge, so ea wane n̄adino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikē.

Anutu Gipoleño Suainēño Añelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

4 Anutu wane Gipole eje añelo eñane suaine birakake,

ea yemo eñetine suaine Anutuño mange, añelo eñane eñet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop.

5 Anutuño añelokoune eñano ñine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine, “Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na geñane Magañone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuño añelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na ban̄ eñane Magaine okanikale, eso oño ban̄ nanjane Giponne okaniake.”

6 So mane yemo Anutu eje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane añelo korop eje wa welene qe ewine kito men̄enka more mawakaikei.”

7 Anutu eje añelo eñane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuño añelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, eñane urata maikēi wane ket okanmami.”

8 N̄o Gipolane yemo Anutu eñe ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geñane ñei waom met metñone, yemo ban̄ naso ban̄em naso ban̄em mere ariake! Ñei n̄erep eje korop geñane ban̄ñonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene.

9 Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane bauñone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eje geñane

Anutu, oṅo ge mawakon-gane more, kelok leweṅono qakgange, eaṅo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so aṅelo magu eṅe yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Eṅe koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopenṅ seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakon-gone, eṅe togogle pa-maike, so ge geṅone meteroneṅo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine weneṅ.

¹¹ Kepe so qeli eṅe korop baṅ siukwarekei, ṅo ge yemo baṅ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene.

¹² Ge baṅ takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledunṅ osikene, pakimo ere baṅ qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ṅo ge yemo naso baṅem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge baṅ sua sele mi lelekene, so nasonone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu eṅe aṅelokoune eṅano ṅine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa naṅane zonom wazano wonnoken met-nom, na geṅane ṅabakopṅone bi-raonbe, eṅe kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so aṅelokoune eṅe don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo aṅelo eṅe onokaka? Eṅe korop asu, eṅe Anutu qelidine qe ge okanmami, so edo ṅei mena menanṅ magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eṅe mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuṅo ṅebuki Menanṅone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuṅo propet so Gipole so aṅelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane ṅene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kaṅem kotozo payake, paki ṅene peleke more misuk ṅadekka arikene.

² Anutu wane pi don aṅelo edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki ṅei mane eṅe togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eṅe tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turuṅine wikile qotkoine marat kayake.

³ Waomze Yesuṅo ṅebuki menanṅone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane ṅene mena menanṅ don kakapa suaine, ea ṅadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuṅine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oṅom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welenṅo detkakoi, eṅe rapoke tingo ṅedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke.

⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eṅe oṅom yalewaka

takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinenjine medepineno ma wakone more, qesinka more, masi kine kine togogle natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qaqaine more, mapoke enjine wetine so simileinane nei njerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewano iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

*Kristo Eje Nebuki Mena
Menan Ea Wane Netne*

⁵ Anutu enje kepe mat mane musele ban njado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka.

⁶ Ea wane don, nei maneno Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke,

“Anutu, nei enje onokaka
wane ge enjane
wetke okanmaine,
nei wane gipole, enje
onokakainane ge
wareka okangene?”

⁷ Gojo anelo magu enjane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, gojo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet binjekno marokine okangi bira kakone,

⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutu enje nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, no iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, enje koropka enjane meto sunka manwareke, no silun ukude iwa nejno yeye kine kine korop Yesuno ware kamaike, me enjane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine.

⁹ No silun njene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bamgoka anelo enjane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanan so enjet binjek mangi teweke gemaike, enje Anutu qomine rarainane, nei korop enjane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nei korop njenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutu enje ma wie more, enjet binjek suaine manerop, enje manwareke.

¹⁰ Anutu enje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu enje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu enje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi, qeli wane binjek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu enje urata

ea Yesu wano motki oŋo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eŋe wekuŋo ŋei iwenongi ariu, Anutu eŋe koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so oŋom natne borikino ŋine maulukonge, me qelaŋ panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe gekoi. Ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eŋe ŋolekoune edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane eŋe Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na baŋ geŋane don kisiŋone ea ŋon qane edanikale, na baŋ ŋei miti wane lewageu, eŋane kaiteno eŋetŋone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu eŋano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na baŋ wet mali malipne Anutu wano more eŋano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuŋo ŋerep medep ninge na eŋerop weneŋ gemaine.”

Yesu Eŋe Mapikŋoniakane Ŋei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Ŋei Borikine eŋe ŋei ŋerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane ŋerep medep eŋe sola so weŋem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu oŋom eŋe yale okangi paki, eŋane

tanik manik ea make. Eŋe yewa okange yemo seukki, eŋane seu seuinerŋo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane.

¹⁵ Paki ŋei ŋerep eŋane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewaŋo qelit qe qe ebuke, eamo Yesuŋo seukki paki, qotkoino ŋine siwotonge.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, eŋe aŋelo mi kito qesiŋ ebu okan onmaike, eŋe kito qesiŋ okan oniakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiaŋo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eŋe Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoune kito qesiŋ okan onmaike.”

¹⁷ Ea yemo eŋe ŋon qaine eŋinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, eŋane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki ŋei ŋerep eŋane borikineenane turuŋine qekoke more mata-lik siukeake.

¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo eŋe ŋei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eŋe maine mapik oniake, onoka wane eŋine eŋe liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eŋe wikile zok maratkake.

3

Yesuŋo Suainerŋo Mose Eŋe Nigmatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, ŋine Anutu eŋe qeli gege mat wane weneŋ yale waka

ɲidora newan ɲunge, ea wane ɲine Yesu miti qelit ɲei so pris wawainano deɲine ka mogare kalilipka arikei, eɲe Anutuɲo ɲene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke.

² Eɲe Anutu aɲaine teweke urataine mauluke make, oɲo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Moseɲo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerepɲo mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eɲe mamaɲke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eɲe make.

³ ɲei mat mamaike eɲe mawaka okanmami, mat eɲine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonomineɲo Mose wane zonomine yuankamaike.

⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe ɲeiɲo ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eɲe wekuɲo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke.

⁵ Mose eɲe Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe teweke urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune eɲano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuɲo don baɲ ɲado ra wakaniake, ea wane don Moseɲo rake, so qelitne qeke.

⁶ ɲo Kristo yemo eɲe aɲa tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleɲo Anutu wane mat welaine, oɲom wareka okanmaike. ɲene eɲine mat so urum koune, ɲene

sorin borin okane mali malipze warekaɲem oɲo kaki, mali malip wane biɲek qe ɲebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso goeyake, nasu yewao ɲene baɲ eɲane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane ɲei ɲerep Magu Eɲe Sola Pesek Maratkaiki

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinero iwa yale ramaike, eaɲo ɲenane biɲek okanmaike, “ɲine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo,

⁸ yemo ɲine wet togon alakan okane more ɲabokopɲine Anutu ɲabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, ɲine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eɲe liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge.

⁹ Ea wane Anutuɲo ramaike, eɲe baɲ naɲane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, ɲo koso eɲe siluɲ wawaine okanane more liwek nangoi.

¹⁰ Kine ea wane na ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Eɲe nasu baɲem weteneɲo na mi mogat nanmami paki, nasu baɲem naɲane numa mo eɲane biɲek qekole, ea qeliɲmami.’

¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, ‘Welekatne weneɲ weti qeliwo, eɲe naɲane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi

mesikei! Anutu enje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine manenjo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enano njine, mi kakakka ariake.

¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane jei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane enje borikenejo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nanj qe nagu geki.

¹⁴ Nene korop Kristorop wenenj enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki."

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki enje njabakake? Njai njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine

arikoi, jei njerep koropno okangoi,

¹⁷ ea wane Anutu enje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo jei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parejene ea pa arike.

¹⁸ So Anutu enje done togogole ratogole more rake, "Enje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Enje don ea manjane rake? Njaiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake.

¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, enje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane enje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

*Sola Pesek Wane Gege
Matko Lotkekenane Ra
Nebonge*

¹ Iwa yemo Anutujo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjinerop wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra birjek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine manenjo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake.

² Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda jei enje mo detkoi, no yewanjo mi mapik onge, enje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu

eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, ɲo eje mane mi waketkoi.

³ Nene ɲei ɲerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainero, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketɲem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eje iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Eje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop weneɲ mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’”

Eje don ea mo Yuda ɲei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eje qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeki, don ea eje weneɲ yalewa rake,

⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.”

⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Eje nanane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop weneɲ mere zonom mi makei.”

⁶ Yalewa wane mo don eaɲo iwa yale sikan ɲonmaike, ɲei ɲerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, ɲo eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop weneɲ mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine

ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. ɲo ɲei natne eje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop weneɲ mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge.

⁷ Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane ɲei ɲerep ea eɲane nasoo motke paki eɲetine “Ukudeka” orake. ɲado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki oɲo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiaɲo mo reke,

“Ukude ɲine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem ɲine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutuɲo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewaɲo iwa yale sikan ɲonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso ban ɲei ɲerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ ɲo Yosua mo mane ɲei ɲerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap.

⁹ Ea ɲene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me taboɲ naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutuɲo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje taboɲ mere zonom makei.

¹⁰ ɲei mane eje sola pesek mat kotino waketki

paki Anuturop wenenj mere zomom mayake, eje Anutuŋo urataine ma mageki goeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo urataine maki goeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake.

¹¹ Ea wane ŋene urata togogole mauluke maŋem goeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom maikene, ŋenano ŋine natneŋo eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu aŋaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo geŋerop so zonom goropŋo pamaike, ea yemo eje ŋetne teine, pilanj mane ŋadino so qomino ŋetne teine ea wane kop, ŋo zok manerop yuan kamaike, eaŋo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oŋa oŋa erane yaku yakuette ea so set eŋane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eaŋo ŋei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike.

¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eŋane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so eŋano, ŋene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muse-

lane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike

¹⁴ Ea wane ŋene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, ŋenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike.

¹⁵ Ŋenane don borikine mane ŋadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, ŋenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo ŋene set pelek okanŋem, eje mi ŋone ŋadekŋon okanmaike. Ŋene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane ŋenano liwe liwek wakonŋon okanmaike, ea eŋano kito togole okora qesiŋ ŋonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelaŋangene, Yesu eje yale waka eŋano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ŋo liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange.

¹⁶ Ea wane ŋene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eŋano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menaŋ so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane ŋene eŋano naso baŋem eŋerop tako rakot okora more, eŋano ŋine baŋ wet menaŋ so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenenj maŋem, eaŋo wakon ŋongi ŋaŋaŋem, ŋo maine mapik ŋoniake.

5

*Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Ma-
manjki Anutuŋo Pris Suaine So
Wawaine Mawa Birakake*

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo ŋei kimakopene eje enjene keuo ŋine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare ŋei enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oŋo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane.

² Pris enjine eje kepe ŋei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eje ŋei qelan so qeyau mayau gegine, ŋo eje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donŋo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare ŋei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanjki, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanjke.

³ So onoka wane enjine eje kepe ŋei pelelekatne ea wane eje ŋei njerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manjke, eje enjine sotinane soe soep eje wenenj mitmanjke.

⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ŋei mane eje oŋomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmai, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu oŋom weku, ŋei yewa oraki paki ma

wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eje yale waka oŋomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Oŋom wakoniakane turuŋine yemo Anutuŋo olale rake,

“Ge nanjane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geŋane Maganone noŋo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eje yaleka amenjine maneo rake,

“Ge ban pris okane naso banem ge arikene, Melkizedekŋo pris geke, enjane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eje kepeo geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka menjenka arokkake, oŋo seu seu ŋine qesiŋka makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuŋo mene menenine detki, menanje paki mapik kake.

⁸ Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, ŋo siluŋ koso anja tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewanjo Anutu wane don me anja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke.

⁹ So eje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge

Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje nejwa anaine korop tewek okanmami, eje ebu more qesijone more, mapik ongi, naso banem geuluke gege togon gearikei.

¹⁰ Paki Anutuŋo eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Eñane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don njidangenane zok manerop pamaike, ŋo siluŋ njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelaŋangi detlukmami, ea wane njene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatne okanmai, onoka wane njine kine desikei wane bauwawa ŋungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane.

¹² Njine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ŋebo ŋebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, ŋo siluŋ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, nej natne edo kito njidanikei wane njine ŋaŋaemami, njine ŋara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine ŋamuka nemami.

¹³ Nei mane eje ŋamuka ne gemaik, eje medep nigatneka gemaik, pakimo eje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboin mi detmaik.

¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo ŋara togole eamo nej njerep suaine eñane biŋek, eje nej yaline

mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eje mo liwek one more, maine so gotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, njene mat bosijine, ea naso banem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka njene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, njene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. ŋo njene urata mamami, njene mo njadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene.

² Paki mo njene don iwa yale qeligenjem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so nej lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu njine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turuŋine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qeliŋ warejem paki, njene nej mo suaine eñane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranem kopkeake.

³ No njene Waomnjone maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det njoniak, njene maine yewa ban maikene.

⁴ Nei mitiŋo ma qelaŋanongi, Anutu wane qelaŋango mo gekoi, eje

qeliwo njine njara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asunjo mo enjano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Ene ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me?

⁵ Ene Anutu wane don ea yaup solanjoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, ene gege togon Anutu wane zonom njado sariake ea mo detkakoi.

⁶ Paki ene qeyau ket Anutu njadekka ari warekoi! Wane nei yaline koso njado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane ene masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, njade don okane, nei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

⁷ Kepe mane koyanjo naso banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki nei ene njara met okanmami, enjane njara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutujo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike.

⁸ No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk gotkoinenjo sua wiemaikao, kepe yewao ene borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano njine soa waranj kamaikao, wane njado ban gerepenjo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinjinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ No silun njene don umatne iwa koso njinane

ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, njine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane njene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine njine mosop mayakakatne gegenine maratkaikao wane magemami.

¹⁰ Anutu ene nei matali mida, ene njine urata makoi, me njine ene qesinja mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopnjine yeka qesinj onmami, ea wane Anutu ene njinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaikao

¹¹ Nenane wetze suainenjo njinane wetkemaine so simin njonmaikao, yemo njine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu naso qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikao.

¹² Njine bau wawa okanikei wane njene mi njonmaikao, njine miti nei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine ene yale gekei, paki Anutujo yeye kine kine binjek qe njibonge ea maikao.

Anutujo Binjek Qe Nibonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu ene Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao nei suaine manenjo Anutu enjine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane ene ra more donine eaka, Anutu enjine enjetko ra togoleke.

14 Eje iwa yale rake, “Welekakatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe n̄osa wili wilikop̄none loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile.”

15 Abraham eje Anutuño rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele marat̄kake.

16 Nei mane eje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, nei suaine mane en̄ine kop yuane gemaik̄e, en̄ane en̄etko ora ra togoleki, eaño nei kimakoune en̄ane aña mawonge okanmaik̄e paki, eje don raikei wane q̄eka okanman̄kei.

17 Ukude naso iwao eje yaleka Anutuño don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me q̄oro-rogeake eje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eje nei bin̄ek q̄e ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Eje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eje don ramaik̄e, ea turuñine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka!

18 So Anutu eje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eaño mo togoleke, mane yemo en̄ine en̄etine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me en̄ane n̄adino man̄eño dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine,

ea yemo midakaka. Eje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eje mo dere luluke more rake, eaño ra rokop donine okanmaik̄e, ea wane n̄ene Anutuño kine kine bin̄ek q̄e n̄ebonge, ea wetzeño togole malipka more tomaka gekene.

19 Nene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo n̄enane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. N̄enane wet pes̄ek ea Yesu. Eje q̄eli wane Bakom Urum n̄adino q̄epoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke.

20 Yesu eje n̄enane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eje naso ban̄em ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Eje Pris Suaine

1 Melkizedek iwa eje Salem wane nei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti q̄eliwo en̄ane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eje nei waom etke so etke en̄ene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo n̄ine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekño marat̄kaki paki, mosopkake.

2 Abraham eje kawali q̄e more kine kine korop peikke, ea n̄ine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane en̄etine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaik̄e, “Nei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka

wane eɲe Salem wane ɲei waom geke, wane eɲane eɲetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane ɲei Waom.”

³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me ɲabokoune eɲanoɲine natne eɲane eɲetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Eɲe yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eɲe naso baɲem naso baɲem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eɲe ɲei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamɲo aboɲ kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange.

⁵ So Lewi wane ɲosa wili wilikoune eɲe Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donɲo rakoke rake, eɲe aboɲ maine ten magu weku, yale Israel ɲei ɲerep magu eɲano ɲine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eɲe enɲene matkopene eɲano ɲine, eɲe Abraham wane ɲosa wili wilikouneka, ɲo siluɲ eɲanoɲine peik okangoi.

⁶ ɲo, Melkizedek eɲe Lewi wane komineɲo mi wieke, ɲo siluɲ eɲe Abraham wanone aboɲ ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eɲe Anutuɲo miti don biɲek qe mangi makane, eɲe mosopkake.

⁷ ɲei mosop kamaike, oɲo

suaine, ɲo ɲei mosop mamaike, eɲe nigatne eɲane bango gemaik.

⁸ Yemo pris eɲe ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris ɲei wawaine yewa eɲe seukkei, ɲo mane yemo Melkizedek, eɲe Abraham wano ɲine ten magu, weku peikke eɲe wisika gemaik, Anutu wane papiaɲo eɲe seukeakane mi ramaik.

⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale raɲem, Abraham eɲe aboɲ ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane ɲosawili wili koune eɲe aboɲ ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, ɲo eɲe weneɲ yaleka siluɲ qolekakoi.

¹⁰ Lewi eɲe mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale raɲem, eɲe qerakine Abraham wane wenem kotino metki, Melkizedek eɲe Abraham maratkake.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane ɲosa ɲabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eaɲo Israel ɲei ɲerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲano pris urata mamaeneɲo maine menange ra, yemo pris mane kuneɲine ɲado mi wakongirap. Pris mane eɲe Melkizedek wane rokop, ɲo Aron wane kop ea mida.

¹² Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eɲe yale waka

masikangi muselenjo wako-
niake.

¹³ So heiwa Anutuño rake, ea yemo eje hei mane eje esep miloppine magu maneo njine, wane enane esep milop magu yewao njine, hei manenjo aratao pris urata mane mi make.

¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, njenane Waomze Yesu eje Yuda wane magu enane tego, ea njine wakonge, wane Mose eje esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

*Pris Suaine So Wawaine
Yemo Yesuño Melkizedek Yale*

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more det-
maine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, eje Pris kine mane wakonmai-
ke, eje Melkizedek yale.

¹⁶ Eje rara togon donjo wejem weku me tego wekuño pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eje gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaik.

¹⁷ Enane Anutu wane Papi-
piao Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaik, "Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eje yale naso banjem togogleka ge ari gekene."

¹⁸ No Anutu eje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmai-
ke, onoka wane, no ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane.

¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa enjo kine kine mane maki mi menanjlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuño njenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewajo njene tebanjongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okan-
maine.

²⁰ Anutu magakno Yesu pris hei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enano, eje yale mi okanongoi, eje hei manenjo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi.

²¹ No Yesuño pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuño olale rake,

"Suainenjo welekakatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, 'Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene' "

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenjo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mananjoi.

²⁴ No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enane pris urata ea qoe,

nei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

²⁵ Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem nei nrep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menan numao biraone more, ejine enjetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaiké, so Anutu no eje qesinj oniakane mejenka okanmaiké.

Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, nene yeye mane wane nananem, eje qesinj on okanmaiké. Eje koboboine, sot nei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaiké. Eje nei borikine mama enane rokop mida, eje libeka, ejineka kine mane, so eje qeli kotino yuane gemaiké.

²⁷ Eje pris wawaine natne enane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe banjem ejine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso nado nei nrep enane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane ejine solaine atak weku qikka mange, enjo korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaiké.

²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donjo nei wetene pelelekatne sot wenen edo pris wawaine gekei

wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekatne, enjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane nadino sariké, yewanjo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje ban wet ululunka koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Eje Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwonjine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo nene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo nei Waom Suaine enane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaiké.

² Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaiké, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaiké, mat yewa yaline nei maneno mane mo mi make, eamo Waomnoka maki wieke, Yuda nejno seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eje Anutu yeyeno bakom so osomjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane no nenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje ejine wenjem bikumineno Anutu bakom atak weku okankake.

⁴ Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane

mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutnejo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi.

⁵ Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne oja ojaine so ketkele, jo wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaike. Ea yemo Anutujo Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane selijo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutujo olale rake, "Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na oja ojaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene."

⁶ No Yesu eje Magakjo pris nei wawaine urata mange, eajo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne ejane urata yuanka waremaike, ea yemo ojo keu nejize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselajo Anutu so nei keuzo motke, jo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaike, onoka wane, jo yewajo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje njado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap.

⁸ Siluj Anutu eje nei njerep magukoune ejane sotene maratka more rake,

"Waomjo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane ban Israel nei njerep ejerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune ejerop ma wakonikale.

⁹ Ea yemo ban sakon qarekopene ejerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea ejerop okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomjo rake.

¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu ejerop okanikale, Waomjo ramaike, 'Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet derereteno qewe payake.' Na ban ejane Anutu okangale, paki eje ban nanjane nei njerep magu okangei.

¹¹ Enjano njine nei weku weku manejo nei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nei mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom detkanom,' yale mida, eje ban koropjo naso yewao na det nangei, paki nei ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nei njetne suaino ejano

goeake.

¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turuḡene ea baḡ qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomḡo ramaike.”

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eḡe siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo baḡ yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Nine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwoḡine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me eḡet meḡe meḡen wane ra rokop donine pake, so ḡeiḡo bakom so eḡet meḡe meḡen urum seliḡo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea weneḡ kepo iwa mo pake.

² Bakom urum mane seliḡo makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane eḡetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane biḡek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane eḡetine, ‘Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.’

³ Lap lap suaineḡo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane ḡadino kotine mane yemo lap lap maneḡo kitatki,

urumine weneḡ okange, ea wane eḡetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine.

⁴ Ea wane kotino arata golḡo mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol ḡoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane ḡara weneḡ kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeḡine ea weneḡ metke.

⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo aḡelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turuḡ mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa eḡane met met ea sikanone some pake. Siluḡ iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Eḡe yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris eḡe kaiwe baḡem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom meḡenka okane gekoi.

⁷ No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku oḡomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, eḡe weḡem weneḡ ma waket more, eḡine borikine me ḡei ḡerep eḡane borikine detpi paki mamaḡkoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuḡo sotene

saukeyakane qak okane geke.

⁸ Asu Koboboine oᅅo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan ᅅonmaike, seli kise solaine eᅅe urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe aᅅaᅅe,

⁹ Bakom Urum seliᅅo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane oᅅa oᅅaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomᅅo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eaᅅo ᅅei bakom okanmaike, eᅅane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka!

¹⁰ Eᅅe bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo eᅅe ᅅara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, ᅅado baᅅ naso bomileki, Anutuᅅo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Eᅅine Weᅅemineᅅo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauᅅᅅonge

¹¹ ᅅo ukude yemo mo Kristo oᅅo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea eᅅe kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo ᅅei metenᅅo mamaine

yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

¹² So Kristo eᅅe Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, eᅅe noniᅅ me bulamakau weᅅemineᅅo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, eᅅe eᅅine weᅅem, eaᅅo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, eaᅅo ᅅene gege togon gekenane qolenᅅe.

¹³ Noniᅅ so bulamakau ᅅei labe labe eᅅane weᅅemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea weneᅅ qeturageu paki, qakeu ᅅei diene weneᅅ gekoi, ea tauonge. Eᅅe yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi.

¹⁴ ᅅo Kristo wane weᅅemine eaᅅo yemo zok manerop saukᅅonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu oᅅo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eᅅe oᅅomka sunka mange. Eᅅane weᅅemineᅅo baᅅ ᅅenane kotozo urata kepe ᅅeiᅅo mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane ᅅene maine Anutu gegeinerop eᅅane urata ma more qeliline qekene.

Kristo Weᅅemineᅅo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Nebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo eᅅe eᅅine weᅅemineᅅo ᅅebuki,

ηene qelanangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemai, pakimo, ene siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane ηei ηerep ene Anutu wane anaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu ene sogine gege maikei wane ra bijek qe, ea mau paki, ene ηerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuηo gege togon, gege wane mosop bijek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so ene gege togon ge ariki.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, ηei mane ene wetkema, na seukewe, nanane kine kine yewa maηo welaine okaniake, ene yale ra more, ene ηei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mau kiyake. Medepηo don ea mogare more, magak wane abon ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, ηei ene magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanabi rokop, ene magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake,

¹⁷ ηeiwa abon welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, ηo ηei yewa rara togon don rake, ene mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao ene osom qe more wenemine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eaηo maki

togolekane pakimo, eaηo wele okange.

¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose ene ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pama, ea wane kopko korop ηei ηerep ra qelanane edanwareke. Paki ηado ene bulamakau medeune so noniη wenemine so lama zoune weηe wenem, eaηo dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so ηei ηerep weneη korop zipanon wareke.

²⁰ Paki ene edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenem, eaηo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuηo teweke magekei wane ra ηidange ea matogole kama."

²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose ene yaleka wenem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enane kuteno weneη korop zipanon wareke.

²² Welekatne, ra rokop donηo rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kine korop wenemηo maki libe qewareke, paki wenem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turun qeliηi siuke ebon manke. No wenem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qeliηeu siuke ebon manke.

Kristo Wane Solaineho Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Ene Turunze Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pama,

ea wane oŋa oŋaine iwa weŋem yauwineaŋo yaleoken okane saukey paki libe qekoi. No qeliwo ŋine kine kine ea oŋomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo ŋine ea wane kop mida.

²⁴ Kristo eŋe Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane ŋeiŋo oŋa oŋaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eŋe qeli eŋine kotino koboboine waketke, eŋe ea ge more, ŋenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eŋe bakom urata ŋenane ra magemaikē.

²⁵ Koma baŋem Yuda ŋei Pris Wawaine eŋe Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom weŋeminerop ma ari naso baŋem waketmanŋke, weŋem ea mo eŋine weŋemine midakaka, ŋo Kristoŋo yemo yale mi okange, eŋe qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, oŋom eŋine weŋemine so solaineŋo soe soep okange, so eŋe atak loutne mida, eŋe atak weku okange.

²⁶ Kristo eŋe yale okange ra, yemo eŋe Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, yewao ŋineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea weneŋ okangirap. Eŋe yale okaniake, yalemo eŋe atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eŋe sotzane turuŋine qepotke

more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke.

²⁷ Nene ŋeiŋoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutuŋo kineze ma wakoniake.

²⁸ Kristo eŋe yaleka ŋei loutne eŋane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eŋe atak mane baŋ koso wakoni-ake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo ŋeiwa eŋe tomaka ge sarimami, eŋe ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meteŋo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda ŋei eŋane ra rokop don numa eaŋo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eaŋo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eaŋo kine kine wele ea wane oŋaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donŋo yemo ramaikē. Eŋe soe soepŋo bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numanŋo ŋei ŋerep makoboe ongi, bakom mene menengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donŋo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka!

² Nei ŋerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eaŋo welekatne borikineeno ŋine ebuki maine mo menangoi ra, yemo eŋe koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eŋe mo atakine weku

sarikoi me okangoi, yewŋo ebuki qelaŋanbi rap, so eŋe kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap.

³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eŋe soe soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine geu, eaŋo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmaŋkoi.

⁴ Bulamakau ŋei labe labe so noniŋ weŋemine, eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristoŋo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepŋo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ŋo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone.

⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomŋo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike.

⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geŋane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Eŋe alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepŋo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaŋo ramaike, ea

wane rokop okangoi, ŋo eŋe siluŋ koso don iwa rake.

⁹ Pakiso eŋe koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sari-maile, maine geŋane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eŋe soepŋo mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki eŋane tungo Kristoŋo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake.

¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eŋe eŋine solainoŋo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaŋo ŋebuki, ŋene borikino ŋine korop qelaŋane more koboe warekone.

Yesuŋo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eŋe okorau paki, soe soep mire eaŋo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe baŋem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No siluŋ soepŋo bakom oka okan eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

¹² Kristoŋo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaŋo yemo weku mane naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake, paki eŋe Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke.

¹³ Yewao eŋe ukude iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋane

ɲabakoune eɲe kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaiké.

¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eaɲo yemo ɲei ɲerep borikino ɲine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eɲe naso baɲem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine eɲe yale waka ea wane don ra qe- laɲan ɲonmaiké, so iwa yale ramaiké, mikép don iwa yale pamaiké, Waomɲo ramaiké,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na baɲ eɲerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane baɲ wet derereteno qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki eɲe koso iwa yale takotke ramaiké, “Na eɲane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine baɲ koso mi wetke gekale.”

¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaɲo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Nene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariɲem

¹⁹ Kimakop, ɲene Yesu seuki, wenemineɲo qekok ɲongane, ɲene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ɲene kaet mi okane more maine wake- sikene.

²⁰ Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu oɲom lalaɲe, eɲe lap lap

suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo eɲine solaine.

²¹ Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eɲe Anutu wan ɲei ɲerep magu so urumine ware gemaiké.

²² Eɲe wenemineɲo kotozo qakke paki, ɲene borikineze ea detkaɲem, mo eɲe wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teineɲo qeliɲɲem ariki, ɲene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so eɲine osino okorakene.

²³ Nene mali malipze ea ra qelaɲane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, ɲene misuk peleke qeliɲgene, onoka wane ɲene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine biɲek qe ɲebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eɲe kine mo mayakane rake, ea baɲ mayake

²⁴ Nene kimakopze eɲane weneɲ dere ɲedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiɲ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonɲem paki, kima natne eɲane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene.

²⁵ Nene kimakopze eɲerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qeliɲgene, ɲei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo ɲene ɲedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne eɲerop weneɲ

manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

*Borikine Dere Eweke
Mama Wane Don*

²⁶ Njine Kristo wane don wele eaŋo kotozo mo ma qelaŋangi detlukmaine, paki ŋado dere ewekŋem paki, ŋenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, baŋ ŋado maŋo koso saukŋoniake, me maŋo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eaŋo saukŋongi qelaŋangene, yemo midakaka.

²⁷ Njine suaine baŋ sariakane detŋem paki kaetŋongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine eaŋo baŋ Anutu ŋabaka okanmami, ŋei yewa ezoki siukwarekei!

²⁸ Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, ŋei etke me kareweŋo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmai, eje ŋei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine qeu seukeake.

²⁹ Njine ŋei mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more ŋadekkayake, njine ŋei yewa eŋane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eje baŋ umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane weŋemŋo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eaŋo eje Anutu wane

ŋei koboboine okange. Njine ukude naso iwao mo detki weŋem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike!

³⁰ Njine mo detmaine ŋei yewa eje rake, "Na baŋ sot ea wane turuŋ makokkale, na baŋ lewine qotkoine mangale." So eje yaleka koso rake, "Waom eje baŋ ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake."

³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, eŋane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

*Miti Ma Qeliŋ Misuk
Okangene*

³² Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwaŋo njine ma qelaŋan ŋunge, ea wane ŋadino ŋei eje njine wikile kine kine loutne okanŋunbi wakonŋunge, ŋo siluŋ eaŋo mi njibu ket biraŋunge, njine togolekoi.

³³ Njine naso natno lewa lewago ŋei njerep eŋane kaitko biraŋune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okanŋungoi, so naso natno yemo njine ŋei njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, eŋano takotke more njine eje qesiŋ ongoi.

³⁴ Njine ŋei njerep mulap urumgo biraongoi, eŋane wet borik weneŋ det okan- goi, so ŋei eje njinane wesi aboŋ kine kine njine omanunbi, njine wet peseko bakom kito qeliŋonbi makoi. Onoka wane njine iwa yale

detkoi. Njine yeye kine kine njine mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eje ban papa togon pa ariake.

³⁵ Ea wane njine wet mali malipnjine misuk qororo-geake, midakaka, onoka wane eaņo gemage ban tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei.

³⁶ Ea wane njine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine binjek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikei.

³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale ramaike,

“Nasomde bangoka qoeake, paki mo nej maņo sariakane raraine, eje sariake so eje mi tomayake.

³⁸ Naņane nej njerewekopne mali malip weneņ koboboine, eje ban detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikai, ņo eņano njine maneņo kaet ariakeo, yemo na ban detpe eņane mi menageake.”

³⁹ Nene zinge kaet ari ari wane nej njereune midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turuņine yemo, njene mali malip magekene paki, oņa oņaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzeņo yeye mane wele maratkak- enane detlukka ma qotke,

Waomņo njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezeņo mi kamaine wetzeņoka malipka mage- maine eaņo mali malip okanmaike.

² Anutu wane nej sogine eje mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuņo ongi menaņgi rake, “Eņane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eaņoka raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donņo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine deņo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipņo rake, Abel eje soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eje mali malipinane ra more, Anutuņo kaki menaņgi, nej koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oņom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eje mo seukke, ņo siluņ eje mali malip korop gekane eņane don so mali malip- ineņo ra wakon njedanmaike.

⁵ Enok eje mali malipine, eaņo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turuņine yemo eje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineņo mawake, pakiso, nej natne edo pareņine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuņo eje qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane

papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eje kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuŋo kaki menanġi, eje ŋado qeliwo mawake.

⁶ Nei mane eje Waom mi malipkayake, ŋo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ŋo ŋei mane eje Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ŋei yewa eje siluŋ Waom malipka geake, so eje baŋ Waomŋo ŋei natne eŋerop eje zuanġa gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa eje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuŋo masi tanik ŋado wakoniake, Noa eje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eje donine detlukke. Eje Anutu aŋaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eŋine so ŋanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eje mi mida lelekoi, eje yale okanġi paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep borikinane turuŋine Anutuŋo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaŋo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eje ŋei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eje ŋei koropŋo mali malip korop okanbi, eje yale okanoniake paki, eje gege wane biŋek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo eje orake, paki eje Anutu aŋaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane biŋek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eje

na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eje eŋine kepe mat qelige mi dereret naŋenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunerjino arike.

⁹ Eje mali malipinane Anutuŋo kepe mat biŋek qe mange, eao eje siluŋ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eŋine gipoletkine wenerŋ kepe weku yewaka Anutuŋo biŋek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi.

¹⁰ Abraham eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosinġ kine kineine togogole eaŋo motmole, Anutu oŋomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ŋo eje mali malip wenerŋ okange, ea wane eje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eje iwa yale detke, Waom eje rara togon don mo rake, na baŋ medep mane maikale. Waom eje don welek ra okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane eje ŋei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ŋei weku iwa eŋano ŋine yemo ŋosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eŋane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikeo qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaike, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

13 Nei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, "Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, njene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine."

14 Neiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo njene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje enjene kepe matene mane enjene bonepene maratcakei wane wetke more rakoi.

15 Eje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetjo malipkakoi, eje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap,

16 eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turujine yemo, eje wet mali malipenejo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo geli mat. Ea wane Anutu eje nei ea edo njenane Anutuze rau, eje mi gamukayake, onoka wane eje mat suaine mane nei yaline ejane mo mauluke ebonge.

17 Abraham eje mali malip korop geke, ea wane eje Anutujo liwekkake, naso yewao eje soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku ejano Anutujo rara togon donine olatke, jo siluj eje gipole wekuku ea

mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange.

18 Anutu eje Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, "Isaka wano njene genane njosa wili wilikopnjone wakone arikei."

19 Abraham eje mo detlukke, yemo Anutujo Isak seu seuonjine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmai. Eso ea wane njene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eje Isak mo seu seu onjine koso Anutujo mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

20 Isak eje mali malip-inejo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine njado wakoniake, ea wane don wenenj etange.

21 Yakop eje mali malipinejo raki eje mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eje qesiinane kutno qesijnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

22 Yosep eje mali malipinejo raki, eje mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eje gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenenj ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

23 Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipet-enejo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eje medep wekumane

okange, paki ere Nei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don njadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose eje mali malip-inejo raki, eje suake naso yewao eje Nei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke.

²⁵ Eje Anutu wane nej nrep magu enerop wik-ile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. No eje borikinane simile nasomde bangoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake.

²⁶ Eje detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eajo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eajo Ezipt wane wesi abonj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eje deine warekaki njado Anutujo turunine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose eje mali malip-inejo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eje Nei Waom sot osi osinane mane mi kaetkake, eje mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eje Anutu denjo mi kakaine, eje ka more togoleke.

²⁸ Mose eje mali malip-inejo raki, Israel nej edangi lama qe more wenjeminjo mat madet banem qedenj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anjelojo Israel enjane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel eje mali malipenejo qesinjongi, eje

Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eje yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt nej eje yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetnjo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel eje mali malipenejo raki, eje Yeriko matko wesi sen togogle, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

³¹ Wenip nrep Rahab eje sogino geke, eje mali malipinejo raki, Anutu anjaine birakoi, nej yewa engu more eje wenenj mi gekoi, onoka wane eje nej kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen njadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Nei Natne Enjane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enjane don mi rawarekale.

³³ Neiwa eje mali malipen-erop gekoi wane, eajo raki eje mat korop enerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eje masi koboboine okan- goi, paki Anutujo kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Eje osom zubaine laion enjane anjane ma wongekoi.

³⁴ Eje gerep lunj bo- lamine ma pilikkoi, eje pilanjo engukeiwane okanbi yuonngoi. Eje pelekkoik, no koso silunj togolekoi, eje kawaliwo togoglekoi, paki

mat natno njine enjane kawali
nej engu esop onwarekoi.

³⁵ Mali malipenane ra
more, njerep gipolekopene
seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae
wie gemanjoi.

Natne, enj Waom njadekka
ari sola pesek gekei rau
walukkoi, enj wikile ebone
sulu kine kine okan onbi
seukkoi, ea yemo njado ma
wirikongi wieu paki gege
togan marat kaikei wane
yale okangoi.

³⁶ Nei natne ewe mabaik
okan ongoi, paki kumu-
namjo dimeongoi, so natne
kie mete ene mulapjo
wokom one more mulap
urungo biraongoi.

³⁷ Enj wesinjo kito pelek
ongoi, enj solaene segenjo
keuoka qepokeu, etke
leleko, pilanjo ebeene
kitatkoi. Enj lama me nonij
solainenjo kawetnagu more
lolike gemageu abonen
midaine okangoi, wikile
ebongoi, so masi worik
okanongoi.

³⁸ Nei mali malipenerop
enj kepe nej wane masi
tanik yuan onbi paki, ea
wane kepe nejjo kima maine
mi okanongoi! Wane enj
lobo yale kepe yaup papaino
so menjaino numaka numaka
gekoi, kem koto so kepe
anjauno wakot gekoi.

³⁹ Nei njerep iwa korop
enj mali malipenenjo kibi
maep maine yuangoi, so
enjet suaine Waom wane
kaitko makoi! No enj silun
Anutunjo kine kine binjek qe

ebonge, ea yemo mi marat
kakoi.

⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu
enj njenane kine kine maine
mane mosiakane detki pake.
Anutu wane kine yemo enj
nej njerep mali malip korop
gekoi, enj njenerop wenen
orodon njebuki menanjenane
wetkeke.

12

*Yesu Malipkaikene So Enj
Potluke Ka More Enjano Kito
Togole More Gekene*

¹ Pakimo njene wamo
daleo? Nene yemo nej
njerep magu kakapa suaine
mali malip korop sogino
gekoi, iwa deo kezon
yale loliknonbi paki Waom
malipka lukkamami, wane
njene yeye kine kine njebu
umare njonmaike, ea kito qok
warekene, so borikinenjo to-
gogole makatatak njonmaike,
ea kitat warekene paki,
njene numa mo Anutunjo
sikanjonge pamaike, eaka
togole biririkka arikene.

² Nene deze pore Yesu
mali malip wane njetine
mama so mali malip wane
wele ma wakon ma wakon,
enj weku kalilip kaikane.
Onjo mo detnonmaike, mane
enj Anutu wane don wele
mogasiake, no banj met met
maine mesiake so enj oi
bakom wakon kayakane
raraine, ea wane njene
yalewa detnjem paki, wikile
dere kibenj qabenj wenenj
seukkene. Nei njerep natnenjo
ramami, kibenj qabego seu
seuk, eamo nej borikinenjo

so eje gamu gamune, ɲo Yesu eje kibeɲ qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eje Anutu eɲine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Eje Makobo eɲoniakanɲe Wikile Nebon Okanmaike

³ Nɲine detlukkei, borikine mama ɲei eje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eje ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, eje mane mi pelekke, ɲine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, ɲine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetɲine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei!

⁴ Nɲine borikine ɲabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu weɲemɲine mi qakke.

⁵ Nɲine Anutuɲo eɲine gipolekoune yale naɲ ɲingu more don ɲidange, eao qeligeu nigetɲunge me? Don iwa yale, eje eɲine gipolekoune ɲidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eaɲo kine kine yawine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene.

⁶ Onoka wane, Waom eje ɲei mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane

wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka weneɲ ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Magaɲineɲo maine detkau ɲingu ma koboe ɲuniake paki, wetɲine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, ɲinane wikile eaɲo mo kine sikan ɲunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan ɲunmaike. Ma medep mane magaineɲo mi ma koboeake?

⁸ Nɲine Anutuɲo mi ma koboeɲungi, eɲine gipolekoune korop gemami eɲane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ɲine eɲane gipolekoune welekatne mida, ɲine korop kobu medep okanikei.

⁹ Nene magakopze kepeo ɲine edo ɲengu makoboe okanɲonbi, ɲene ea wane eje eweene kito-manɲkene. Wane iwa yemo ɲene Asu eɲane Magak ewine manerop kitoɲem menageake, so geulukkene, so ɲene eɲane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene!

¹⁰ Magakopze kepeoɲine eje nasomde bamgoka ɲengu makoboe okanɲon okanmami paki, ɲene eɲane bango geɲem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. Nɲo Anutuɲo okanɲonmaike, yemo ɲenze menaɲgenane, paki ɲene eɲerop gege koboboine eɲane numao maine gekenane.

¹¹ Nene ɲengu makoboe ɲonmami, naso yewa yemo ɲene detɲem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike,

midakaka, njene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboeyake, naso eao yemo turunjine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maiki, wawetnjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more silun njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei.

¹³ Numa kobosij sijine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinejo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, silun maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nei korop enjrop peamgo gekei wane urataine maiki, so gege mage koboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nej manenjo Waom ban maine mi kayake.

¹⁵ Njinano njine manenjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maiki. Njinano njine manenjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nej loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nej loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maiki.

¹⁶ Njinano njine manenjo bailalan gorop, so ewe kito

kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine enjine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge.

¹⁷ Njine mo detmami, njado enj magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, nj silun enj main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane enj tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaiki paki wetne mi maingeke. No silun enj deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuange.

Nene Sinai Bonaga Mida Nene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel nej njerep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogle yewao mi sari waketkoi.

¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nei njerep enj anja don mane detpi paki, enj anja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi.

²⁰ Onoka wane enj don iwa yale rake ea wane enj kaetonge, "Nei me osom mane enj bonaga uakayakeo, enj wesinjo kitopelekeu seukeake."

²¹ Masi ea onja qai qaine wakonmanjki, Mosenjo rake, "Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!"

²² Njine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so

Anutu gegeinerop enjane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anjelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi.

²³ Njine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, enjetene qeliwo geki pamaike, enjane oi bakom lewa lewan namunjino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu eje nej njerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, enjano lotkekoi, so nej koboboine enjane onja onjaene maki menanjwarekoi, enjano takotkekoi.

²⁴ Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, onjo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje njinane ra more wenjamine qakki, taunjunge, enjo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wenjem enjo Abel wenjeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenjem, enjo yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra gelanjanmaike.

Anutujo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don njidanmaike, nej ea wane don njadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, nej don togogole edangi dere njadekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, nej yewa njadekkaikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane

turunjine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole!

²⁶ Naso yewao enjane donejo kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, "Na ban naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen ruzakewe qisekeik!"

²⁷ Donba "atak mane" enjo didiwo sikannjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, enjo ban wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Njine Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene.

²⁹ Onoka wane Anutu eje welekatne gerep bolominejo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagunjem Anutujo Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemaminjo, yemo njine manenjo mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama

nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei.

² N̄ei kunejine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matnjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipjongei. Njine mi detmami. Sogino n̄ei natne edo mi dereret n̄ei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, ānelo okan ongoi.

³ Njine Waom wane n̄ei njerep mulap urungo biraonbi metmami, ējane detpi njine wenej biraonbi metmami, yale okaniake. So n̄aba edo engu kito okanonmami, ējane detpi njine wenej kepe yewao njingu kito okan n̄unmami, yale okaniake. Paki n̄aba ējane njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

⁴ N̄ao n̄anom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo korop̄jo detpi wele okaniake, so n̄aokopene so n̄anowekopene ējane bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu ējane bāj n̄ei njerep wenip qazazan̄ka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniake.

⁵ Gegenjine warekau wesi abōj wane similejo njinane wet dereret me mali malip̄jino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, “Na bāj mi qelin̄ ganikale, Na mane mi bāj n̄adek ganikale.”

⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolen̄em

paki, malipka togole more raikene,

“Waom ējane nan̄ane mapi mapikne, Na bāj mi kaet naniake, N̄ei ējane na onoka maine okan-naniake?”

Miti Don Kito N̄ebongoi, Eaka Magen̄em Paki, Yesu N̄adino Arikene

⁷ Miti n̄ei njene mamakop njine ējane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Ējane gege tanik manik ējane daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikei, so ējane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei.

⁸ Yesu Kristo ējane kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso bājem, papa togon pa ariake.

⁹ Dereret kine kine kunejine, kine mane korop ea detkau eājo misuk numa koboine ea njine warāj njune ariake. N̄enane asu on̄a on̄aze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunut̄jo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, n̄eiwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewano ējane mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris ējane Bakom Urungo urata ma gekoi, ējane njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine.

¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine ējane osom wen̄emine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma

waketkoi, ŋo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanŋke.

12 Eso Yesu eŋe yaleka eŋine qeu, weŋenineŋo ŋei ŋerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino qeu seukke paki, eaŋo ebuki Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep wele so koboboine okangei.

13 Ea wane ŋene mat wazaino eŋano ariŋem paki, eŋe gamu maratkake, yewaka ŋene maratkaikene.

14 Iwa kepeo ŋenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, ŋene mat mane suaine baŋ ŋado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine.

15 Ea wane ŋene Yesu wane ra more, naso baŋem Anutu eŋetine ora mawa kaŋem, eaŋo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo aŋa pizane wele eŋetine ora ma walak kaikene.

16 Sogino eŋe kine kine maine ŋei ŋerep okanone ge arikei wane, so ŋinŋine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget ŋuniake, onoka wane ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe kine kine yewaŋo natne zuageu, ŋine pa ŋibonmaike, ŋo eŋe mapik onikei, ŋine ea wane misuk niget ŋuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutuŋo eŋe detki simile kayake.

17 Netnekopŋine, eŋe qesiŋ ŋunikei wane okanbi, ŋine

eŋane aŋaene tewekkei, eŋe ŋinane diam naso baŋem okanmami, so eŋe baŋ urata daleo ŋinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo ŋine eŋane aŋaene teweke more, eŋane bango tamge gekei, ŋine yale okanonbi, eŋe oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikei yewaŋo yemo ŋine maine mi mapik ŋuniake.

18 ŋine siluŋ ŋenane tako rakot Waom meŋenka gekei paki, eŋe ŋene qesiŋ ŋoniake, ŋene mo detmaine, ŋene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane ŋene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso baŋem koboboine gege ea wane ŋonmaike.

19 So na togoleka manerop ra korop ŋidanmaile, yemo ŋine meŋenkau, Anutuŋo qesiŋnane talenangi, na baŋ ŋinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meŋe Meŋen

20 Peam wane Anutu oŋo tako rakot so siwa siwap weŋem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eŋe lama eŋane Wareware Kakapa suaine.

21 Peam wane Anutu oŋo maine yeye kine kine weku mane ŋine zuaŋ okanmami, ea korop ŋibongi paki, ma ewekŋungi ŋine aŋaine tewekkei, so eŋe maine

Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menanji kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaiké, ea ma wakone niboniake. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepno naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na nidanmaile, yemo njine ketnjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida.

²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaike, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urungo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sari-akeo, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenen narop ununikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, netnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane nei njerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene njinano wenen motpi umaiké.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutno maineno korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

1 Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit hei, nonjo Anutu wane hei hrep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banem korop ge arimami, ninane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine nibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

2 Kimakopne! Ninano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet pe-seinerop okaniake.

3 Onoka wane njine mo det-mami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukhei.

4 Ninano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kauknjune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanjaeki, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenerj geu kopke ulukeake.

5 No njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki eje Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo banj mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike.

6 No njine menjenkaikei wane okane, Waom detlukka

malipka more menjenkaikei, wet etkeka okane more mida, njo mane eje wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomnjo teweke sari kalaņango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaike, enjane menje menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake.

7 Nei yaline eje Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiake.

8 Eje wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaike, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abon Gorop

9 Doku tau tau ketkele mane eje Anutnjo mawa birakayakane wetpesekek desiake.

10 No doku tau taune hei mane abonjine suaine, eje banj Anutunjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, hei abonene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, eje banj eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake.

11 Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka hei abonj suaine eje urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone ke-bago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

12 Njo nei mane ene liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, ene wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, ene togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine ene ban gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutuño nei wetene enano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enane binjek qeke.

13 Nei mane ene borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonine sari-maike." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom nei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka!

14 Njo nei mane ene liwe liwekño liwek kamaike, yemo ene wetnejo borikine mayakane bailalan wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike,

15 ene wetinenjo bailalan wetke mage mageki, yewano natke more medep mamaike, yemo enetine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaike, yemo enetine seu seu.

16 Kima maepkopne nene misuk dere siuke more isinagukei.

17 Asu wane abon kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelananerop yemo qeliwo nene sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enano nene sari okanmaike, enano main qein me

qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike.

18 Anutu ene ene wetinane don welenjo nei nerewekoune ma wakononge, nei doku tau tau magu nene magak okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enane keueno numa maikenane yale okanonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

19 Kima maepkopne, nene iwa detpi! Nei korop nene don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei.

20 Nei mane sot osi osinjo Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike.

21 Ea wane nene ndom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaikei, eno onononine maine ma menankayake.

22 Anutu wane miti don ketninenjoka dere koto nene misuk isikaikei, nene dere more wele koto nene wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maikei.

23 Nei mane ene miti don desiake no dere mi ma nogankayake, ene yemo nei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, ene yale.

²⁴ Eņe kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige ari-maike, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaike.

²⁵ No ņei mane eņe rara togon don wele, ņei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaike, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaike, eņe dere tewek okanmaike, ņei yewa eņe yale okanmaikane, Anutņo baņ mosop kayake.

²⁶ ņei mane eņe eņinane detki miti inerop okanmaike me? ņei yewa eņe belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo ņei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okanmaike, paki eņe oņomka kotine isikayake.

²⁷ Anutu Magakņo mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesiņ ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaike, eaņo koto ņine maki sigileakane diamņine ma warenagu gekei.

2

ņei Abonj Midaine So Abonjorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanjane kimakopne! ņine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eņe Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane ņine ņei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine

mane, ņo mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei.

² ņei mane abonjine suaine eņe ņamot goliņo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki ņinane lewa lewago sariake, eso ņei mane abonjine midaine, eņe yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanņino sariake.

³ Pakimo ņine ņei abonj mayakatne au sarike, eņe manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikei, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," ņo ņei abonjine midaine eņe yemo olale raikei, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom."

⁴ ņine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, ņine sot korop okane more ņidomka keuņino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetņino wano wanok gotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, ņine detpi! Anutuņo kepe iwao ņei wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, eņe mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more eņane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, eņane biņek geke.

⁶ No ņine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine eņe ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutņino more ņibu tebaņune wano wanok ņei eņane kaitko dongo biranņun

okanmami? Nei abonjene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami.

⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papias pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Gejonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake."

⁹ No njine nei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami.

¹⁰ Nei mane enje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, enje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike.

¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, "Nao njanom njire misuk qelinjagukeye," onjomka koso rake, "Ge nei misuk qem seukeake." Ge njanom njone mi qelinj kaikene no silunj ge nei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more uangene.

¹² Rara Togon Donjo nei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanjo nei kineene banj ma wakoniake, ea wane njine

don detluke don koboboine raikei so masi koboboine okangei.

¹³ Nei mane enje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutu kineine mawakoniake, yewao enje mi sesekayake, no sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manenjo rayake, "Na mali malipne pamaike." No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewanjo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka!

¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, enje takot laplap wane njanakei so njara wane seukkei,

¹⁶ no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, "Anutunjo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njara mauluke nekei!" Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don njonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me?

¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainenjo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nei natnenjo iwa yale mane raikei, "Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nei manenjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata main maine mamaike," don ea wane

turunjine nanjano njine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nan-nom, nej yewa eje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo ban urata manane, so tanik maniknejo sikan ganiake.”

¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaike ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine eje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami.

²⁰ Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale.

²¹ Njabinjine Abraham, eje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenej weku okange? Eje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutujo eje nej koboboine orake.

²² Njine ea mo detmami me? Ejne wetinejo malipka more metinejo urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metinejo urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, eajo maki mali malipine weku mane okange.

²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramjo Anutu

detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutujo detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutujo Abram kimaine orake.

²⁴ Njine mo detmami, ‘Nei mane mali malipinane, Anutujo koboboine mi oreyake, nej mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eje nej koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalan njerep, Rahab eje Yuda nej etke Yosua anjaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more ejine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanko biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutujo enjane detki menange, paki eje ma more Anutu ejine osino birakake.

²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, nej ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

3

*Belakamze Mauluke
Warekaikene*

¹ Kimakopne! Njinanojine loutnejo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop ban wano wanok nejno wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone turunjine zok manerop umatne njeboniake,

ŋo natne yauwine eŋe yemo ewekine okanoniake.

² Nene koropŋo nasobanem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, ŋei yalinoŋo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike.

³ Nene horsiŋo donze dere aŋaze tewekeakane ŋetko kiki horsi mane wane aŋaino mot okanmaine, eso ŋene maine maŋem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaike.

⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eŋe zok suaine, wane momo togogole ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaike, wiliŋaine nigatatne, wane seki welaine eŋe numa diawao ariakane wetkemaik, eaka seki wiliŋaine maingeki arimaike.

⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eŋe wekuka pamaike, eŋe sola korop ea wane sisineine nigatatne, ŋo eŋe solaze kakapa suaine ea wane aŋage zok bokaka okanmaik, so eŋine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaik.

Ŋine gerep ea detkau, eŋe nigatatne, ŋo siluŋ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaik!

⁶ Eso belakam eŋe gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokpkemaik,

eaŋo gegezane qesiŋ ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaik, gerep eamo sora gerep eŋino ŋine sarimaik, yewaŋo puangi zemaik.

⁷ Ŋei eŋe osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniak, osom zubaine so naŋi, koma so zawon, eŋe yale okane more eŋine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniak.

⁸ Ŋo siluŋ ŋei maneno belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinoŋo watke pamaik.

⁹ Nene belakam yewaŋo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaŋoka ŋei kimakopze Anutu eŋine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eŋe soakon okanmaine.

¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo ŋineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei!

¹¹ Doku deine wekuo ŋineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sake-sikeik.

¹² Kimakop, ŋalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiŋ mulap maneo wele ŋalok mi qeake, kiwetŋo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniak.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetiŋine Sarimaik

¹³ Ŋinane keuŋino ŋei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaik me? Ŋei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo,

eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi nej eje kaikei.

¹⁴ No wetjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nungunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanjone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea njabakaikene.

¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwojine mi sarimaike, eamo kepe wane binjek, nejwojine so satan wanojine.

¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekine korop yaleka wakone payake.

¹⁷ No wet dereret weti qeliwojine sarimaike, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikjo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki nej njerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei.

¹⁸ Nei pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaike.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Njaba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaike, ea kine diao njine sarimaike? Eamo njinjine qom riwenjinane

similenjo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaike.

² Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaike, nj siluj mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikai wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaike, nj siluj njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nugu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi mejenka okanmami ea wane.

³ So njine mejenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetjinejo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinjine solanjine qesinjikaikei waneka dere mejenka okanmami.

⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nej! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eajo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaike, ea kima okanka waremaike, eje Anutu wane njabaine okaniake.

⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiiao don pamaike iwamo don yauwine, don iwa yale ramaike, "Asu Anutujo kotozo motke, yemo ejine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, nj nej natnejo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okan-

mami.”

⁶ Njo wet menañ ea mo Anutuño ñebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogole, eaño ñenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eñe ñei wawaine eñane qesi qesiñ makok okanmaike, ño ketkele yemo wet menañ more ebon okanmaike.”

⁷ Ea wane ñine wetñine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eñe ñine kakakñune birañune ariake.

⁸ Ñine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eñe yaleka bañ ñinane osonjino sariake, ño natne ñine borikine mama metejine sauk wareu! Wetko ñine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami ñine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka!

⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deñine dokune ketkep, tenik ñineño maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep!

¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetñine ma pese ketkele geu, eñe bañ ñibu wa birañuniake.

Ñei Kimaze Mane Turuñ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne ñine ñidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, ñei mane eñe kimainane detki boriki, turuñine dongo birakayake, eñe Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkañyake,

ño ñine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikei, yemo ñine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuñine ebo ebon ñei okanikei.

¹² Anutu wekuño Rara Togon Numa ñebo ñebon so Wano Wanok Ñei gemaikene, eñe wekukuño maine ñebu sese ñoniake, so ñengu matali ñoniake, ño ñine ma ñeiño kimaine turuñinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Ñine ketñine more nañane don iwa detpi, ñine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki ñene bañ mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.”

¹⁴ Ñine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Ñine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azonji koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaikene.

¹⁵ Ñine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomño det ñoniakeo, yemo ñene maine wisikaune geñem paki ukude makene me bañ ñado makene.”

¹⁶ Njo siluñ ukude yemo ñine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaikene.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane ñei mane eñe masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eñe mo detmaikene eñe sot korop okanmaikene.

5

*Nei Abonj Suaine Enjane
Girem Don*

1 Eso iwa yemo nej abonjine suaine gemami, njine ketjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutjino wayake, yewao njine aroke derjine dokune kesiake!

2 Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake.

3 Ninane goli njine so silwa njine mo wenjenminejo zewareke, eso wenjemine zeke eajo, yeo ban njado kinejine mawakoniake, paki bikumjine gerepjo zemaik, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi.

4 Njine nejwa eunjino urata makoi, eje lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu enjane aroenejo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine enjane ketino ketki detke.

5 Njine gegenjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eajo qewatjune pake, njine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale njinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaik,

6 njine nej koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eje mi njonge lelemaik so

turunze mi neboniake, yale detmami me?

*Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa
Midaine Ge More Waom
Mejenkaikene*

7 Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama nej mane okanmaik, njine nej ea kau, eje njara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaik, eje koya so kaiwe orodonjka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaik.

8 Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaik.

9 Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutujo ban kinejine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nej mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaik.

10 Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eje wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi enjane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei.

11 Eje togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eje wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomjo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eje

gomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pa-maike.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

12 Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kinekine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikiei, yemo welekatnane eje, "welekatneka" raikiei, njomida wane eje, "midaka" raikiei, yale okangei, yemo ban njado Anutuņo turuņine mainge mi njiboniake.

Nei Koboboine Mane Wane Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine Togogle

13 Njanane keuo njino nej mane wet borik korop gemaikeme? Eje Anutu meņenkayake Nei mane eje wetpeseko gemaikeme? Eje bakom ejet kito more Anutu mawakayake.

14 Njanano njine nej mane zoma kamaikeme? Eje doku tau tau magu eņane njetne natne edoraki, sari eņane meņenkaikei, so Waom wane eņetine ora more kelok solaino taukaikei.

15 Meje mejen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eņo zoma nej ea ma menaņkayake, njom Waomņo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomņo omakayake.

16 Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nej kimakop njine eņane kaitko qeliņkaikei, so meje meņenņo qesi qesin okanikei, yale okanbi paki ban menaņei, nej mainane meje mejen yemo zonomine togogle, eņo zoma nej maine ma menaņkayake.

17 Elaiya eje nej njene yale, eje koya mi qeakane meje mejen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange.

18 Eje koso manerop meņenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menaņe.

Numa Qeyaumami Nei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

19 Njanane kimakopne! Njananoņine nej mane eje don wele wane numa qeyaumaikao, yemo nej manenņo koso mainka numao birakaki geake.

20 Iwa desikei, nej mane eje borikine mama mane numaine gotkoino njine mainka numa maine birakayake, eje borikine mama ea oņa oņaine ban seu seu njine mainkayake, eje eņo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakŋunge, ŋine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banjem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ŋinane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

² Anutu Magak eŋe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakŋunge, paki eŋine Asuineŋo ŋibuki, ŋei ŋerep kuneneŋ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eŋine weŋemineŋo sauŋungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanŋunge.

Wane mosop so peamŋo ŋinano maine watwatko payake.

*Gege Maine Qeliwo
Tomanjone Pamaike*

³ Njine Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, onoka wane eŋe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seu ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eŋe gege musele njene ma wakone njebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatjonge.

⁴ Eso ea wane njene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eŋe

yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ŋenane pamaikae. Yewao, eŋe mi gotosiakae, me kine kine manerjo mi mataliakae, me mi mida leleake.

⁵ Mosop yewa mo ŋinane binjek, ŋine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ŋinane ra more eŋane zonomjo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ŋibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Njine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ŋo ukude iwa yemo naso bangoka ŋine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ŋungi, ŋine wikile dere siluŋ soringe more togolekei.

⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipnjine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ŋei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eanjo welainane binjek kine ma wakoniakae. Njo ŋinane mali malipnjine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eŋe mali malipnjine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eŋe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ŋine banj wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei.

⁸ Njine Yesu mi kakoi, ŋo siluŋ wet maep okanka okan-

mami, so enjane njanmaike, njine naso iwao denjinejo eje mi kamami, no silun wetjinejo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, njine wet menan kakapa suaine, so simile manerop nei anajo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami.

⁹ Onoka wane njine mali malip njinane wele so onja onja njinane mena menan ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menan, ea wane propet eje bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eje mosop yewa Anutujo njine njiboniake, ea wane don rawakongoi.

¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine ko-toeno geke, onjo Kristo eje wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eje naso diawao ea wakoniake, so ea daleo sari wakoniake rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuan okangoi.

¹² Anutujo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eje urata maikei, eamo enjenane ra more midakaka, yemo njido menangei wane rau paki, eje kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane njine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo enjano njine detmami, Anutujo Asu Koboboine qeliwo njine talekaki ket more, enjane zonominejo qesinjongi, eje Don Maine ea ra qelanangoi. Anjelo eje yaleka don maine ea wenen desikei wane

simile det okanmami, no njanjaemami.

Anutujo Gege Qe-lanjanerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane njine wetjine maulukeu paki, diam njine ma more koto njinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine njiboniake, eaoka payake.

¹⁴ Anutu wane anjaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelan geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qe qe okange, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qe qe okane more, njine okanikei, koropjo koboboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eje koboboinaka gemaikenjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, "Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboinaka gekei."

Anutujo Kine Kine Lewine Suaineno Qolenonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu menenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje nei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone

okan onmai ke. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei.

18 Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolejnune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolejnunge, midakaka!

19 Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristonjo, ene lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine.

20 Anutu ene mokaka geli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka ene Kristonjo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge.

21 Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so geli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

22 Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop

qei koto njino njinenjo saki okannagukei.

23 Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakon-goi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi.

24 Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinenjo ramaike, "Njei korop ene touk zubaine yale, eso enane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk ene seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake,

25 njo Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake." Don ea, Don Maine miti njei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanangoi.

2

Waom Ene Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Ene Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

1 Don ea ragelajan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelinj warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelinj warekei.

2 Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, ene yale okane more naso banjem onja onja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Nine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile nunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama ŋei eje kau, lewine midaine okangi ŋadekka birakakoi, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosin togogole birakake.

⁵ Nine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, ŋine ŋidomka solanine sunkau, Anutuŋo ŋinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranune, mat mama, Urum yewa kotino ŋine ban pris koboboine urata maikai. Nine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menanji, Anutuŋo ka more siminkayake.

⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane ŋei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.”

⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, ŋinano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosin togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, ŋo mi malipka lukkaikei, enane yemo Kristo

eje detpi bosin pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama ŋei eje qaisikka qelingoi, eaŋo qeinge more wesi bosin togogole okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito nedanmaike,

“Wesi yewanjo qunqe, ŋei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuŋo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

⁹ So Anutuŋo Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, ŋo ŋine yemo yalewaka Anutuŋo mo ma wakon nunge, ŋine Nei Waom Yesu wane pris, ŋine ŋei ŋerep magu kunenine, ŋine Anutu enine ŋei ŋerep magukoune, ŋine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanŋbi sua ariakane ma wakonŋunge. Onjo ŋine panaman kotino ŋine ŋidora tebanune more, enine qelanŋan maepino biranunge.

¹⁰ Nine sogino Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silun ukude yemo enine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanmami, sogino ŋine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, ŋo silun ukude iwa yemo ŋine enine wet menan ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine jei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solanjine misuk qelinkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eaŋo wetnjine matali kayakane naso banjem okan okanmaike.

¹² Njine qelan ejane keueno gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelan eje gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sari-ake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei.

¹³ Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, nejno numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Jei Waom Wawaine ejane don dere aŋaene tewekkei.

¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele ejane aŋaene tewekkei, eje kepe jei waomŋo jei borikine mama, eje makoboe oniakane biraonge, so jei njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, jei njerep yaline eje yemo mawa onikei.

¹⁵ Anutuŋo okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Jei qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, eje njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei.

¹⁶ Anutuŋo borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululuŋ qeke gemami, ŋo njine yale geu paki, misuk

raikey, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eaŋo turunjine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eje turunjinerop wenen okanmaike njine maine Anutu wane qelit qeŋe gekei.

¹⁷ Ea wane njine jei korop ejane eweene kito okanikei, jei kimakop njine mali malip korop eje wet maep okanon-ikei, Anutu wane kaetjungi, Roma kepe jei waom aŋaine tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mog-are Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, njine ware ware kopnjine eweene kitou paki, aŋaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so mo- moineka mida, eje donene togogole wenen, ea wane njine ejane doneene so aŋaene wenen tewekkei.

¹⁹ Anutu eje ea wane raki paki, ban mosop njuniake, njine siluŋ wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami.

²⁰ Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamŋo ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? No njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuŋo ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake.

²¹ Anutu eje ea wane raki paki, njidora newanŋunge, onoka wane, Kristo onom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanŋungane, njine

enane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei.

²² Yesu enje sot mane mi okange, isi don mane anjaino njine saketki, nei manenjo mi detke, o midakaka.

²³ Kristo enje masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, enje turunine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Enje wikile manbi, turunine qom sua don mi edange, enje iwa yale detke, "Anutu enje wano wanokze koboboine, onjom nanane kine dere wanok okaniake."

²⁴ Kristo onjom nenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kiben qabego rasikke, wane njene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so enane kubetinenjo njinane sot kubetjine maki osike.

²⁵ Njine lama yale, numanjine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutujo njibu sa biranungane Welanjine, so onja onja njinane Ware Ware enane njadino mogare arieki.

3

Nao Nanom Don

¹⁻² Njine Waom enjine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka njerep njine njakop njine enjane bango ketkele gekei, no nei enjanonjine natne enje Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo enje ban njerewekopeene njinane tanik manik mayakatne,

donjine midaine, gege magenjine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, njakopnjine eweene kitokei, so enje njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more enje yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei.

³ Njerep, njine solanjine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewenjine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida.

⁴ Ea wane turunine yemo, njine kotonjinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, enjo wet pesek so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutujo kaki menageake.

⁵ Miti njerep sogine gekoi, enje wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki njakopene enjane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi.

⁶ Sara enje yalewa okange, enje Abraham anjaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, "Nanjane Waomne." Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so njakopnjine edo qelan okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ Nei njine yaleka njanowekopnjine enjerop bororom gekei paki desikei, enje njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane enje yaleka njinerop

Anutu wanoŋine gege wane mosop baŋ weneŋ makei, ŋine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine maneŋo meŋe meŋenŋine ea mi lenkayake.

Nine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ Nine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, ŋine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, ŋine kimakopŋine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei,

⁹ Masi qotkoine okanŋunbi, ŋine turuŋine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakŋunbi, ŋine turuŋine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuŋo mo ŋiboniakane ra ŋidangi paki, ea wane ra ŋidora newan ŋunge.

¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eaŋo yale kito ŋebonmaike,

“Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qeliŋ wareake.

¹¹ Eje qotkoine ŋadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam ŋei magu zuage keueno marat kaki paki ea mogare ariake.

¹² Waomŋo ŋei koboboine eŋano deine pore wareongi paki, naso baŋem meŋe meŋeneene det okanmaike,

ŋo borikine mamami, yemo ŋadekon okanmaike.”

Qelaŋ Ŋei Eŋe Wikile Wakon Ŋoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Nine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, maŋo baŋ matali qetali okan ŋuniake?

¹⁴ No ŋine gege mage mainane, wikile kutŋino wayakeo, yemo ŋine wet pese desikei, Anutuŋo baŋ mosop ŋuniake! Ŋei eŋane misuk kaet ŋuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei.

¹⁵ No wetŋineŋo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto ŋino geake, so wetŋine birakau Waom ŋinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso baŋem ŋei mane maŋo titi qeson ŋibuki, ŋine wetŋineŋo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaŋan olasikei.

¹⁶ No ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaŋangei, wet dereretŋine warekau qelaŋan gorop payake, yale okane ŋine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaŋ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ŋo ŋado yemo ŋinane gegeŋine so masiŋine maineŋo eŋane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, baŋ gamuoniake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuŋo detki, maine wikile kutŋino wayake, ŋo

borikinane wikile kutnjino wayake, dereret eamo gotkoine.

18 Kristo onjom njinane ra seukke, eje atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eje nei maineño nei borikine enjane seukke, yemo njine iwennjune ari, Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Eje solarop gekane qeu seukke, ño Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake.

19 Yesu kibego seuke more denesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enjano ari miti edange, eje weteene maingeu rap.

20 Iwa yemo neiwa Anutu anjaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eje ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumño enguwareke. No naso yewa Noanjo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nei njerep ewekinejoka sekiwo wakoi, eje 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokuño sese onge.

21 Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude njine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eje ma menanjune okanmaike. Eajo solanjine dika mi sauk okanmaike, eje Anutu tebakaki sari wetnjine mauluke saukki libe ge qelanggi gunulemaike. Eajo Yesu Kristoño njinane sot wane ra more seuke koso

wieke, yewao ma menanjun okanmaike.

22 Anutuño eje qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropño mere more, anjelo wawaine, so qeli njette zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enjane bango ge waremami.

4

Yesuño Wikile Detkane Nene Yaleka Dere More Borikine Nadekkakene

1 Yesu eje solaine wikile detkane, njine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eje Yesu wane ra more solaineño wikile desiake, wikileño wet dereretne ma menanjaki, yemo borikineño koso mi ma pese kayake, eje borikinane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake.

2 Ea wane ukude yemo njine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenine ea korop Anutu wane simileño warekaki gekei, nei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eajo midakaka.

3 Njine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, nei qelan edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, njine qelan gegegenine qelinj warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetño bailalanj qole qole, doku togole njat qeqe nene, osom berek njat qeqe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole

zok neu paki qelan qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enjane qelitene qe more menjenon menjenon, ea mado madojine.

⁴ Eso iwa yemo njine qelan jei enjano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazanika mi okanmami, wane enje onjaene qaemaikē, paki enje njine don qotkoine njidanmami.

⁵ No enje ban kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, enje mo jei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaikē.

⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuno Don Maine ea jei sogine miti midaine seukkoi, enjano yaleka miti edange. Yemo enje solaeneno maine jei numa qotkoine pamaikē, ea wane rokopko, korop turujine marat kakei, eso onja onjano yemo wet maingeu paki, enje gege maine Anutu gemaikē, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Maineno Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaikē, ea wane njine koto njinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more menjenkakei.

⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo njine kimakopnjine enjerop wetnjine kotinejo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepno kimakopnjine okan onikei, yemo ban

enjane sot turujine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepno sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikē.

⁹ Jei kimakopnjine enje njinane matko waikei, njine enjane matko maine waikei, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukey.

¹⁰ Njine koropno Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki jei kimakop njine natne enje kito qesinj ebukei wane, Anutu wano njine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi.

¹¹ Mane enje miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane enje qesi qesinj urata mayake, yemo Anutuno zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, enjano qeli ewe zonom so qelanjano tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineno Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine njinane kutnjino waki wikile detmami, ea wane onajine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunenjene njinano wakonmaikē.

¹³ Ea wane njine Kristorop wikile geturage detmami,

wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao njine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei.

14 Njine dere worik okan njine qaisik njunikeiwo, yemo njine wet menan desikei, onoka wane, njine Kristo wane enet bijekine mageu, paki enjane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asunjo njinane kutko geake.

15 Njinano njine manenjo nei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik gotkoinane, me wawaine okane nei natne enjane kine kineene kobu wara waran, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake.

16 No njine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan njunikeiwo, yemo njine ea wane misuk gamu njuniake, onoka wane, njine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane enet bijek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

17 Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu enjine nei njerep magukoune enjano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea njenano kiekeakeo, yemo neiwa Don Maine Anutu wanonjine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki njadekka okanmami, enjano daleo ban maki goeake? Ea yemo mi qoe goene!

18 Ea wane Anutu wane Pa-

piao yale ramaike,

“Nei maine enjane mena menan yemo umatne, no Anutu midaine so borikine mama enjane yemo daleo wakon oniake? Enjane ban umat togogole marat kaikei.”

19 Eso ea wane nei natne enjane Anutujo detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, nei yewa enjane gege mageene koboine gekei, paki onjane koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, enjane naso banjem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

5

Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Ware-onikei

1 Njine doku tau tau magu enjane njene gemami, njine nanjane don njidanbe detpi, na yaleka njene gemaile, na dene qominejo kawe Kristo enjane wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na ban welaine okanikale. Na njidanbe detpi.

2 Njine lama magu Anutujo metenjino bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutujo okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetnjinejo simile detkau paki makei.

³ Njine nej njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki meterjino biraonge, ea nej waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge.

⁴ Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine banj marok qeli ewe zonomine wenenj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nej suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropno ketkele geu paki, qelitnjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu enj nej wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, no nej ketkele gemami, enj yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike."

⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonomi-nane bano gemaminjo maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso enj banj enjine naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so banj njibu wieake.

⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo njine naso banjem warenjun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, enj laion yale anjaine anjage, enj me enj qotkawe raki paki

ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaik.

⁹ Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki enj mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaik.

¹⁰ No njine yemo nasomde bangoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaik, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom banj njibuki menanjei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniak.

¹¹ Enjano zonomno takorakot pa ariak! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, onjo qesinj nane more gemaik, na enjane detpe kimanewe wele okanmaik. Na njine ma togolenjune more nanj njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei.

¹³ Njinane kimakopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, enj yaleka Anutuno mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaik, so miti medepne Mareko enj

yaleka ŋine kaiwe maine
ŋibonmaike.

¹⁴ Ŋine mete au au eamo
wet maepŋo doku tau tau
magu gemami, wane lulu
zam zam aukei. Peamŋo
maine Kristo wane biŋek
gemami, ŋinano korop
pawareake.

2 Petoro

*Nene Gege So Masi Tanik
Maine So Togogle Manjem
Paki Nei Borikinane Don
Qepapkaikene*

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menaŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, nene nebonge, yewaka nene nibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe nibonmaile.

² Njine wetnjineŋo Anutu so Yesu nenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine njinano watke payake.

*Nene Anutuŋo Nedora
Newanŋonge Enjine Biŋek
Nebuke*

³ Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop nebonge, nene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeŋo nedora newanŋonge, eŋe detkako-nane qeli ewe zonom so eŋine mayakatne, ea nenane biŋek qe neboniakane nedora tebanŋonge.

⁴ Eje numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biŋekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo neboniakane rake, ea nebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arieki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei.

⁵ Kinemde ea wane njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei,

⁶ dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegeŋine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei.

⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegeŋine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei.

⁸ Kine kine korop iwaŋo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ nibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei.

⁹ No mane eŋe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eŋe deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eŋe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo eŋine biŋek ma wesak nunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei.

¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine baŋ korop rakok njune more numa lalage nibongi, Waomze so Ma Menaŋ Ma Menaŋze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa

wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami.

¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo nonjo maine njinane wet dereretjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake.

¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azonji nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qelinkaikale, Waomze Yesujo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke.

¹⁵ Na banj ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelajan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso banjem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelajan Wakongi Deenejo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene nei dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene njenze deze gominejo qeli ewe zonom qelajanine kakapa suaine ea kakone.

¹⁷ Nene yewa metjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelajan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelajan Suaine kotinojine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eajo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na ejane simile nanlukmaike."

¹⁸ Nene njenze ketzejo don iwa qeliwonjine ketki

detkone, njene enjerop wenen bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo njine Waomjo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okan okanmaike. Njine banj ejane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesujo sako wane serekin qelajaneno kotonjine lawe qelajaniake.

²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nei mane eje onjomka Propet ejane don Anutu wane Papiao gekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka.

²¹ Don rokop ea nei enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nei eje Asu Koboboineno tewek one more ebu wieki eje don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Nebo Nebon Isisine Ejane Don

¹ Propet isisine eje mokaka Israel nei njerep ejane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito nebo nebon isisine banj njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Eje banj matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesujo sot turunjene qekokke, eje

bisopkakei, eso eje yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei.

² Eso eje yale okanbi, nei loutne eje enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, eje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nei njerep eje numa wele ea wane njade don raikeni.

³ Kito njebo njebon isisine, nei iwa eje wesi abonj wane bailalaj zok magemami, ea wane eje baj enjane wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eje enjane kine ma wakone more turunjine ebo ebon eje mo maulukke, so eje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eje wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuņo anjelo borikine makoi, eje mane mi loloņonge, midakaka. Eje siluņ ma peikki gerep so-rao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleņo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuņo kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami.

⁵ Anutuņo kepe sogine ea mane mi loloņkake, midakaka. Eje siluņ raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eanjo nei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjine so

nei njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi.

⁶ Anutuņo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepņo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene.

⁷ Lot eje nei maine, eje nei numa midaine, eje borikine mado madoņjine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuņo seseka more qesinjake.

⁸ Nei maine yewa, eje enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eanjo ongi wikile zok mange.

⁹ Eso yalinane Waom eje mo detmaike, nei maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, njoni borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turujine eboniakane.

¹⁰ Nei ea weteneņo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nei yewa eje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito njebo njebon isisine iwa eje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enjane eweene mi

kito okanmami, eje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami.

¹¹ Anjelo eje manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito njebo njebon isisine iwa enjane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo eje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami.

¹² No nei iwa eje wetnjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa eje ban osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei.

¹³ Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turunene eje ban wikileka maratcakei. Enjane simileenejo yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjet ore ore, solaenejo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami.

¹⁴ Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eje njerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enjeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eje borikine njat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eje nei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu

okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane gom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje ban suba yale wikilenjo makokki ket edoyake.

¹⁵ Eje numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel nei njerep soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene." Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke.

¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enjine doginjo nei don yale raki paki propet ea qelanj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea eje doku deine zip ziune yale, eje kezonj momo suaineno puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaike, yale, Anutunjo nei yaline enjane kepe mat gekei wane binjek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaike.

¹⁸ Eje wawaine don so qelanj don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nei njerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, gomene riweki bailalanj mawakone more, solaenejo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nei natne muselemde qelanj gege so

tanik manikene qeliŋkakoi, ea waraŋ onbi koso ari eŋane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami.

¹⁹Eŋe edane ra okanmami, ŋine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine maneŋo mi ŋibu ket biranuniake. Ŋo enene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit gege eaŋo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Ŋei mane eŋe kine kine maneŋo maket birakakeo, yemo eŋe eŋane qelit mama okane geake.

²⁰Ŋei eŋe Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet derereteneŋo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaŋo koso manerop ebu ket biraonikakeo, yemo ŋei yaline eŋane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ŋo ŋado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake.

²¹Eŋe tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menaŋ lukki rap, yemo eŋe detwareu pakimo numa kuneŋine ebonge, ea kakakka ŋadekka arikoi.

²²Masi iwa okangoi, eaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, “Kasi mane eŋe madonŋi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikē,” eso “Berek mane eŋe doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikē.”

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa ge ŋibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ŋinane kotino wetŋine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikei-wane ge wirike ŋibonmaile.

²Ŋine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanone sarike, ea aposolo kopŋine edo ŋibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke ŋibonmaile.

³Mikepka yemo ŋine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao ŋei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riweŋo watke watkine eŋe baŋ wakonikei. Wakone more eŋe baŋ mabaik qebaik ŋibukei.

⁴Paki rakei, “Yesu eŋe sariakane rake me? Ŋo eŋe diawa sarimaike? Ŋenane magakopze eŋe mo seuk warekoi, ŋo yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikē!”

⁵Eŋe edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Ŋene qauze wamaikē,” mokaka Anutuŋo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eŋe Anutu wane donŋo

dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokuŋo qeatkaki keuo pake.

⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eanjo yaleka nei nrep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi.

⁷ No geli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuŋoka mawaluk otki, gerepŋo eso matali osiakane bijek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, ban naso bomileake, eao nei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetjuniake! Waom wane deino yemo ene kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik.

⁹ Waom ene don rake, ea wane nanæki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaike, nei natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turujine yemo ene njine bororom okanŋun okanmaike, onoka wane mida, ene nei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaike, ea wane, ŋo siluŋ ene koso nei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ŋadekkakei wane ra okanmaike.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasonjo yemo ban kobu mama nei manenjo kobu mayakane sanko ari okanmaike, yale

sanko ture ŋoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli ene ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepŋo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe ene yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenen siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei nrep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gegejine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

¹² Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli ene gerepŋo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep ajetnenjo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake.

¹³ No njene yemo Anutuŋo geli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane bijek qe ŋebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enerop peamgo gekei.

¹⁵ Waomzenjo sese ŋunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk ŋuniakane numa ea more ŋibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuŋo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe ŋibonge.

¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao ene

korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea ηei qelanine so borotne eηe kine ra siuk okanmami, so eηe Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turuηηo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ Nηo ηine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane ηine diamηine togogole makei, yale okanbi, ηei yau yaup gegine eηane isi donηo ηine misuk waraηηungi numanine mayakatne ea qeliηka arikei.

¹⁸ Nηine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaη so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine.

² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine.

³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake.

⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekno maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enano panaman mane mi pamaike.

⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango

gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene.

⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjeminenjo sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka gekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake.

⁹ Njene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj njoniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka gekene.

¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donno njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikeni wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinje koboboine, Magak korop

gemaiké, Yesu Kristo yewa desiaké.

² Kristo onomka sot turunze mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje nenane sot turunze mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banem nei nrep korop enane borikinane turun wenen qelinge.

³ No nene Anutu wane don teweckeneo, yemo nene iwa yale desikene, nene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniaké.

⁴ No nei mane eje rayaké, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anaine mi tewekeake, nei yaline eje isi nei, wane nei yaline enane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaiké.

⁵ No nei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayaké, nene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo nene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniaké.

⁶ No mane eje rayaké, "Na Anuturop gemaile", yale rayaké, eje Yesu Kristono okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelajango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe nibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, nene mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, nene mo alakanka detkoi.

⁸ No don iwa qe nibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristono kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelajan welenjo qelajanmaiké.

⁹ Ea wane nei mane eje iwa yale rayaké, na qelajango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayaké, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake.

¹⁰ No nei mane eje kimaine wet maep okan kayaké, eje qelajangoka ge ariaké, eje numa mi qeyauyaké, paki enano nene kine kine natnenjo nei natne mi ebuki borikine maiké, midakaka!

¹¹ No nei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayaké, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaiké, eamo mi desiaké. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaiké ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayaké.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enet wane Anutuno borikinenene qelingi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe nibonmaile.

¹³ Magakop, nene mokaka qei kino nene Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaiké, enane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe nibonmaile. Nei medep, nene mo Satan hadeka more qelin kamami, ea wane don iwa qe nibonmaile.

14 Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaike, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaike, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaike, paki Satan ndekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibon maile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

15 Wetnjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, no njine wetnjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewano njinane koto njino mi payake.

16 Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solano bailalan, me deno ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, nei njerep eje ka more wawaine okanokanmami, yewa mo Magak wanojne mi sarimaike, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine.

17 Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nei njerep eje ka more bailalan okanokanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, no Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaike eje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Nyabaine Wakonge

18 Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaike!

Kristo wane nyabaine wako-niakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane nyabakoune mo loutne wakone gewaremami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaike.

19 Nei njerep magu iwa eje welekatne njenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, eje njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, no eje silunj biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

20 No njine yemo Kristono Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami.

21 Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanamami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanamami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaike, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

22 Pakimo nei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuno birakaki ketke, mida rayake ono, eje Magak so Medep wenenj eretnarek qaisik osi-ake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane nyabaine okaniake.

23 Nei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, no mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

24 Njo qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine ban, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei.

25 So Kristo onjom kine kine neboniakane nedanje, yemo gege togon.

26 Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami, enjane rawe paki kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

27 Njo njinane, yemo Kristonjo Asuine njibonge, yewanjo njinano payake, Asunjo njinane koto njino geki, njine nei manenjo kito njiboniakane mi njanjaekei, Kristo wane Asuinenjo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito njiboniake, eamo don welekatne kito njidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane njine Asunjo kito njidaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

28 Welekatne, gipon bora-sokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo enjane didiwo sariake, yewao njene maine togole okorakene, njene enjane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene.

29 Njine mo detmami, Kristo enjane koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, nei mane enjane masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, enjane Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

1 Detmami, Magaknjo wet maep zok manerop okanjonje! Enjane wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo nei njerep enjane Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detnjonmami.

2 Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, ban njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, njo silun iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, enjane kait toqaine tokso giridinj kanjem paki enjane rokop okanikene.

3 Nei korop enjane wetenenjo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, enjane edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so enjane Kristonjo libe qotqole gemaike, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

4 Nei mane borikine mayake, enjane Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaike so gemaike, onoka wane, borikine yewanjo Ramatok Don qeqe okanmaike.

5 Njo njine mo detmami, Kristo enjane nei njerep sot turunenjo ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, enjane borikine sot mane mi pamanmaike.

6 Mane enjane Kristorop geake, enjane takotke borikine mi mayake, njo mane enjane

borikine takotke mayake nene raikene eje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Nerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, nei natnejo isinjunikei. Nei mane tanik manik koboine mamaike, eje nei koboboine Kristonjo geke, eawane rokop.

⁸ Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamaŋke, eawane nei mane eje borikine mamaikeo, yemo eje Satan wane nei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenenj mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Nei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu enjine gege mage so tanik manikjo enano pamaike, so Anutu eje enjine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake.

¹⁰ Anutu wane nei njerep so Satan wane nei njerep enane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakanmaike, nei mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manenjo Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okan ongene.

¹² Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane binjek ea wane enjine njole qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, njo njolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe nei kimakop njine eje njaba okanŋunbi, njine misuk qisekei.

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, njene seu seu qelinjka more sari gegeo waketjem paki wiekone, njene yewa detmaine, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane nei njerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nei mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seuneka geake.

¹⁵ Nei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qeqe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeqe nei yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa manmaike.

¹⁶ Kristo eje nenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane njene detjem wet maep wele okan maike, so njene yalewaka kimakopze enane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake!

¹⁷ Nei mane eje kepe wane njara abonj morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eje njara abonjine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, gomine ma walukeake, paki

ηene daleo raikene, eηe Anutu wane wet maepηo kotino mi pamaike!

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Nenane wet maepze yewamo donηoka me anazeηoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezeηo so wetzeηo maηem deeneηo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okanηem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo ηene wetzeηo qebin mabin ηebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine ηene wetze ma pesekaikene.

²⁰ No wetzeηo ηenguyake yemo, ηene mo detmaine, Anutu eηe ηenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eηe rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike.

²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, ηene wetzeηo mi ηenguyakeo, yemo ηene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene.

²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranem ηeboniake, onoka wane ηene pidonine tewekmaine so eηane kaitko maine geηem yale okanηoniake.

²³ Pidonine iwa yale, ηene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane eηetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko ηei kima kopze eηerop wet maep okannagukene.

²⁴ ηei mane eηe Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake,

eηe Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuηo ηei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuηo qotηone gemaike, yemo Asu ηebonge eaηo ra wakone ηedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eηe ηenerop gemaike.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, ηine ηei korop eηe Asu pa ηebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, ηine liwekone more kineene kaikei, eηe Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonine sarimaike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banem rokopke ge waremami.

² Nine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eηe Yesu Kristo welekatne ηei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eηe Anutu wano ηine ηei yewa eηano pamaike raikene.

³ No Asu mane eηe, Anutuηo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki ηei mi leleke, eaηo bisop kayake, asu yewa eηe Anutu wanonine mi ketke, eηe Kristo wane Nηabaine eηano ηine sarike. Nine eηane det okanmami, eηe kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eηe mo wakonge gemaike.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, ηine yemo Anutu wane biηek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa ηinane

koto njino gemaiké, enjane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu enjane zonom korop yuanka waremaiké.

⁵ Njéi propet isisine iwa enjé kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaiké, paki kepe njéi enjé ketene more don yewa det okanmami.

⁶ Njéi njene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane enjé Anutu detkamaikenjo njenane don desiaiké. Mane enjé Anutu wano njine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiaiké.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Enjé Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Njéne manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaiké, wane njéi mane enjé wet maep korop geake, enjé Anutu wane medep okaniaiké, so Anutu detkayake.

⁸ Njéi mane wet maepine midaine geake, enjé Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu enjé wet maep wane kine so welaine.

⁹ Anutu enjé iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikanjonge, enjé gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njéne Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange.

¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaiké, njédo Anutu

wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuwo njéne wet maep okanjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turun gqokki paki njébu make. Njéi wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaiké.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutuwo wet maep yale okanjongane njéne yalewaka, kimakopze enjérop wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene.

¹² Anutu njéne dezenjo mi kakane, njé silun njéne njedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuwo kotozo geake, paki enjéne wet maepnjéi njenane kotozo sua leule okaniaiké.

¹³ Njéne onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So enjé njénerop gemaiké, me njéne enjérop gemaiké? Enjéne detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine njébonjane njéne iwa yale detmaine, njéne Anutu qotkamaine njé Anutu enjé njéne qotjonmaiké.

¹⁴ Magak, enjé Gipole talekaki kepe banem njéi korop njébu mainjéne enjéno biranjonikane ketke, paki njéne dezenjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine.

¹⁵ Ea wane njéi mane enjé Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, enjé Anutuwo njéi yewarop geake, njéi yewanjo Anuturop geake,

¹⁶ pakimo njéne njedom Anutuwo wet maep okanjonge,

yewa detmaine so detlukka-
maine.

*Wet Maep Koropŋo Kaet
Mi Ma Geake*

Anutu eŋe wet maep wane
kiewowoine, ŋei mane wet
maep korop geake eŋe Anu-
turop geake, ŋo Anutuŋo
eŋerop geake.

¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele
ŋenano wakon lukmaike,
eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze
kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo
wane rokop. Ea wane ŋene
baŋ Wano Wanok Naso
suaine yewao, kaet mi okane
more togole okorakene.

¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere
kima kima mida, wet maep
wele yewaŋo kaet korop
esopongi saket ariwarekei,
kaet eŋe kawali ma okan-
maike, ea wane mane eŋe
kaet mageake, eŋano wet
maep maine mi pamaike,
yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutuŋo alakane more
wet maep okanŋonge, ea
wane ŋene wet maep korop
gekene.

²⁰ Neni mane eŋe rayake,
“Na Anutu wet maep
okankamaile,” raki paki
kimaine qaisikkayake, eŋe
isi ŋei, ŋei yewa eŋe ŋei
kimaine deŋo kakaine, eŋe
qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu
deŋo mi kakaine, eŋe wet
maep okankayake me?
Midakaka!

²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane
pidon iwa yale ŋebonge,
mane eŋe Anutu wet maep
okan kaki paki, ŋei kimaine
weneŋ yale waka wet maep
okankayake.

5

*Mali Malip Korop No Kepe
Wane Tanik Manik Borikine
Maket Birakayake*

¹ Neni maneno Yesu wane
Kristo raki paki malip
kayake, eŋe Anutu wane
medep, ŋo mane eŋe maga-
ine wet maep okankayake,
eŋe medep yalewaka wet
maep okankayake.

² Nene Anutu wet maep
okankanem paki, pi donine
tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu
wane ŋei ŋerewekoune wet
maep okanonmaine, yewa
wane kine qe wakoniake.

³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet
maep okankaikene, so eŋane
pidonŋo ŋenano umatne mi
okanmaike, midakaka,

⁴ onoka wane, Anutuŋo
eŋane ŋerep medep gege
togon ebonge, eŋe kepeo
umat me wikile kine kine
ŋine korop kito peseki ket
okanmaike, yemo ŋenze mali
malipŋo, yalewa oken okane
more kepe wane tanik manik
yuanka ma pesekakene.

⁵ Maŋo kawali qe yuangi
paki kepe wane tanik manik
ma pese okanmaike? Neni
mane eŋe Yesu, Anutu wane
Gipole, yale raki paki malip-
kayakeno weku yale okani-
ake.

*Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo Wane
Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge*

⁶ Yesu Kristo eŋe wekuŋo
lotkeke, eŋe dokuŋo tauon
tauon ea wane tanik manik
so kibego wenemine ket
ket, ea wane tanik manik
yewarop sari lotkeke, eŋe

dokuroпка mi sari lotkeke, eņe dokuroп so wenem gorop wenenj sari lotkeke. Asuņo oņom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eņe don wele ea wane welaine so kine.

⁷ Anutu wane don њei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami.

⁸ Asu, doku so wenem, eņe karewe, њo kineene yemo weku.

⁹ њeiņo don qesi qe-siņ okane rau detņem, welekatne okan okanmaike. њo Anutuņo donine qe-siņkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eņe Gipolane don qesiņka more ra wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane њei mane eņe Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eņe Anutu wane don wele eaņo kotino pamaniake. њo mane eņe Anutu wane don detki don yawwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eņe isi њei yale okaniake, њei yaline eņe Anutuņo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake.

¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline eaņo sikan њonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon њeбonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike.

¹² њei mane eņe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaike, eņe wisika gegeine pamaike, њo mane eņe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaike, eņano wisika gege ea mo mane mi

pamaike.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaile, yemo њine њei њerep korop Anutu Gipolane eņetine dere malipka gemami, њine maine desikei, њene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei.

¹⁴ њene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane њene yale detmaine, њene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaike, yewao mogare meņenkaņem eņe meņe meņenze detki paki њeboniake.

¹⁵ Nene meņenkaikene rokop, eņe detņoniake, iwa welekatne, њene yalewaka detņem paki kine kine oņo њeboniakane meņenkaņem eņe њeboniake.

¹⁶ њei mane eņe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalineņo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eņe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meņenkaki oņo gege togon maniake, iwa yemo њei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eņane ramaile. њo borikine umatneņo teбаongi seu seu wane biņek oka okan eņe pamaike, њo na yaline eņane Anutu meņen kaikenane mi ramaile.

¹⁷ Masi tanik gotkoine korop yewa eņe sot turuņ wenenj okanmaike, њo borikine natne yemo teбаongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Nene iwa yale detmaine, њei њerep Anutu

wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eje borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eje Anutu wane Gipoleŋo warekaki tikŋaneŋ gemaiké, wane Satanŋo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Nene detmaine, nene Anutu wane nrep medewekoune, ŋo kepe baŋem korop Anutu wane don ŋadekka okanmami, eje Satan ŋo ŋei waom okan ongi eŋane bango gemami.

²⁰ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eje ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone nrebongane, nene Anutu welekatne eje detka okanmaine, nenane gegezeŋo yemo Anutu welekatne eŋano pamaiké, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneŋ pamaiké, eje Anutu welekatne so iwa eje gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, nene Anutu isisine yewa korop ŋadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enane njetnenjo njerop waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, ene wenenj koropnj wet maep okannjun okan mami.

² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanjo nenane kotozo metmai ke so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake.

³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep nj maine njenane okangeik.

Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnjone natne ene Magaknj pidonine nedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik.

⁵ Eso ea wane njerop waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kiekie ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile.

⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropnj pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene

⁷ Isisi nej loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, ene iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo ene nej okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline ene isisi nej so Kristo wane Njebakoune.

⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaikeni wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogole maikei, paki banj ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikeni.

⁹ Nej mane ene Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, ene yuanka don mane wano ariake, ene Anutu njadekkayake. Nj mane ene Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, ene Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjerop gekei.

¹⁰ Nj nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, ene don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamnj gerop payake", yale misuk raikeni.

¹¹ Mane ene nej yaline kima okankaki paki, peamnj

en̄erop payakane olasiake,
 en̄e gege mageine qotkoine
 yewa qesiŋkaki en̄ane ki-
 maine okan maike.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe
 ŋibonikalane detmaile, No
 siluŋ don iwa papiao peada
 so tiden̄o mi qe ŋibonikalane
 wetkemaile. Ea wane
 turuŋine yemo noŋjom ŋunbe
 ŋinerop don aukene, paki
 na so ŋine wet pesek suaine
 desikene.

¹³ Qa maep ŋonane gipon
 borasokoune en̄e geŋane
 “kaiwe maine” ra more
 motpi geŋane umaikē.

3 Yohane

*Yohanejo Kibi Atak
Karewe Qeke*

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane netne mama, Nojo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile.

² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanjone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile.

³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinjone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne enjane don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewano iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

*Gaius Eje Urata
Mayakatne Make*

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinjone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenenj qesinjone okanmaine.

⁶ Nei enjane iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejino qesinjone biraonnom, enjane numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake.

⁷ Eje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enjane qelan doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinjone.

⁸ Nene doku tau tau magujo nei iwa qesinjone, yale okanjem paki, enjane urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

*Diotrepes Eje Masi
Qotkoine Okange*

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes enjane enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no enjane nenane don mi det okan maike.

¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enjane masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewano enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi

waikei wane okanbi doku
tau tau magu enanojine
kitat one esop ongi saket ari
okanmami!

*Demitriusno Masi Maine
Okange*

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nej
borikinane qelit qeu, ge eje
misuk mogat onikene. No
mainane qelit qeu eaka mo-
gat onikene, mane eje masi
tanik maine okane geake eje
Anutu wane medep geake.
No mane eje masi tanik
gotkoine okane gemaike, eje
Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nei korop eje Demitrius
wane detpi menangi mawa
kamami, Anutu wane don
welekatne yewano yale
waka enane bakom kito-
maike, pakimo njene enano
takotke bakom kitomaine,
yewa ge detmaine, njene
don iwa ramaine yemo
welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe
njibonikalane wetkemaile,
no silun peada so tideo
qekalane mi detmaile.

¹⁴ Na genano mo ikopka
ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe
gerop don aukete.

¹⁵ Peamno gerop payake,
kimakopnone iwa korop
ene genane kaiwe maine ra
njibonmami, njine yalewaka
nenane ra more kima kopze
gerop gemami, korop eje
kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

² Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake.

⁴ Ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami,

paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane binjek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebone Eŋane Don

⁵ Ŋine don kisi mo det-waremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine biraui paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seuk-warekoi.

⁶ So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikai ea wane toma pamami.

⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere ariake, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei

ņerep auye ma ariu madoņ
madoņine zok wakonge, yale
okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo
biraongi ket warekoi, wikile
dere gemami, eamo korop
ņenane girem yewa didiwo
detkanem paki kaetņongi,
tanik borikine yewa mi
okangene.

*Miti Matali Matali Ņei
Eņane Don*

8 Rokop yalewaka Ņei
Matali Matali iwa eņe
kulu kau yewaņo wetene
maingeki enņene solaene
tutule yewa borikine ma
okanmami, paki Waom ebu
ket biraone more, qeliwo
aņelo qeli ewe zonomenerop
eņe mabaikon okanmami.

9 Mokaka, Mikael eņe
aņelo űetneene, űo Sa-
tan gorop Mose wane
parenņane sorin nagu more
Satan rake “noņo makale”,
raki aņelo Mikael rake,
“noņo makale” raki sori
sorin au more Satan don
borikine olasiakane detki,
qekake, paki iwa yaleka
olatke, “Waomņo turuņine
giniake.”

10 Ņo űei iwa eņe kine kine
korop yewa wane mabaikon
okanmami, űo eņe ea wane
kine mi detmami, űo tanik
kine kine korop kineine
detmami, yemo osom eņane
rokop dereretene midaine,
eņe yaup wetene űoka
okangei.

11 Yai, eņe ge mage daleo
okangei? Kainņo űole qe
more sot ma wakonge,

numa yewa mogare gesok-
mami. So mane yemo,
Balam eņe Israel wesi wane
soakone more, Anutu wane
kaitko sot ma wakonge,
ņine yale waka wesi aboņ
wane bailalaņ okane more
solaņine qaisikau sot tu-
ruņ Anutu wane kaitko
okanmami. Korano sogino
Anutu wane urata űei
Mose yuankayakane okane
more, Anutu wane don
qeki paki sot maratki paki
seukke. űine yale waka
Anutu wane urata mama
ņetne yuanka more, numa
eaka gesokeiwo, űei yaline,
Anutuņo mataliņungi siukke
mida lelekei.

12 űei yaline eņe sigit
diinerop, űinane ruo űara
nene lewa lewaņ űino űara
soep wane batneka sari
sarine gamuene midaine, ne
bat oka okane, yale. Eņe
weku enņeneka warenagu
okanmami, űei yaline eņe
kezoņ momoņo tewekone
arimaike, paki koya mi
waraņka sarimaike wele
midaine, yale. Eņe eki wele
qeqe nasoeno wele mi qe
okan mami, paki űodoenerop
lokake qakņem pa seuk
okanmami, ea wane rokop.

13 Eņe kiwet dibomineņo
suamaike yale, Borikine kine
kineene gamuinerop yewa
wane sopolopotne didiwo
wakon okanmaike yale. Eņe
serekin edo qeliwo yau
yaup ari okanmami yale,
ņei yaline eņane mat urum
yemo di panaman papa
togon, yewao naso baņem

gekeiwane Anutuŋo binjek qe ebonge.

Enokŋo Nasoo Turuŋine Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokŋo mokaka ŋei borikine yaline eŋane don iwa yale eŋane kineene ra qelaŋane edange, “Kau! Waom eŋe baŋ aŋelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine eŋerop lotkekei,

¹⁵ lotke more, ŋei ŋerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So ŋei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eŋe borikineenane turuŋine makoke ebon wareake, ŋei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eŋe sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu ŋabakakoi!”

¹⁶ ŋei yewa eŋe naso baŋem qouŋ qouŋ kito more, ŋei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eŋe borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eŋe wawaine don rau paki enŋene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eŋe ŋei natne kelok okanone more aboŋ kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ No kimakop, ŋine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei.

¹⁸ Eŋe iwa yale ŋidangoi, “Baŋ Naso qoeakane okangi

ŋei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikŋunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enŋene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu ŋadekkaikei.”

¹⁹ ŋei yaline eŋe doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eŋe kepe ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami.

²⁰ No kimakop, ŋine yemo naso baŋem mali malip koboine wele yewaŋo nabok okanŋungi takorakot togole ge arieki, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso baŋem meŋenka gekei.

²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo wet peseinane gege togon ŋiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² ŋei natne wet etkeka gemami, eŋane wet borik desikei.

²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto ŋine ebuwi sakesikei, so ŋei natne eŋane wetŋine weneŋ boriki enŋenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneŋo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eŋe korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

24 Waomzenjo kito qesin okanꝓune more wareꝓune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi ꝓaꝓaemaikē, ꝓaki ꝓibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, eꝓano lotkekei.

25 Eꝓe Anutu weku, eꝓe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesinꝓe gemaikē, eꝓe eꝓetine mawakaikene, kibi qelaꝓanso qeli ewe zonominerop, ꝓei Waomze weku gemaikē, eꝓe zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ꝓa waremaikē ea wane lewet. Eꝓe mokaka geke, so ukude gemaikē, so baꝓ nasō baꝓem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohaneno Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuño ejine qelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoño aneloine mane talekaki qelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange.

² Pakimo Yohaneno yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njine don so Yesu Kristoño don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge.

³ Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa eje wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, eje wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Ejane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, eje naso iwa gemaile, eje mokaka geke, so eje sariake, so asu

sewen ejine seainane kaitko gemami, enano njine wenenj.

⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano njine, eje raki togole togole rakok-magamaike, eje lewine wako wakon Gipole eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Eje wet maep okan njonmaike, so ejine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuineño njene borikinezo njine siwotjonge,

⁶ so njebuke, yemo njene enane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, ejine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane njedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eanjo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, eje mo kezon gorop sarimaike! Nej korop eje ban kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, eje wenenj kaikei. Kepe banem nej korop eje ban enane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom weilaine onjo iwa yale ramaike, "Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito." Eje iwa gemaile, mo geke, so ban sariake.

Yohane Eje Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na njinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenenj geturage more, na njinerop

wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa nenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua arike, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane.

¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enje nanjane njadeno don rake.

¹¹ Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, nei maŋo don nolatmaiike, enje kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen golŋo mamaine metkoi.

¹³ Enjane keueno nei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moyakino ramuki pake.

¹⁴ Enjane lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjane deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik.

¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan

yalemaiike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaiike yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaiike, yale ukat make.

¹⁶ Enje serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njetne teine anjainoka saket okorake. Enjane kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenka okoramaiike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesuŋo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na enje kawe paki, enjane kino ket rasu more, nei seu seune yale pakole, enje metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine

¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, ŋo kanom, na wisikae wiekolenjo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo magemaille.

¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaiike, so njado banj ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenenj qenom.

²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ “Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejwa serekin sewen metine wonenjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea enjane keueno ari okanmaike, enjano njine sarimaike.

² Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tikjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, nei borikine enjane baujine wake, so nei natne enjane enjenane ‘njene aposolo’ rakoi, enjane kineene liwekone onbi, enjane aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo enjane isi nei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baujine waki, mi qeljingoi.

⁴ No silun na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similenjunge wet maep mi okan nanmami.

⁵ Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinenjone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No njine borikinenjone mi njadekkaikei, so njine wetinjine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale

okanikale, yemo na ban njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake.

⁶ No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas nejikoune enjane masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine baujine wa okanmaike, na yaleka enjane baune wa okanmaike.

⁷ “Njine ketjineropjo yemo, Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole mage yuangi, na ban rakoke manbe, enjane gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, enjane seukke, nj koso wisikaeke gemaik, enjano njine sarimaik.

⁹ Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonnjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, nj koso silun njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonnjine suaine! Na detmaile, nei natne enjane enjenane Yuda nei ara nagu-mami, enjane don qotkoine njidan okanmami, nj koso silun enjane Yuda nei wele midakaka, enjane Satan wane nei magu!

¹⁰ Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonnjuniak, ea wane misuk kaet ganiak.

Detmami! Satan eje ban liweknuniake, yemo jei natne taleongi njinano jine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okanjune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. Njine nanano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na ban gege togon wane marok nibonikale.

11 “Njine ketjneropno, yemo Asuno doku tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eano ban mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

12 “Pergamum matko jine doku tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa pilan mane njadine qomine jetne teine magemente enano jine sarimaike.

13 Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satano jei waom okane gemaik. No jine nanane enet binjekne seleleine malilipka magemente, so jine mali malipjine nanano pamaik, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eje nanane don sigi rara maepne, eje matjine Satano gemaik, yewa qeu seukke, no jine silun detluknane more, mali malipjine mi qeligeu ketke.

14 No silun njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaik, jei natne yewa jinerop gemami, eje Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eje Balak olatki Israel jei njerep isiongi, eje borikine makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio enane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi.

15 Numa weku yewaka jei natne jinerop gemami eje Nikolas jeikoune enane don mogare gemami.

16 Ea wane jine borikinenjine njadekka more, wetjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na jei yewa njabaone pilan anano saket okoramaike, eano engukale.

17 “Njine ketjneropno yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaik, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogole mage yuangi, na ban Anutu wane njara natne san pamaik, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka ban wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enetine musele mo qeqine pamaik, ea jei maneno mi detmaik mamaik, weilaine onjoka weku detmaik.’

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don

18 “Taiataira matko jine doku tautau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale enjano njine sarimaike.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik njinjanane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepjinane, mali malipjinane, uratanjanane, so togole togolenjanane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, eaŋo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaike.

²⁰ No siluŋ na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, njine njerep Yezebel, ka gewolon okankau, enj enjomka Anutu wane qelit qeŋe oranaguke, paki enj nanjane qelit nejkopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio enjane soteno motmami, ea nemami.

²¹ Na enj naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, no siluŋ enj wetine mainge more, bailalanjane ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike.

²² Ea wane na ban wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, enj so nej natne enjerop wenej wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enj ban wikile suaine maratkaikai. Enj borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale.

²³ Na enjane qelit dokoine yaleka ban enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau

tau magu korop, enj ban nanjane kine iwa yale desikei, na nej enjane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na ban njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko nej bonep bonep turunjane njibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko njine nej natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki nej natneŋo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutnjino ban mi mosikale.

²⁵ Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogle malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale.

²⁶ Mane enj togole more, nanjane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na ban enj zonom manbe, enj nej njerep korop enjane ware ware okaniake.

²⁷ Paki, enj ban aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom nej njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale.

²⁸ Na yaleka enj ban sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Njine ketjineropno, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nej mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaiké, enjano njine sarimaiké. Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nei enjé njinane ramami, ‘enjé mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaiké, njó kotonjine yemo mo parenj seu seune pamaiké!

² Ea wane wisikae wiewu paki, onokaka tanik maniknjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi taniknjine okanmami, ea na kawé mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaiké.

³ Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikinejine njadekkau. Njó njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano banj ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na banj njinano lotkekale.

⁴ Njó yewa Sardis matko njine nej ewekinejé takotnjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine banj narop geu, na takot libekanjé qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikéi.

⁵ Nei mane enjé togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, enjé banj takot libeka iwa yalenjé qorot kakale, so na enjane enjé tine gege togon buk pamaiké, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na banj didiwo enjé tine ra wakone rakale, ‘enjé nanjane.’

⁶ “Njine ketnjineropnjó, yemo Asunjé doku tau tau magu don edanmaiké, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁷ “Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nej mane kobekine so wele, enjé Dawit wane ki ma magemaiké, enjé madet qekokki, nej manenjé maine mi kitoyake, enjé madet kitoki, nej manenjé maine mi qekokeake, enjano njine sarimaiké.

⁸ Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomnjine nigatne ma gemami, njó silunj nanjane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjé t binjekne magekoi. Na genjane kaitjino madet mane lalanjole, ea nej manenjé maine mi kito wongeake.

⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, nej natne enjé isinjei, enjé enjenane ‘njene Yuda nej’ ra okanmami, ea enjé isi okanmami. Na enjé banj ebuwe sari

ņinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene gekei. Paki eņe korop na kima okanņungole, ea baņ desikei.

10 Onoka wane, űine naņane don bau wawaņine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka baņ umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao wareņunbe, űine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe baņem korop eņane kuteno wa more, kepe űei űerep korop liwek oniakane sariake.

11 Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane űine kine kine pa űibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki űei maneņo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu baņ mi űibu mayake.

12 Mane eņe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na baņ Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eņe ea baņ koso manerop mi qeliņkayake. Na baņ eņane kutino Anutu wane eņetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea baņ qeli kotino űine naņane Anutu wano űine kesiake, ea wane eņetine qekale. Na yaleka eņane kutino, nae eņetne musele baņ qekale.

13 “űine ketņineropņo, yemo Asuņo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

14 “Laodikea matko űine doku tau tau magu aņeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eņe Anutuņo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, eņano űine sari-maike.

15 űine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. űine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaike!

16 Onoka wane, űine siluņ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoņ űunbe, űine aņano űine saketkei!

17 űine űinņinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na aboņne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane űaņaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.’ űo űine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluņ mi detmami! űine Asu wane aboņ ea wane ra more űine, lawam, so de pilik gemami.

18 Ea wane űine naņanoņine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane űidanmaile, gol qe-laņanerop, ea qoleu paki, aboņņine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanņine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denņine qedeguwi

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Don

paki, maine Asu wane kine potluka kaikene.

¹⁹ Na ŋei natne eĵane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eĵe korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane ŋine tanik manik ŋine ea wane detpi paki, wetŋine mainge more borikineŋine, ea ŋadekkawarekei.

²⁰ Detmami! Na made-tko okora more yatomaile, mane eĵe nanane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na baŋ eĵane mat koto wawe paki, eĵerop ŋara nekete, so eĵe baŋ narop ŋara neake.

²¹ Mane eĵe togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na baŋ eĵe detkawe, eĵe ŋei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino eĵane ŋei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Ŋine ketŋineropŋo yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Eĵet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe goeki, ea wane ŋadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe aŋago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, eaŋo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo

na baŋ tanik daleo iwa wane ŋadino wakoniake, ea sikan-ganbe.”

² Raki eaka Asuŋo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, ŋei waom sea mane metke, ŋei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Eĵane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, ŋei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika.

⁴ Ŋei waom sea ea keuo metki ŋei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno ŋei sele 24 edo takot libekaŋo birau paki ŋei waom marok golŋo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi.

⁵ Ŋei waom sea suaine ea ŋine kilitikki qilap, ukat so quruŋ wakone pake. Ŋei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7.

⁶ Ŋei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanane wenen aise gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, ŋei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so ŋadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke.

⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea eĵe tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka ŋei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine ŋei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo

tunpokno riwe arimaike, yale.

⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eje qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenoka kawet kawareke. Eje goigo me kaiweo enjet mane kito mi qeli qelinene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu eje togogole, eje mokaka geke, eje iwa gemaike, so eje sariake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eje nei waom seako metmaike, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom enjet kitokoi.

¹⁰ Eje yale okanbiso, nei sele 24, eje nei waom seako met okanmaike, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more menjenkamami. Eje nei waom marokene, ea nei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopnono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Goŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so geŋone wetŋonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaike.”

5

*Yohanenjo Papia Mane
Geuanj Geuanjine Tepno*

Makatak Makatakine Kake

¹ Na papia mane geuanj geuanjine kawe, nei mane nei waom seaino met okanmaike, oŋo metine wonŋo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibiŋoka qeqine paki, tep sewenŋo makatak makatakine.

² So na kawe, anjelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma nei koboboineŋo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia geuanj geuanjine ea rapokeake?”

³ Raki siluŋ nei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea njinenjo wakone, papia geuanj geuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke.

⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, nei mane maratkau oŋo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole.

⁵ Pakiso, nei sele enjano njine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune enjane keuo njine wakonge, Dawit wane njaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eje tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia geuanj geuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, eje nei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so

nei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama enje njiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen enje mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami.

⁷ Lama medeune enje ariki paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine, ea nei waom seako metke, enjane metine wongo njine make.

⁸ Enje ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nei sele 24 enje lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Enje enjetene wenenka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop eajo watke metke, ea wenen ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje mejen.

⁹ Enje enjet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Gojo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, genjane seu seu eajo nei kepe banjem qoleonnom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, nei aso banjem, ea njine, donene kine mane, ea njine, sola kine kine, ea njine, so kepe banjem, ea njine.

¹⁰ Gojo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so enje kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine

Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki anjelo enjane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enjane ukatene! Enje nei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so nei sele ea lolikone okorakoi.

¹² Paki enje don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, enje rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menan lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, enje detongole, paki enje boka orakoi,

“Nei waom seako metmaike, enje so lama medeune, enjano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eajo naso banjem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop enje rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, nei sele enje umi ketpi paki mejenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunejo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawo Lama medeunejo tep sewen papia

makatake pake, ea njine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enjano njine manenjo done qurunj wane ukatne yale rake, "Sari!"

2 Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno nej mane eje tebe mane malipke metke, so eje nej waom marok mane mangoi, eje kawali nej okane ari, kawali njette njette rutupke ma pese arike.

3 Pakiso, lama medeune eje koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 onjo rake, "Sari!"

4 Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wejemma, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, nej eje yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Eje kawali wane pilanj suaine mane mangoi.

5 Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 eje rake, "Sari!" Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eje sekeli mane malipke metke.

6 Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enjane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Njo oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!"

7 Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, enjano rake, "Sari!"

8 Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enjetine seu seu so sora gerepnjo wa, yemo eje mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao nej njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliyo, bodiyo, so zoma kubetjo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami enjo.

Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don

9 Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, nejwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanangoi, ea wane engukoi.

10 Eje don suaineka boka more rakoi, "O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo nej njerep gemami, enjano njene njengukoi, njenane wejemma kineene ma wakone more, turunjine ebonikene?"

11 Yale rau, eje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, banj qelit

mamakopene natne so ki-makopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka enje enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutuŋo turuŋine eboniakane edan-goi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune enje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso enje qeinge weŋe weŋem qe ari, korop weŋem yale okange.

¹³ So serekin enje momo togogoleŋo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okane-mami, yale enje qeliwo ŋine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi.

¹⁴ Qeli enje papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaikē, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop enje metmetene ea qeliŋka, maneo ariwarekoi.

¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe baŋem ea wane ŋei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane ŋetne mama, aboŋene suaine, so zonomenerop, so ŋei natne korop, qelit qeŋe so ŋei wawaine, enje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi.

¹⁶ Paki, enje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, "Dumene ket some ŋonnom, so kilip ŋonnom, ŋene mane ŋei waom seako metmaikē, enjane kaitino mi kitokene,

so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!

¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomile-maikē, wanemo maŋo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?"

7

144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawe goeki, ea wane ŋadino na koso pore kawe, aŋelo 4 enje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me ki-wetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi.

² Pakiso, na kawe aŋelo mane kepe deine sasaino ŋine gege, Anutu wane kibi weneŋ metino ma sari sake. Eje kakapaka boka more, aŋelo 4 Anutuŋo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, enje edane rake,

³ "Ŋine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matal-ionikei. Ŋene lewine Anutu zane qelit ŋeikoune enje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene."

⁴ Yale rakiso, na ŋeiwa Anutu wane kibiŋo meeno kibi ebukoi, enjane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausē. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea ŋine qeturangoi.

⁵ Yuda wane maguo ŋine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo ŋine 12, 000,

⁶ Aser wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo

ņine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo ņine 12, 000,

⁷ Simeon wane maguo ņine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo ņine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo ņine 12, 000,

⁸ Zebulun wane maguo ņine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguoņine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo ņine 12, 000.

ņei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane ņadino na dene pore onbe rawe, ņei ņerep magu suaine lewanņoi. Ņei maneņo ņei ņerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eņe aso baņem eañine ņei ņerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eņe ņei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaņo bira more, so geru qewarusu meteenno malipke okora warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso, eņe aņaene kaka-paka boka rakoi, “ņenane mena menaņze yemo Anutuze ņei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano ņine sarimaike!”

¹¹ Pakiso aņelo korop ņei waom sea, so ņei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eņe qeatone okorakoi, eņe ņei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu meņenkakoi.

¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelaņan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Eņe Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinoņine

¹³ Ņei sele eņano ņine maneņo qeson nane rake, “ņei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eņe deoņo, so eņe diao ņine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, goņo detmaine.”

Raweso, eņe nolale rake, “ņei iwa eņe wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino ņine sari lotkekoi, eņe takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane weņemineņo mau libeka okange.

¹⁵ Ea wane eņe Anutu wane ņei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo eņine bakom urumine kotino qelitrine qe okanmami. Pakimo ņei waom seako met okanmaike, oņo baņ qeare one more koraut oniake.

¹⁶ Eņe baņ koso ņara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereuneņo mi ezoyake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, eņe ņei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, oņo baņ eņane ware ware okaniake, so oņo baņ iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuņo baņ deene dokune korop deeno ņine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Oņo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune eņe kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea

rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange.

² Nado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnejo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje menjen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke.

⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinejo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje menjen yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake.

⁵ Wakiso, anjelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, anjelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukko.

⁷ Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenenj wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepjo

zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenenj ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange.

⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.

¹¹ Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu

weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelajanene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelajan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelajan mi pake.

13 Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli njaoŋ njago riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei njerep korop enjane daleo okanikei?”

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Enjane Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

1 Pakiso anjelo naba 5, enjane romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, enjane giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange.

2 Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, eanjo kepe deinanene qelajane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange.

3 Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so enjane wame golanj wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi.

4 Pakiso enjane touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Enjane weku nei, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, enjane maine njaba onikei wane edange.

5 Sila enjane nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei.

6 Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa enjane ban seu seu zuanjakei, njane silun enjane ban mi maratkaiki, enjane ban seukkei wane oniake, njane silun seu seu enjane ban enjane njine kakakone ariake.

7 Sila enjane horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo ariake wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenenjo yemo nei enjane kait yale.

8 Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njene yemo laion wane njene yale.

9 Enjane moiyakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali njene arimami, enjane ukat yale.

10 Eje daeenejo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golanj wane yale daeeno metmaike. Eso eje zonomene daeeno metmaikane, eje nej meso 5 wikile ebone gekei.

11 Eje nej waomene mane wareone gemaikane, eje yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, no Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine "Matali matali".

12 Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikane. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane njado banj sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

13 Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike.

14 Don eanjo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eje olale rake, "Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eje siwotonnom!"

15 Rakiso, eje anjelo naba 4 yewa, eje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nej magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eje siwotonge.

16 Kawali nej horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole.

17 Horsis so nej kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, eje malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine

yemo wenje wenjem geres yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsis enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine geres, kopu so wesi gereune saketke.

18 Kine kine gereune karewe yewanjo nej magu karewe enguke. Geres, kopu so wesi solpa horsis anjano njine saketke yewanjo.

19 Horsis enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaikane. Enjane daeene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen eje yewanjo nej engu okanmami.

20 Nej natne korop masi gotkoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, eje gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eje osonja isisi, so alanj loppio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekinjo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eje menjen one gekoi, ea mi qelingoi, eje magekoi.

21 Me eje tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

10

Anjelojo Papi Nigatne Qeuwanj Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

1 Eso na kawe anjelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, eje kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo wagingjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale.

kieretkine gerep bolamine yale.

² Eje papia nigatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eje kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, ŋo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke.

³ Eje anjaine suaineka laionŋo arokmai, yale bokake. Bokaki ŋadino qurunj sewen, eje ukat suaineka kito maingekoi.

⁴ Qurunj sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, ŋo na detpe qeliwo ŋine boka woka mane iwa yale nanano ketke. "San qabuŋone wetŋonoka pakep, qurunj sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk genom!"

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe anjelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakeno, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake.

⁶ Paki gege togon naso banem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremai, ma wakonge, enano ra togole more rake, "Naso mane mi pamaike!"

⁷ Banj anjelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit ŋeikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea banj wele wakon wareake."

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo ŋine donba raki ketki detkole, onjo koso manerop nolale rake, "Ge ari anjelo papia qeuwanj qeuwanjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom."

⁹ Raki na anjelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eje nolale rake, "Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto ŋono banj tabak ganiake, ŋo anjanono yemo banj begok wane simile yale simile ganiake."

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine anjelo wane metino ŋine omaka more nekole, na detpe anjano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ŋo ne qotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange.

¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, "Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ŋado banj wakoniake, ea ŋei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ŋei waom korop ra edanikene."

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Anjeloŋo Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, "Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino menenka okanmami, enane zaleene dapotonnom.

² No Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelanj sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao banj

gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake.

³ Na miti ñeitkene etke taleotpe, ban laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ñei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti Ñei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoñine Osomño Etkuyake

⁴ Miti ñei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe banem enjane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik.

⁵ Ñei manenjo ere ñaba osiakeo, yemo anætno ñine gerep saket more, erane ñabaetne ea zeake, eso ñei mane enje yalewaka, ere ñaba osiakane okangi, enje ban geu seukeake.

⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeqe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa eponmaikane maingeu, doku deine korop wenjemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ñetne ñetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, enje wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, enje giwe kaine mi kakaino ñine sa more, ñei etke ere ñaba osiake. Nabaore more, etkuki seukeik.

⁸ Pakimo, erane paren etne, eamo ban mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjo kiben qabego qekoi, mat ea wane

enjetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi.

⁹ Kepe banem ñei maguine maguine, asa banem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, enje ban erane paren etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ñei natnenjo denesereo mi dukosikei wane, ban rawetonikei.

¹⁰ Kepe banem ñei enje miti ñei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane enje ban wetene peseake, paki enje oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe banem ñei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane.

¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane ñadino gege ñebo ñebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ñine sarike, paki paren etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ñei korop ere otkoi, enje onja balapene qaeki kaetonge.

¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ñine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, ñabakopetne enje ore okorau, enjane deene kutkut kezon koto qeliwo wakoik.

¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Ñei ñerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. Ñei ñerep wele korop, enje onja qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo ñine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo goemaiké. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anjelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo naba 7, eje romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe banjem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude njenane Waomze, so enjine Mesia inane bijek okanmaike, so onjo ban wareake, naso banjem naso banjem!”

¹⁶ Rauso, nej sele 24 eje nej waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo njine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁷ Paki rakoi,
“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine!

¹⁸ Qelar eje sot osiosijo kotoine watkemaiké, ea wane gejnane busu wakonmaiké, so iwamo nej seu seune enjane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaiké. Iwa yemo gejnane qelit nejkopjone, propet, so miti nej lewine ebongenane naso mo bomilemaiké, so gejnane nej njerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropjo ewenjone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo nejwa kepe matalika okanmami, eje

matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaiké!”

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo anjanje, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, quruñ kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine geki, kauroko ketke.

12

Nerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, njerep mane kepe deinenjo solaine kawetkake, nj kieretkine tabinane bano mesonjo metke, so serekin 12 eanjo marokine lewino biraki metkoi.

² Eje medeune njatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yain mainj okange.

³ Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunenjine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaiké, enjetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjemkanjo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so nej waom marok 7, nj lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke.

⁴ Dainenjo qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eje yale okane more, njerep medep mayakane okane metke, enjane osino medep maki,

eaka qotkayakane toma okorake.

⁵ Pakiso n̄erep ēje medep n̄ei make, ōjo bāj kepe bājem n̄ei n̄erep aen qesi wenēj mage wareoniake. N̄erep ēje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so ējine n̄ei waom seaino birakakoi.

⁶ No n̄erep pa, ēje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutūjo ējane matmane maulukke, ea geakane ariake, n̄erep ēje bāj yewa geki n̄ara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwōjine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaikē, Mikael so ājelokoune ēje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon ēje ējine so ājelokoune kawali qekoi.

⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon ējine so ājelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi.

⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitōnkau ketke! Ēje koma soginane, ējetine Oson̄a so Satan, ēje kepe bājem n̄ei n̄erep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaikē. Ēje esopkau, kepo ketke so ājelo magukoune wenēj korop ējerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzējo n̄ebuyakane mo sarimaikē! Anutu ēje ējine N̄ei Waom King zonomine sikan n̄onmaikē! So ējine Mesia inane ējet binjekine mo iwa wakonlukmaikē! Onoka

wane n̄enane kimakopze ējane n̄abaene ēje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaikē, mo qeliwo n̄jine esopkau ketmaikē.

¹¹ N̄enane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane wējeminane n̄jine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua ariake, ea wane ēje kawali qe more togole ēje yuankakoi. So ēje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi.

¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, n̄jine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! N̄jire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo n̄jinano ket umaikē, sotine zok osiki. Ēje detmaikē nasoine mo bomilemaikē.”

Komājo N̄erep N̄abakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, ēje n̄ereppa medep n̄ei make, ēje mogare ariake.

¹⁴ No n̄erep ēje nan̄i suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet ariake. N̄erep ēje yewao geki, ēje wareka n̄ara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake.

¹⁵ Pakiso, koma ēje madon̄gi ājainon̄jine doku qakum saket more n̄erep kisan̄ka ariakane n̄adino mogare ariake.

¹⁶ No silūj kepējo n̄erep gesīnkake, kepe ājaine ājan̄gi, koma wane ājaino

ɲine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke.

¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma eɲe ɲerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Ɗei ɲerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eɲe.

¹⁸ Pakiso koma eɲe kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotoɲine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotoɲine sake, eɲe ɲiliwine 10ɲo lewine 7, so ɲiliwine okorake, kop ɲei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke.

² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane eɲetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, eɲetine bear, eɲane kie metine yale, eso aɲaine yemo laion wane aɲaine yale. Koma eɲe eɲine sorin borin oka okanine, eɲine ɲei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eɲe mange.

³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No siluɲ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe baɲem ɲei eɲe ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane ɲadino mogare arikoi.

⁴ Ɗei korop eɲe koma mawakakoi, oɲo osom zubaine eɲine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane.

Pakiso eɲe osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maɲo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaike? Maɲo eɲerop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine eɲe don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eɲe yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi.

⁶ Eɲe Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, eɲetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmai, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eɲe mabaikone geke.

⁷ So eɲe Anutu wane ɲei ɲaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuɲo detkake. So eɲe kepeo ɲei aso baɲem, ɲei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, ɲei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange.

⁸ Ɗei ɲerep kepeo gemami, korop eɲe osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No ɲei natne eɲe maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao eɲetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eɲe osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Ɗei ɲerep mali malipenerop ea eɲe mo lama medeune ɲei borikineɲo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ “Mane eɲe ketneropɲo

don iwa desiake!

¹⁰ Nei mane malipka mulap urungo birakaikei wane raikiwo, eje ban malipka mulap urungo birakaikei. Nei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikiwo, eje ban pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane nei nrep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, eje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake.

¹² Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno nei nrep gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, enjane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankaiki.

¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesiake, nei nrep enjane deene kutno.

¹⁴ So eje nei nrep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe banem nei nrep korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo qekoi, no koso wisika gemaik, eje

mawaka more, oja njaine maikei wane edange.

¹⁵ Oja oja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutujo detkaki oja gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oja njaine kesiake. Paki oja oja eje done maine rayake, so nei nrep natne koropjo eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki seukkei.

¹⁶ Osom zubaine eje nei nrep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonjenerop so abonjene midaine, nei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei.

¹⁷ Paki nei mane eje kine kine natne enjano njine mi goleake, me ebongi golekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane enjet, me nabainane enjet okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeyo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nei mane wane enjet, enjane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutujo Qoleonge Edo Enjet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enjrop nei nrep 144 tausen, eje enjine enjet magemami, so enjine

Magainane enet meeno qe-qine, wenen okorakoi.

² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo nine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so qurun wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enet gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange.

³ Nei nrep 144 tausen ene nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nei sele enane kaitko okorakoi, ene enet musele mane kitokoi, enet ea yemo nei nreppa 144 tausen, kepeo nine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi.

⁴ Nei yewa ene nrep borikine mane mi ebukoi, ene wetene warekau qelananerop pake, ene natewen, ene lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, ene wenen ndino mogare ari okanmami. Ene kepeo nei nrep magu suaine enane keuo nine qoleonge, so ene wekujo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke.

⁵ Ene anaenjo isi don mane mi rakoi, ene sotene midaine.

Anelo Karewe Enane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anelo mane kakole, ene weti qeli kebago riwe arike, ene gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenen ma more kepeo nei nrep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banem, donene kine mane kine

mane, so nei nrep maguine maguine edaniakane arike.

⁷ Ene suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, "Nine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Ene nei nrep turujine eboniakane, enane naso mo bomile sarimaike. Ene bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!"

⁸ Yale ra more arike, anelo naba 2 mane ene anelo naba 1 enane ndino sari more rake, "Ene mo porip kemaik! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaik! Mat yewa onjo kepe banem nei nrep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nei nreune edo kepe banem nei nrep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!"

⁹ Ene don yale raki qoeki, anelo naba 3 onjo anelowa etke erane ndaetno sarik, paki kakapaka boka rake, "Mane ene osom zubaine enine me onja onjaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake,

¹⁰ ene ban onjom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Nei nrep korop tanik iwa okangei, ene ban gerep bolamine so wesijo ze akolak akolak qe pamaik, ea wane kotino

ket more, anjelo koboboine enjane kaitko, so lama mede-unane kaitko wikile dere gekei.

¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, enjane sola pese mane mi maratkaikai, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enjane so onja onjaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei njereppa ea so enjane enjane kibiine magekoi, enjane wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nei njerewekoune, Anutu anjane donine dere teweke mage-mami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine mage-mami, miti nei njerep yewa enjane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane geliwo njane ketki iwa yale detkole, "Ge don iwa qenom, nei njerep Waom detlukka, qelidine qe qe more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban njado, enjane wet pese desikei!"

Asunjo ramaike, "Welekatne, enjane urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menan oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, enjane yemo ariu enjane wenen ariake!"

Kepeonjine Njara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawee, kezon mane libeka wakone pake, kezon kutno mane metke, enjane Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke,

njo pilan mane njane teine metino malipkake.

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njane saket ari more, kezon kutno metke, enjane suaineka boka olale rake, "Pilan njone njane wale kitatnom, njane wale kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wale mo qe menanjuk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wale mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!"

¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezon kutno metke, onjo pilanine biraki ariki kepe banjem njane wale menanjuk pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawee, anjelo mane geliwo Bakom Urum kotino njane ketke, enjane yaleka pilan njane teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njane saketke, enjane gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Onjo kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanine njane teine malipkake, enjane olale rake, "Ge pilan njone njane teine enjane kepeo njane wain qariinerop korop wain setno njane kitat wardenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!"

¹⁹ Rakiso, anjelo enjane pilanine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njane kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke.

²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan

kizakan kudeo njine wenjem saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, njo namunine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop geke.

15

Ajelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Ajelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine jei njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So jeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutujo ebonge, ea meteeno wenen ma okorakoi.

³ Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit jei, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata manajone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop enjane jei waom, gejjone

numanone koboboine so welekatne!

⁴ O Waom, manjo gejjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo gejjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge gejjoneka koboboine. Jei maguine maguine eje gejjane masi' one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sarikei, paki gejjane kaitko bakomjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanone koboboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropjo kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane njadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjanji Anutu don wele ra qelanan seainane kise wenen kotino metke.

⁶ Pakiso ajelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotono njine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelananerop birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moiyakeno makatakeu pake.

⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine manenjo ajelo 7, lase 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropjo watke papaine ebonwareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake.

⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelananine so qeli ewe zonominane kopuinejo watkeke, eso manenjo Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, eje ajelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau goewareakane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane so-laeno wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, eje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetno nej mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegegen-erop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, eje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke.

⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onjo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinejo turunjine koboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!”

⁶ Nei borikinejo genjane miti nejkopnjone so propet kopnjone enjane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjine ge nej borikine ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, eje

urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menan lukmaike!”

⁷ Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge nej njerep enjano sot turunj mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸ Rakiso anjelo naba 4, onjo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinejo gerep okane anjatnejo nej ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eje detkaki yale okange.

⁹ Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirininejo nej ezokiso, eje Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eje maine mainge wikile ebonniake, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Eje silunj wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nej waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nej njerep magukoune enjano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, nej njerep osom zubaine onja onjainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi.

¹¹ Paki eje wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No silunj

eje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliŋka more ŋadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso aŋelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke sere-dege ariki, kepe deine sa-saino ŋine ŋei waom sarikei, eŋane numa wakonge.

¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaŋ yale ongole, eje koma wane aŋaino ŋine, osom zubainane aŋaino ŋine so propet isisine, eŋane aŋaino ŋine saketkoi.

¹⁴ Eje asu qotkoine eŋane osonaeneŋo qesiŋ ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osona karewe iwa, eje kepe baŋem ŋei waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali ŋei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine eŋane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale ŋinano sarikale, ea wane mane eje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eje baŋ lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki ŋei ŋerep eŋane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osona ea eje ŋei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, eŋetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanŋei.

¹⁷ Eso aŋelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli ke-bago ketke. Ketki don boka

woka mane Bakom Urum kotino ŋei waom seako ŋine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!”

¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruŋ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. ŋei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ŋo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine!

¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe baŋem korop eŋane mat suaine siti korop diriŋ baraŋ din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzun wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, eŋine laseo ŋine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu eŋine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke.

²⁰ Sia baŋem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eje qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi.

²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ŋine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewaŋo kepeo ket ŋei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more ŋei eje Anutu mabaikkakoi, so ŋade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oŋa qaiqaine.

17

Bailalaŋ Nerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso aŋelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, eŋane keuo ŋine maneho naŋano sari

more nolale rake, “Sarinom, nonjo bailalanj njerep kakapa, turunine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, eje doku suaine korop ejane kuteno metmaike.

² Kepe banjem ejane nej waom korop eje bailalanj njerop ejerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem nej njerop eje ejano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo ejane bailalanj dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asunjo warenangi anelono neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerop mane kakole, eje osom zubaine mane wejemma ejane kutno metke, ejane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine eje lewine 7, no njiliwine 10.

⁴ Njerop eje takotine kibine seu seune so wejemma auke, so kibiine goljo mamaine, wesi lewine suaineno mamaine, so kikunjo solaine kawetke wareke. Ejine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madojine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo ejine bailalanjinane wele, ea.

⁵ Ejine meino yemo enjet mane qekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, eje bailalanj njerop korop, ejane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.”

⁶ Eso na kawe njerop yewa eje Anutu wane miti nej njerewekoune ejane wejemma so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, ejane wejemma ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, onjane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso anelono qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane onjone qaemaiké? Na njerop wane san qabuine so osom zubaine eje kauk kamaiké, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine ban golasikale.

⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, eje mokaka geke, no naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, eje ban giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo nej gemami, ejane enjetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi geke, nej yewa eje ban osom zubaine ea kau paki, onjane qaeake, onoka wane eje mokaka geke, naso iwao eje mi gemaiké, no eje ban koso wakoniake.

⁹ “Iwanjo ramaiké, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo menjo 7, menjo wae 7, yewao njerop eje met okanmaiké. Lewine 7, eje yaleka nej waom 7.

¹⁰ Nej waom 5 eje mo midakoi, wekunjo i gemaiké, no mane eje mi sarimaiké, eje

sariake, yemo eɲe naso bam-goka geake.

¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ɲo naso iwao yemo mi gemaïke, eɲine eamo ɲei waom naba 8, eɲe ɲei waom 7 eɲane tego, wane eɲe baɲ qe matalikau siukeake.

Niliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “Niliwine 10 kene, eamo ɲei waom 10, eɲe urataene mi kieke makoi, ɲo eɲe baɲ zonom ebongi, ɲei waom urata osom zubainerop weneɲ mageu wan aua okaniake.

¹³ ɲei waom 10 iwa, eɲe korop wet dereretene weku, eso eɲe zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei.

¹⁴ Eɲe baɲ lama medeune qe ɲabakakai, ɲo lama medeune oɲo baɲ togole more, eɲe engu yuanoniake, onoka wane eɲe ɲei wawaine eɲane Waom, so ɲei waom eɲane ɲei waom. Eso ɲeikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere aɲaine teweke, eɲane ɲadino mogare gemami, eɲe baɲ lama medeunerop kawali weneɲ qe more yuanikei.”

Nerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Aɲelo eɲe yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalaɲ ɲereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine, ɲei ɲerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane.

¹⁶ So ɲiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eɲe baɲ ɲerep ɲabakakai, paki eɲe aboɲ kine kineine magemaïke, ea korop omakaware qeliɲkau, eɲe baɲ lawam okorayake, paki eɲe baɲ bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire gesolokeu midayake.

¹⁷ Anutuɲo weteno dereret ea motki, eɲe wet weku okane aɲaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ɲei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge ɲereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eaɲo kepe baɲem ɲei waom okanone wareonmaïke.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso aɲeloɲo don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane ɲadino na kawe, aɲelo mane koso qeli koto ɲine saket ketke, eɲe zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelaɲanineɲo kepe korop ma qelaɲanwareke.

² Pakiso eɲe kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaïke! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaïke! Eɲe mo asu qotkoine so osoɲa borikine eɲane mat urum okanmaïke. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so naɲi borikine dienerop, edo eɲane kalemimo gekei.

³ Onoka wane eɲe wain doku togogle, ea ɲei ɲerep korop ebonge paki taleongi,

ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo enjine bailalañinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banem ñei waom korop enjerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banem ñei enjerep enjano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjerep wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea ñjine wesi abonj teba more abonjenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane geliwo ñjine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane ñeikopne!
Mat qelige saket ariu,
ñjine enjane borikine ea
misuk qesinjka maikei,
ñjine enjane wikile ea
misuk qesinjka desikei!

⁵ Enjane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamanjki, geli uakamaike, eso Anutu enjerep enjane borikinane numaine mo detkamaike.

⁶ Ea wane ñjine okanñunge, ea wane rokopko enjerep okankaikei, turuñjine eamo enjerep okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Enjerep ñjinane doku togole mauluke ñjibonge, ñjine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa enjane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei.

⁷ Enjine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane enjerep wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Enjerep enjine wetineño iwa yale wetke okanmaike, ‘Na ñei waom seako metmaile, na ñjerep waom! Na

mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’

⁸ Yale ra okanmaike, ea wane enjerep kakarauk kine kineño kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so ñjerep ea banj gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, onjo turuñjine makoke man waremaike.”

⁹ Kepe banem ñei waom enjerep earop bailalañ urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, enjerep banj mat suaine siti gerepño zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei.

¹⁰ Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, banj ora wasoke raikei, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmdede weku yewaoka ge borikine ñjonane turuñjine zinge ginmaike!”

¹¹ Kepe banem bisnis ñei enjerep yaleka abonjene manjo goleake, ea wane ra more enjane arokkei so qom borik okanikei.

¹² Manjo enjane abonj golekei? Enjane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelañjine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan ñjiliwineño mamaine, so eki lewine suaineño qoli qoline eanjo mamaine, so brasño

mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine.

¹³ So mosoki, siwen, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nei onja onjenerop, ea korop golewarekoi.

¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama nei ene iwa yale raikei, "Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikae, so abonj kine kinenone, so kibimaepnone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!"

¹⁵ Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abonjene suaine okangoi, ene ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eajo wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikei,

¹⁶ "Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Ene takot laplap kibi maep korop eajo solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenemka, so ene solaine gol so wesi lewine suaineno mamaine so kikumno kibi au geke!

¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abonj kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!"

Seki kaptan korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama

nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinka okanmami, ene abaranka okorakoi.

¹⁸ Okora gerepno mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, "Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!"

¹⁹ Ene yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, "Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikae! Ene mat suaine, seki welakoune korop ene kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonjenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eajo qesinjongi wesi abonj gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaikae!"

²⁰ Ene kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eajo tanik manik qotkoine okanunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutuno mainge manmaikae!

²¹ Anjelo togogole maneno wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, "Babilon mat suaine, ene masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, ene koso njado mi kaikei.

²² Paki anja wagom ukatne so enet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enane ukatene, romon pua puan enane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata

mama ñei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eñe koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzuñ kimuzuñ wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzuñgi mi desikene!

²³ Lam mane laweki, gelañane ge koso mi kaikene. Ñei mane ñanominerop me ñerep mane ñaonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Geñane bisnis ñeikopñone eñe Zonomne kakapa, eñe korop kepe bañem ñei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisiñonerop yewaño kepe bañem ñei ñerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon ge matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti ñei ñerep eñane weñemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuño kake, sot ea wane, so kepe bañem ñei korop ñaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, eñane weñem wane weneñ.

19

Yohane Eñe Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane ñadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanem! Wet mena menañze, kibi gelañan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane biñek!

² Welekatne so koboboine eaño eñane turuñ mako makok urataine okan maïke! Ea wane eñe bailalañ ñerep suaine oño kepe bañem ñei bailalañ kito ebone more,

matalionge eñe turuñine mange. Anutuño qelit mama ñeikoune ñerep eaño enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turuñine mange.”

³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanem! Mat suaine gerepño ze maïke, ea wane kopuine naso bañem naso bañem wa payake!”

⁴ Pakiso ñei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eñe umi ket more Anutu eñe ñei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanem!”

Lama Medeune Ñerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, ñei waom seako ñine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, ñine Anutu eñine qelit ñeikoune, so ñei korop, ñei suaine eñet korop so nigatne, eñine ewine kito okanmami, ñine korop!”

⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane don ukatene yale, doku maneno sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maïke yale, so quruñ suaine kito kik kagagak mamaïke, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanem! Anutu mawakanem! Eñe Waom, ñenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eñe Ñei Waom King okan ñonmaïke!

⁷ Ea wane ñene wetze peseki, batne okañem paki, mawakanem! Lama medeune eñe ñerep mayakane

nasoine mo bomilemai, ke, pakimo njanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaike.

⁸ Eje Anutuño takot libe qotqole qelanerop eño birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboino Anutu wane miti jei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmai-ke.

⁹ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, jeiwa Anutuño newan ongi sarikoi, nara soep kakapa lama medeune nrep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje mejen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na gejane qelit mama kimanone, so gejane kimakopone Yesuño miti ra qelanangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, eñane kimaka. Ge Anutu mejenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuño ra qelanange yewaka Asu Koboboineno propet weteno mot okanmai-ke.

Nei Mane Horsis Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli anangi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsis kutno metke, eñane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali getaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeqe urataine koboinaka ma okanmai-ke.

¹² Enjine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje jei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo jei maneno mi detmai-ke, eje onjomka weku detkama-ke.

¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjemno tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.”

¹⁴ Qeliwo njine kawali jei eje horsi kopene libeka eñane kuteno wa more, nadinogogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanjoka birakoi.

¹⁵ Pilañ mane kawali wane bainat netne teine anaino saket pake, eño ban jei nrep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje ban aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so eje ban wain qezokongi sakesi-ke, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine eñane sot osi osi kudeo njine.

¹⁶ Enjine takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, “Nei waom eñane ware ware so jei wawaine eñane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe anelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli ke-bago riwe ari sari okangoi, eje edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuño nara soep kakapa mama-ke!

¹⁸ Sariu paki, jei waom eñane bikum, kawali jei

ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali nej enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene enjane bikumene, nej korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yauwine, enjane bikumene, nej wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!"

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nej waom so enjane kawali nejkopene, enjane sari nejwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali nejkoune enjerep yakukei-wane lewanjoi.

²⁰ Pakiso enjane osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, enjane wenej ma lukkakoi. Enjane masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, nej njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onjane onjaine wawetene qe mejenka gekoi, enjane isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepno ze more lunj waulunj kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik.

²¹ No erane kawali nejkopetne eamo nejwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilanba sa okorake, eanjo enguwareke. Pakiso nanj korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene geke.

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesi-ake

¹ Pakiso na anjelo mane kawe qeliwo njine ketke, enjane ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke.

² Enjane ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake.

³ Pakiso anjelojo Satan runjkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki enjane nej njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmanjki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeke njadino enjane siwotkau sa more, naso bangoka geake.

⁴ Eso na nej waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno nejwa metkoi, enjane kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonon ebonge. Na yaleka nejwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, enjane onjane onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuno miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelanjabi suake, ea wane. So enjane osom zubaine enjane me onjane onjaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeni mi ma gekoi. Enjane wisikae ge more Yesuorep wenej ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake.

⁵ Nei seu seune natne korop enjane mi wisikae wiekoi, enjane toma pau koma, 1, 000

goeki ṅadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eṅane keuo ṅine lewine alakane wiekoi.

⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eṅano takotkekoi, eṅe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eṅe gege koboboine gekei. Eṅe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomṅo mi ebu kesiake. Eṅe baṅ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eṅe baṅ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 goeki, ṅadino Satan mulap urungo ṅine baṅ lalage siwotkau sayake.

⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe baṅem ṅei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ṅei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eṅe baṅ ṅei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanṅei, ṅei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop.

⁹ Eṅe kepe baṅem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ṅei ṅerep magu eṅane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuṅo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo ṅine gerep ket more, ezo wareake.

¹⁰ Pakimo Satanṅo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuṅ gerepko wesinjo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine

so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enṅenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso baṅem naso baṅem maratka gekei.

ṅei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na ṅei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, ṅei manenjo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eṅane kaitino ṅine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi.

¹² Eso na ṅei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eṅe ṅei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau ṅei waom seako metke, oṅo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. ṅei seu seune eṅe tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea ṅine ka more kineene tilekkoi.

¹³ Pakiso kiwet eṅe seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eṅe korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuṅine ebonge.

¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuṅino ketkoik. Gerep namuṅine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke.

¹⁵ Pakimo ṅei mane eṅe eṅetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eṅe gerep namuṅino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso ki-wet eje orotoke ket mida lele arike.

² Eso na mat suaine Kunejine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Eje kibimaepno kibi mamaine, njerep mane njonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaiké, kibi yale mamaine.

³ Na nej waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude nej enano wakonmaike! Eje ban nej enjerep wenen geake, eso nej eje ban enjine nej okanikei. Anutu onjom enjerep wenen geake, so eje ban enane Anutu okaniake.

⁴ Eje enane deene dokune korop ban ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeqe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike."

⁵ Pakiso nej waom seako metke, nej onjo rake, "Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!" Eje yale ra more koso nolale rake, "Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, nej koropno maine detlukkaiké."

⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane enjerep doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake.

⁷ Mane enjerep togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo ban enane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanane giponne okaniake.

⁸ No nej kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, nej matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, suna qare mama, so alan lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, nej korop yewa enane mat urumene yemo gerep namunjo wesi gerepno ze more akolak akolak qe lun waulun kito pamaiké, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemaiké."

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Anjelo 7 enane keuo njine mane, enjerep lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanano sari more iwa yale nolatke, "Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikan-ganbe, lama medeunane njanomine."

¹⁰ Yale raki Asuno wetne maingeki, anjelojo neu ari

more, bonaga mane kiro-roine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale,

¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelajan eaŋo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelajanenjo yemo wesi mane lewine suainerjo qelanganji, kilinjın walaŋan okan maıke, zaspawesi yale, qılaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale.

¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so aŋelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane warewareine okora arımami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arımaıke.

¹³ Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arımaıke, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaıke oken okoramami.

¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo kounel2, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine.

¹⁵ Aŋelo don nolatke, enj rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokounelmadetinane, so seninane mosiakane.

¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine enj rokop wekuka. Aŋelo enj rokop motmot qesiinenjo mat suaine ea rokounelmotke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokounelmotki, rokop wekuka okange.

¹⁷ Aŋelo enj mat wane senko njine wamaıke, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Neıno rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka aŋeloenjo mage more rokop motke.

¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qılaune wenenj eaŋoka mamaine. No mat enjine yemo goli qelajanerop yewaŋo mamainane, wikin yale oŋalilikine wenenj.

¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosıjine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainerjo qolı qoline eaŋo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosıj eamo wesi zaspawikin yale oŋalilikine wenenj, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaıa, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eaŋo mamaine.

²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenemka so libeka sadonikis, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenemka konilian, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika

wisika wako wakoine, beril, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ŋasu ŋasunine wenenj haiasin, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaŋo mamaine.

²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eaŋoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaŋo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oŋalilikine wenenj, wikin yale eaŋoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik.

²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesoŋo mi sirike geki qelaŋaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelaŋaninenjo mat yewao qelaŋaniake, ŋo lama medeunerjo lamine okane, lawe payake.

²⁴ Kepe baŋem ŋei enj mat ea wane qelaŋangoka gekei, so kepe baŋem kepe ware ware enj sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelaŋano ma arieki.

²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enj kaiwe korop aŋago okora ariake, enj mi kiake, so mat yewao goiŋ

mane mi kereake.

²⁶ Ŋei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei.

²⁷ Ŋo kine kine diinerop eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me ŋei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, ŋei isione geake, yalinenjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Ŋeiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anjelo enj yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Enj tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea ŋine saket sarike.

² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete ariki. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmai, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmai. So eki ea wane metine kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine, enj ne more menanjei.

³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuŋo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eaŋo

mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane ʻnei waom sea so lama medeunane yewanjoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit ʻnejikoune, enjine bakomine kitokei.

⁴ Paki enjine kaitine ban ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno ban qeki payake.

⁵ Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so enjine lam wane me kaiwe qelajanane mi njanaekei. Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelajan okane qelajanoniake, so enjine ban kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu onjo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine aneloina talekaki qelit ʻnejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azongi wakoniake, ea sikanjun wareke.”

⁷ Yesuno ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane enjine ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, enjine wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikanjan wareke, enjine kino umi ket more, menjen kakalane okan-gole.

⁹ No anelono rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na enjane qelit mama kimanjone, so enjane kimakopjone propet, so enjine natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaiike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka menjenkanom!”

¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaiike, ea motkenom sankamisuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakan wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaiike.

¹¹ Ea wane ʻnei mane borikine mama enjine borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine enjine qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so enjine mane masi maine mamaike, enjine masi maine maine mayake, so mane enjine koboboine gemaiike, enjine koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuno ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turunjinerop wenenj ma umore, enjine gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine enjine bonep bonep ebonikale.

¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaike, enjine wet pese desiikei. Enjine yalinojo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei,

so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei.

¹⁵ Nō mat suainane ḡadino gekei, ḡeiwa ea yemo kasi, so suḡa qare mama, bailalaḡ ḡei, so ḡei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, ḡeiwa lo-pio meḡenka okanmami, so ḡeiwa isi ḡei, aḡaeneḡo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, noḡo aḡelone talekawe, oḡo ḡinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone ḡidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so eḡane ḡaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qe-laḡane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane ḡanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane eḡe don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eḡe doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohanēḡo Rake

¹⁸ Na ḡei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, ḡine girem don togogole ḡidanbe detpi, ḡei mane eḡe eḡine wetko ḡine don mane kunēḡine iwao takotkeake, eḡe Anutuḡo baḡ kakarauk qotkoine buk iwaḡo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake.

¹⁹ Nō mane eḡe buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eḡe Anutuḡo eḡane biḡek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaḡo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eḡe, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, oḡo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepḡo miti ḡei ḡerep korop ḡinerop pawareake. Weleka.